This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

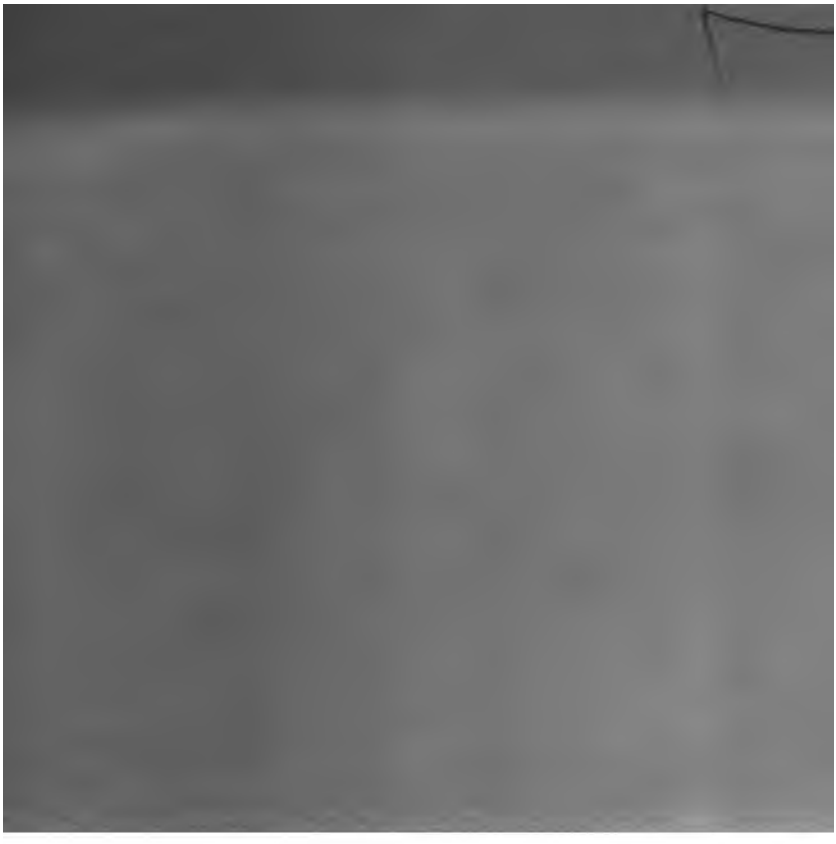
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

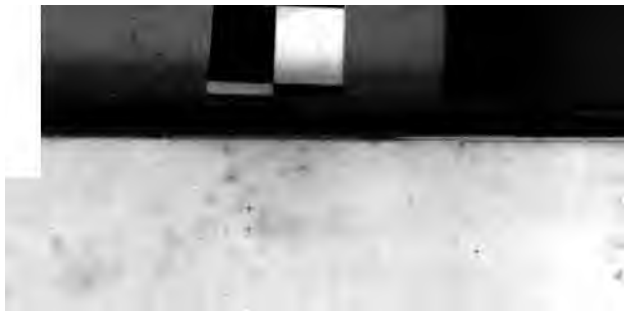
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`





THE

TURF REGISTER,

AND

Sportsman & Breeder's Stud-Book.

CONTAINING THE

PEDIGREES & PERFORMANCES

OF ALL THE

HORSES, MARES, AND GELDINGS

THAT HAVE APPEARED UPON

The BRITISH and IRISH TURFS

As Racers;

Likewise of such as have been

Kept in the Stud

AS STALLIONS AND FOR BREEDING,

From the earliest PERIOD to the PRESENT TIME;

WITH AN ACCOUNT OF

The most favourite Arabians, Turks, and Barbs

Brought into England,

And from whom has descended

The most valuable BLOOD in the united Kingdoms.

The whole calculated for the Information and Use of

SPORTSMEN AND BREEDERS; AND THE LOVERS OF

THAT NOBLE ANIMAL

THE HORSE.

By WILLIAM PICK,
Publisher of the Historical and Annual Racing Calendars.

"ANIMALS of the HORSE-KIND deserve a place next to Man in a History of Nature.... "Their activity, their strength, their usefulness, and their beauty, all contribute to render them "the principal objects of our curiosity and care:....a race of creatures in whose welfare we are "interested next to our own."..... *Goldsmith's Animated Nature.*

VOLUME I.

Containing PEDIGREES, PERFORMANCES, &c. to 1763, inclusive.

York:

Printed by and for A. BARTHOLOMAN, at the Herald and British Turf Press, High-Ousegate, and for W. PICK.

Sold by *CHAPPLE, Pall-Mall, London; CONSTABLE, Edinburgh;* ARCHER, Dublin; and by *the Booksellers of York, Doncaster, Richmond,* Newcastle, Manchester, Chester, &c.

Anno 1803.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
32476A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1921 L

TO HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS

GEORGE, PRINCE OF WALES,

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED

WITH ALL

DUTIFUL RESPECT

AND DEFERENCE,

BY

THE AUTHOR AND THE PUBLISHER,

WITH THE HOPE

THAT IT WILL PROVE

A VALUABLE AND USEFUL

PUBLICATION

TO EVERY ADMIRER OF

THE HORSE

WITHIN

THE UNITED KINGDOMS.

York, May 2, 1803.

324.76A

WILLIAM PICK

HAVING originally collected the PEDIGREES of a number of the most celebrated Horses in the Kingdom, chiefly for his own amusement, they were found so useful, as to be occasionally resorted to by Breeders and others. This induced him to extend his plan, and in the year 1786, to publish a careful collection of all the Pedigrees it was then poſsible to obtain. The work was well received by the Public, and met with a ready sale. Since that period he has been often solicited to republish it,—the Work being extremely scarce. He therefore entered into engagements with Mr. BARTHOLOMAN for that purpose: It was however judged neceſsary to extend the original Plan, and to give the PEDIGREES and PERFORMANCES of every HORSE and MARE that have appeared on either the British or Irish Turfs, and also to add an account of every Arabian, Turk, and Barb that have been brought into these Kingdoms.

The Author doubts not but the Alphabetical Arrangements, in the Year in which the Horses, &c. were foaled, and the Account of their various Produce;—the distinct List of the Winners, from their commencement,—of the Royal Plates in England, Scotland, and Ireland,—of the Great Subscriptions at York,—of the Gold Cups at Richmond, and Doncaster,—of the Jockey-Club Plates, the 1200gs Stakes, and the Weight and Scales Plates at Newmarket,—with the Indexes to each Volume, will be highly acceptable to the Public.

In order to render the Work still more valuable, the Prince's, Oatland's, and other great Stakes at Newmarket, —the Derby and Oaks' at Epsom,—with every Stakes of note in the Kingdom, will be given, *from their commencement*, in the succeeding Volumes of this Work.

YORK, May 2, 1803.

A. BARTHOLOMAN,

PUBLISHER of THE YORK HERALD, a Paper much circulated in every part of the kingdom, and especially amongst Gentlemen any way connected with the TURF, was induced from the high opinion he had formed of Mr. PICK's abilities in whatever concerned RACING, to engage him to assist in managing that department of his Publication. After a long trial he found every expectation answered. On inspecting Mr. Pick's Manuscripts of PEDIGREES and PERFORMANCES, he was convinced they contained matter of much information, greatly wanted by Sportsmen, Breeders, and Purchasers; and, on advising with several Friends, he determined to undertake the present Work.

It was originally intended to comprise the TURF REGISTER in TWO VOLUMES; and it was so announced: The Publisher finds this will not be possible, on account of the very great increase of SPORT, and of the many Horses of note, which have started and been in the STUD since the beginning of the year 1764, the period when the SECOND Volume commences. The Work will therefore make THREE Volumes, instead of TWO. The Publisher, however, must observe, that this alteration will be an advantage; as it will allow ample room for giving all the Performances and Historical Memorandums full and complete as in this Volume, and thereby render the Book of more general use.

By thus presenting the Performances along with the Pedigrees, Gentlemen will be enabled, almost at one view, not only to trace the BLOOD, but the ABILITIES of the Sires and Dams of their Horses; and they will likewise have the satisfaction of knowing, whether a judicious MIXTURE has been attended to by CROSSING. This they could not before attain, without being obliged to consult fifty or sixty Volumes of Racing Calendars, by Cheny, Heber, Tuting, Fawconer, &c.

This FIRST VOLUME contains a complete Statement of Pedigrees, Performances, &c. up to the year 1763, inclusive, alphabetically *arranged, as the Horses,* &c. were foaled, with

Notes, giving an account of such as were not of so much consequence as to be inserted in the body of the Work, and who were rarely noticed: alſo complete Indexes of the Contents of the Volume. This plan will be adhered to in the succeeding TWO Volumes; and by these means each will form a complete ÆRA of TURF INFORMATION.

It was intended that the Public ſhould have been ſooner in poſſeſſion of this REGISTER; but the intention was prevented by waiting for correct accounts of many of the Pedigrees from different parts of the Kingdom, and by the great labour and time required in ſearching into all publications relative to the Turf for proper arrangement.

The Publiſher, however, flatters himſelf, when it is completed, which will be early in 1804, he and the Author will have preſented to the Public, a Work which will add credit to the BRITISH and IRISH TURFS, and will fully illuſtrate the great Patronage, Induſtry, and Care, that have been put in practice by the firſt Perſonages in theſe NOW happily united Kingdoms, and by the Nobility and Gentlemen of both, to render the HORSE bred there—for ſize, ſtrength, ſwiftneſs, beauty, and action, either for the Courſe, the Chaſe, or the Road, ſuperior to that of any other part of the world, and, conſequently, an object of national Importance.

The Publiſher cannot conclude, without returning his moſt ſincere acknowledgments to thoſe Gentlemen who have, in the moſt polite and friendly manner, greatly aſſiſted him and the Author by their valuable Communications. He at the ſame time ſolicits from thoſe and other Gentlemen, any information that they may deem of uſe to the TURF REGISTER.

HERALD-OFFICE, YORK,
May 2, 1803.

CONTENTS.

INDEX—No. 1. The Pedigrees, Performances, &c. of Horſes and Geldings..... ix

INDEX—No. 2. The Pedigrees, Performances, and Produce of Mares..... xxxi

INDEX—No. 3. Colts and Fillies, being the Produce of the Mares, &c..... xli

INDEX—No. 4. The Horſes, Mares, and Geldings, that ran in Ireland, &c..... lxix

Pedigrees, Performances, &c..... 1, to 455

Royal Plates..... 456

Royal Plates as won by Horſes, Mares, and Geldings, up to 1763, &c..... 457

Ditto.....Ditto..... 460

Great Subſcriptions at York..... 479

Gold Cups at Richmond..... 481

Jockey-Club Plates at Newmarket..... 482

The 1200gs Stakes at ditto..... 484

The Weights and Scales Plates at ditto..... 486

Royal Plates run for in Ireland..... 488

Pedigrees and Performances of the Iriſh Horſes, &c..... 489

Winners of the Royal Plates in Ireland..... 525

Advertiſement..... 529

INDEX—N° 1.

OF

The HORSES and GELDINGS,

WHOSE

PEDIGREES, PERFORMANCES, &c. ARE GIVEN IN THE FOLLOWING WORK.

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
AARON,	Lord Chedworth's	116
Abigail,	Lord Portmore's	135
Acaſter Turk,		24
Achilles,	Lord Onſlow's	117
Achilles,	Duke of Somerſet's	460
Adolphus,	Mr. Martindale's	156
Admiral,	Lord Orford's	288
Æolus,	Sir Charles Sedley's	412
Æſop,	Mr. Panton's	483
Africus,	Lord Bolingbroke's	319
Ainwell,	Mr. Pembroke's	156
Ajax,	Mr. Dutton's	489
Ajax, *alias* Terrible,	Mr. Curzon's, by Crab	117
Alcides,	Mr. Shaſto's	192
Alcock Arabian,	Mr. Alcock's	21
Alamahatamaha,	Mr. Flower's	262
Aleppo,	Mr. Darley's, (out of Almanzor's dam)	27
Alexander,	Mr. Beatſon's	370
Alfred,	Mr. Curzon's	142
Almanzor,	Mr. Darley's	60
Almanzor,	Mr. Williams's	469
Allfours,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	425
Allfteel,	Mr. Hardy's	415
Allworthy,	Mr. Fenwick's	425
Americus,	Mr. Aleridge's	228
Antelope,	Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's	128
Antelope,	Mr. Everett's	336
Antinous,	Duke of Grafton's	283
Apollo,	Mr. Shaſto's	230
Archer,	Mr. Everett's	461
Arthur O'Bradley,	Mr. Aiſlabie's	73
Aſcham,	Sir James Lowther's	307
Aſmodeus,	*Mr. Wanley's*	196

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Aſtritge-Ball*, . .	Mr. Aſtritge's . . .	48
Atlas, . .	Duke of Devonſhire's . .	178
Auguſtus, *alias* Archer,	Mr. Martindale's . .	111
Aurelianus, . .	Mr. Egerton's . . .	340
Babram, . .	Mr. Rogers's . . .	81
Babram, . .	Sir James Lowther's . .	157
Babram, (Young) .	Mr. Leedes's, (own brother to Milford)	320
Bachelor, . .	Sir William Dalſton's . .	284
Bachelor the Second,	Mr. Singleton's, (bred by Lord Sondes, by Tartar, dam by Blaze, grandam, *Miſs Patty*, by Skipjack, out of *Mother Neesham)* . . .	16
Badger, . . .	Mr. Meynell's . . .	25
Badger, . .	Mr. Griſewood's . . .	69
Badger, . . .	Mr. Rogers's . . .	353
Bagpiper, . .	SirW. Blackett's, (by the Thouloufe Barb)	15
Bajazet, . .	Mr. Greville's . . .	82
Bald Galloway, . .	Captain Riders's . . .	10
Bald Galloway, .	Mr. Rogers's, (by Young Cartouch, out of Jenny-come-tye-me) . .	39
Bald Jack, . .	Sir Michael Newton's . .	461
Bald Partner, . .	Lord Portmore's . .	93
Ball, . . .	Mr. Panton's (own brother to Blaze) .	54
Bandy, . . .	Mr. Meredith's . .	118
Banker, . . .	Mr. Vernon's . . .	373
Bardolph, . .	Mr. Dixon's, (by Cade, out of an own ſiſter to Alipes) . . .	266
Barforth, . .	Lord Halifax's . . .	46
Barley-Corn, . .	Mr. W. Preſton's . . .	426
Baſhaw, . .	Mr. Ann's, (bred by Mr. Bright, by the Devonſhire Childers, dam by Young True Blue).	
Baſto, . . .	Duke of Devonſhire's . . .	2
Baſto, . . .	Mr. Croſts's, (brother to Achilles) .	117
Batt, . . .	Mr. Panton's . .	23
Bay Bolton, . .	Duke of Bolton's . .	4
Bay Malton, . .	Lord Rockingham's . .	337
Bay Motte, . .	Lord Eſſex's, (out of Crab's dam) .	20
Bay Wilkinſon, .	Mr. Wilkinſon's . . .	44
Beau, . .	Duke of Bolton's . . .	461
Beau, . . .	Lord Portmore's . .	491

* ASTRITGE BALL, when in training, was the property of the Duke of BRIDGEWATER.—He was foaled about the year 1711, and when at Newmarket in 1716, 1717, and 1718, was ſuppoſed to be the beſt horſe *in the kingdom.*

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Beau Clincher,	Lord Gower's	482
Beaufremont,	Mr. Stapleton's	285
Belford,	Mr. Swinburn's	210
Belgrade Turk,	Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's	67
Belgrade, (Young)	Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's	67
Bellario,	Sir Charles Bunbury's	427
Belmont,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	308
Billy-go-faſter,	Mr. Bilton's	242
Black-and-all-Black,	Lord Portmore's	97
Black Chance,	Mr. Hutton's	51
Blacklegs,	Duke of Devonſhire's	36
Blacklegs,	Mr. Bingham's	54
Blacklegs,	Mr. Prentice's	105
Blacklegs,	Mr. Hutton's	85, 160
Black Prince,	Mr. Bethell's	340
Blameleſs,	Mr. Crofts's	491
Blank,	Duke of Ancaſter's	82
Blank, (Young)	Lord Bolingbroke's	187
Blank,	Hon. Francis Charteris's	310
Blaze,	Mr. Panton's	54
Bloody-Buttocks,	Mr. Crofts's	227
Bloſſom,	Mr. Curwen's	31
Blue-Cap,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	404
Blunderbuſs,	Lord D'Arcy's	20
Bolton,	Mr. Norris's	493
Bonny Bachellor,	Mr. Routh's, (by Capt. Hartley's Blind Stallion, out of a full ſiſter to Single-peeper, by Terror)	24
Briſk,	Sir Nathaniel Curzon's	29
Briſk,	Duke of Kingſton's, (own brother to Coneyſkins)	86, 160
Broadbottom,	Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's, (own brother to Antelope)	128
Brockleſby,	Lord Godolphin's	6
Brown Ruſſet,	Mr. Cornwall's, by the Lonſdale Bay Arabian	78
Brimmer,	Lord D'Arcy's	20
Brutus,	Mr. Martindale's	151
Brutus, *alias* Jaſper,	Duke of Ancaſter's	437
Buffcoat,	Lord Godolphin's, (own brother to Brilliant's dam)	158
Bumper, *alias* Sly,	Sir John Pennyman's	337
Burford Bull,	Lord D'Arcy's	204
Buſſard,	Mr. Crofts's, (by Greyhound, dam by Makeleſs, Mr. Waſtell's Turk, Hautboy, *Brimmer*).	

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Buſtard, . .	Mr. Panton's . . .	88
Buſtler, . .	Mr. Place's, (ſire of Blunderbuſs) .	20
Byerley Turk, .	Captain Byerley's . .	3
Bywell Tom, . .	Mr. Fenwick's . . .	119
Cadabora, . .	Mr. Dunn's	267
Cade, . . .	Lord Godolphin's . . .	57
Cade, (Young) .	Mr Iſaac Cape's . .	274
Cademus, . .	Lord Scarborough's . .	478
Cadet, . .	Lord Grolvenor's . .	484
Cade's Maidenhead, .	Mr. Fulthorpe's . . .	163
Cadormus, . .	Mr. Swinburn's, (own brother to Snap's dam) . . .	328
Cæſario, . . .	Lord Northumberland's . .	483
Caliban, . .	Mr. Robert Shafto's . .	440
Camillus, . .	Mr. Warren's . . .	131
Captain, . .	Lord Portmore's . . .	179
Cardinal Puff, . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .	341
Careleſs, . .	Marquis of Wharton's . .	13, 27
Careleſs, . .	Mr. Griſewood's . .	55
Careleſs, . .	Mr. Warren's . . .	170
Cariſtina, . .	Mr. Rich's . . .	461
Carliſle Gelding, .	Lord Carliſle's . .	9
Carnatic, . . .	Sir James Lowther's . . .	309
Cartouch, . .	Sir William Morgan's . .	17
Cartouch, (Young) .	Lord Portmore's . . .	48
Caſtaway, . .	Mr. Bethell's	20
Cato, . .	Mr. Panton's . . .	46
Cato, . . .	Mr. Bowes's . . .	130
Cato, (Young) .	Duke of Cumberland's . .	301
Celadine, . .	Lord Northumberland's . .	248
Centinel, . . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (own brother to Conteſt) . . .	193
Centurion, . .	Mr. Hodge's . . .	154
Champion, . .	Mr. Vavaſour's . .	77
Champion, . .	Mr. Græme's . . .	300
Chance, . . .	Duke of Somerſet's . .	37
Chance, . .	Duke of Perth's . . 281,	462
Chance, . .	Mr. Holme's, (out of Brown Slipby) .	189
Chance, . .	Mr. Dawkin's . .	493
Chance, . . .	Lord March's, (by Black Chance; dam, Lord Portmore's Mariamne's dam, by Partner, out of Mr. Rickaby's Makeleſs Mare, the grandam of Patch-Buttocks).	
Changeling, .	Mr. Fenwick's . . .	318
ron, . .	Duke of Cleveland's . .	391

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Chatſworth, . .	Mr. Wentworth's . . .	390
Chaunter, . . .	Sir William Strickland's . .	24
Chequino, . .	Mr. Shafto's	443
Cheſhire Dick, .	Lord Groſvenor's . .	349
Cheſnut Colt, . .	Mr. Swinfen's, (out of Shark's dam) .	431
Chicken, . .	Lord Portmore's . . .	462
Chigger, . . .	Duke of Grafton's . . .	431
Childers, . .	Duke of Devonſhire's . .	12
Childers, . . .	Mr. Bartlett's . .	13
Childers, . .	Mr. Smale's . . .	32
Childers, (Grey) .	Mr. Hutton's . . .	37
Childers, (Hampton-Court) . .	Duke of Devonſhire's . .	54
Childers, (Grey) .	Lord Chedworth's . . .	266
Chryſolite, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	430
Chub, *alias* Tamerlane,	Lord Godolphin's . . .	433
Chuff, . .	Lord William Manners's, (out of Poppet's dam) . . .	462
Cinnamon, . .	Duke of Somerſet's . .	352
Collier, . .	Duke of Devonſhire's . .	87
Comet, *alias* Trimmer,	Sir Richard Hilton's . . .	132
Commodore, . .	Lord Orford's . . .	332
Commoner, . .	Sir Michael Wharton's . .	113
Commoner, . .	Mr. Crofts's . . .	113
Comus, . .	Lord Northumberland's .	236
Coneyſkins, . . .	Duke of Rutland's .	86, 160
Conjuror, . .	Mr. Greville's, (by Merlin, out of Exotic's dam) . .	251
Conqueror, . .	Captain Appleyard's . .	36
Conqueror, . .	Duke of Devonſhire's, (own brother to Capt. Appleyard's Conquerer)	36
Conteſt, . . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	193
Conundrum, .	Mr. Pratt's . . .	392
Coriolanus, . .	Mr. Parker's . . .	393
Cottingham, .	Mr. Conſtable's . . .	174
Counſellor, . .	Mr. Wood's . . .	25
Counſellor, . . .	Lord D'Arcy's . . .	25
Coxcomb, . .	Lord Gower's, (by Cade, out of Little Partner)	44
Crab, . . .	Mr. Panton's . . .	20
Crab, . .	Lord Portmore's . . .	63
Crab, . . .	Duke of Cumberland's . .	102
Crab, . . .	Mr. Shepherd's . . .	216
Crabſtock, . .	Mr. Cornwall's . . .	157
Crazy, . . .	Mr. Routh's . . .	77
Creeper, . .	*Lord Godolphin's*, (brother to Cripple)	349
Cricket, . .	*Mr. Williams's* . .	120

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Crimp, . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .	279
Cripple, . .	Lord Eglintoun's . .	349
Crifpin, . .	Duke of Ancafter's . .	171
Crofts' Bay Barb, .	Bred at Hampton-Court, by Chillaby, out of Queen Anne's *Moonah Barb Mare.*	
Croke, . . .	Lord Portmore's . .	463
Crutches, . .	Sir Ralph Milbanke's, (foaled in 1705, own brother to Wyndham) . .	7
Cub, . . .	Mr. Greville's . . .	385
Cub, . . .	Mr. Swain's . .	463
Cullen Brown Arabian,	Lord Cullen's . .	132
Cumberland, . .	Mr. Fletcher's . . .	463
Cupid, . .	Duke of Somerfet's, (by his Grace's Bay Arabian, out of Bald Charlotte)	19
Cupid, . . .	Captain Rider's . .	94
Curwen Bay Barb .	Mr. Curwen's . . .	15
Curwen Colt, . .	Bred at Hampton-Court, by Terror, out of Sophonifba's dam . . .	22
Cyclops, . .	Mr. Vernon's . .	291
Cygnet, . .	Mr. Robert Shafto's . .	480
Cypher, . .	Mr. Panton's, (own brother to Allworthy)	425
Cyrus, . . .	Mr. Bowles's . . .	452
Cyrus, . .	Mr. Carr's . . .	463
Dainty, *alias* Snap, .	Mr. Shafto's, afterwards Mr. Wildman's	401
Dainty-Davy, . .	Duke of Cleveland's . .	179
Dale's Horfe, .	Mr. Dale's . . .	45
Damafcus Arabian, .	. . . .	454
Damon, . .	Lord Craven's, (out of Leopardefs's dam)	336
Danby-Cade, .	Mr. Scroope's . . .	121
Dapper, . . .	Duke of Cumberland's . . .	231
Darby, . .	Mr. Mann's, (out of the Montague Mare)	59
Darley Arabian, .	Mr. Darley's . . .	13
Darling, . . .	Lord Bolingbroke's . . .	428
Darrington-Cade, .	Mr. Wentworth's, (by Cade, out of Elephant's dam) . . .	270
Dafh, ...	Mr. Pembroke's . . .	463
Dafhwood, . .	Mr. Shepherd's . . .	464
avid, . .	Lord Gower's . . .	232
vid, (Little) .	Lord Gower's . . .	123
vid, (Young) .	Lord Gower's . . .	232
y, (Young) . .	Mr. Coates's . . .	368
. . .	Mr. Bathurft's . . .	32
. .	Mr. Kettle's . . .	32
. .	Mr. Swinburn's, (out of the Partner Mare)	76
.	Mr. Dyer's . . .	48
.	Mr. Boyes's, by the above Dimple	48

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Dimple,	Lord Godolphin's, (brother to Entrance)	143
Dionyſius,	Mr. Egerton's	182
Diſappointment,	Lord Waldegrave's, (out of Amelia)	128
Diſmal,	Lord Godolphin's	56
Diſmal,	Duke of Ancaſter's	69
Ditto,	Mr. Hunt's (own brother to Jigg)	89
Dizzy,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Rib)	269
Dodſworth,	King Charles's the Second	72
Doctor,	Duke of Bolton's	493
Doge,	Lord Bolingbroke's	395
Dorimond	Duke of Cumberland's	249
Dormouſe,	Lord Godolphin's	74
Dormouſe,	Lord Chedworth's	193
Dormouſe,	Mr. Baſſett's	225
Dormouſe,	Lord Waldegrave's	315
Dotterel,	Mr. Greville's, (by the Bolton Starling)	202
Dragon,	Mr. Frampton's	1
Driver,	Duke of Ancaſter's	34
Driver,	Mr. Beaver's	53
Driver,	Mr. Brooke's	94
Driver, (Young)	Mr. Carter's	346
Drone,	Duke of Cumberland's	299
Drowſy,	Mr. Croſts's, (by Fox-Cub, out of Toy's dam	69, 274
Drudge,	Sir Edward Hale's	106
Druid,	Mr. Shafto's	374
Dumplin,	Duke of Cumberland's	251
Dunce,	Duke of Cumberland's	299
Dunce,	Hon. Francis Charteris's	464
Dunhevid,	Mr. Carpenter's	218
Dunkirk,	Mr. Lifter's	30
Dunkirk,	Mr. Scorfield's	176
Dux,	Mr. Fenwick's	375
Ebrio;	Mr. Caſile's	262
Elephant,	Sir Michael Newton's	52
Elephant,	Mr. Sotheron's	270
Encore,	Mr. Brandling's	214
Engineer,	Mr. Fenton's	235
Entrance,	Duke of Cumberland's	115
Eſhon,	Mr. Cornforth's	464
Exotic,	Mr. Greville's	214
Farmer	Hon. Mr. Watſon's	434
Favourite,	Captain Appleyard's	27, 464
Favourite,	Mr. Bethell's	62
vourite,	Hon. Francis Charteris's	260
nought,	*Duke of Bolton's*	25
nought,	*Mr. Warren's*	235

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Fearnought,	Lord Godolphin's, (own brother to Entrance, Dimple, &c.)	144
Feather,	Mr. Panton's	172
Fellow,	Mr. Hudſon's	271
Ferdinando,	Mr. Shafto's,	377
Fig,	Mr. Routh's, (own brother to Coughing Polly)	62
Figure,	Duke of Hamilton's	145
Filch,	Lord Bolingbroke's	378
Firetail,	Mr. Cotton's	118
Fleece'em,	Duke of Devonſhire's	48
Flylax,	Mr. Shafto's	255
Forfeit,	Mr. Routh's	465
Fop,	Lord W. Manners's (by Tartar, out of a fifter to Chuff and Poppet)	462
Fop,	Mr. Shafto's	344
Foreſter,	Mr. Crofts's	63
Foreſter,	Mr. Williams's	159
Fox,	Mr. Matthew Lifter's	11
Fox,	Mr. Hunt's, (own brother to Jigg)	89
Fox,	Sir Henry Grey's 268,	465
Fox-Cub,	Mr. Matthew Lifter's	12
Foxhunter,	Mr. Cole's, (bred by the Duke of Rutland)	34
Foxhunter,	Mr. Howe's, by the Bald Galloway.	
Foxhunter,	Lord Chedworth's	164
Foxhunter,	Duke of Bolton's	465
Foxhunter,	Mr. Hutton's	465
Foxhunter,	Duke of Devonſhire's	484
Freeholder,	Mr. Cockerell's	465
Fribble,	Mr. Shafto's	256
Fudge,	Sir John Moore's	445
Gander,	Duke of Bolton's	366
Ganymede,	Sir Charles Bunbury's	465
Gay,	Mr. Metcalfe's, (by Mr. Bethell's Arabian, out of Lady Caroline's dam)	78
General,	Lord Portmore's	291
Genius,	Mr. Keck's	185
Gentleman,	Duke of Ancaſter's	22
Ghoſt,	Lord Orford's	312
[illegible]rack,	Lord Grofvenor's	345
[illegible]hin Arabian,	Lord Godolphin's	57
[illegible],	Lord Godolphin's (own brother to Entrance, &c.)	143
	Lord Rockingham's	381
	Lord Rockingham's, (own brother to the Godolphin Colt)	381

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Golden Ball, . .	Mr. Carver's . . .	158
Goldenlocks, . .	Sir Robert Fagg's . .	465
Goliah, . . .	Lord Halifax's . .	22
Goliah, . . .	Duke of Bolton's . .	41
Gower Stallion, .	Lord Gower's . .	123
Granby, . . .	Mr. Wildman's . .	313
Grantham, . .	Mr. Greville's, (by the Devonſhire Hip, out of Spanking Roger's dam)	50
Grandiſon, . .	Mr. Read's (out of Lucy) .	177
Graſshopper, .	Sir Roger Moſtyn's . .	35
Graſshopper, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	47
Greathead, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . . .	465
Grenadier, . .	Mr. George Witty's . .	112
Greſley's Arabian, *called* Bay Roan, . .	Sir Thomas Greſley's, (ſire of the Old Child Mare) . .	72
Grey Barb, . . .	Mr. Hutton's . . .	160
Greybeard, . .	Mr. Tate's . . .	217
Grey Gelding, . .	Mr. Frampton's . .	466
Grey Grantham, .	Duke of Rutland's . . .	55
Greylegs, . . .	Duke of Somerſet's . .	7, 30
Greyhound, (Old) .	Mr. Croſts's . .	22
Greyhound, (Young) .	Mr. Croſts's . . .	242
Grey Ovington, .	Mr. Howe's, (by the Bald Galloway).	
Grey Ramſden,* .	Sir William Ramſden's, (by Grey Hautboy, out of the grandam of Whitefoot)	64
Guſtavus, . .	Mr. Martindale's . .	107
Hackney, . .	Sir John Moore's . . .	394
Hambleton, . .	Mr. Swinburn's . .	479
Harlequin, . . .	Mr. Hutton's . . .	505
Harlequin, . .	Mr. Metcalfe's, (ſee the Mixbury Galloway)	14
Harpun Arabian .	Sir William St. Quintin's .	300
Harry Longlegs, .	Mr. Greville's . .	221
Hartley's Blind Stallion,	Captain Hartley's . .	17
Hartley's Roan Stallion,	Captain Hartley's (out of the Little Hartley Mare) . .	81
Havannah, . .	Duke of Graſton's . .	281
Hautboy, . . .	Mr. Wilkes's . . .	5
Hautboy, (Grey) .	Sir William Strickland's .	5
Hawthorn, . .	Mr. Parker's, (out of Dairymaid)	176

* GREY RAMSDEN, was a grey horſe, and foaled in 1704.—He won a Plate at York in 1710, alſo ſeveral other Plates and Prizes, and was allowed to be one of the beſt Plate Horſes of his time.

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*
Hazard,	Duke of Bridgewater's
Hazard,	Mr. Holme's, (out of Brown Slipby)
Hazard,	Lord Scarſdale's
Hazard, *alias* Dart,	Mr. Duncombe's
Heartley,	Mr. Stuart's, (out of Charlotte's dam
Hector,	Duke of Devonſhire's, (by Lath, out o Virago's grandam, by Childers)
Helmſley Turk,	Duke of Buckingham's, (ſire of Buſtle and the Royal Colt)
Helvidius,	Mr. Brandling's, (out of Encore's dam)
Hemp, *alias* Daniel,	Mr. Bland's
Henricus,	Sir Mattnew Fetherſtonehaugh's
Herald,	Mr. Shaſto's
Hermit,	Mr. Panton's (own brother to Spectato
Hero,	Mr. William Preſton's
Herod,	*See King Herod.*
Highlander,	Lord Portmore's
Highland Laddie,	Lord D'Arcy's
Hip,	Mr. Pelham's
Hip,	Duke of Devonſhire's
Hippomenes,	Lord Farnham's

[redacted]

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Jigg, . . .	Mr. Hunt's . .	89
Jigg, . . .	Mr. Heneage's . .	89
Jigg of Jiggs, .	Mr. Hunt's . . .	109
Indicus, . .	Mr. Duncombe's, (out of Redroſe)	246, 471
Invalid, . .	Lord Gower's . .	249
Jockey, . .	Lord W. Manners's, (by Cade, out of Chuff and Poppet's ſiſter) .	462
John Trott, .	Mr. Panton's . .	87
Jolly Roger, . .	Mr. Baſſett's, (by Regulus, out of the Whitefoot Mare) . .	226
Ivory-Black, .	Mr. Corker's . .	218
Juba, . . .	Lord Lonſdale's, (by his Lordſhip's Arabian, out of a ſiſter to Partner—*Juba* was own brother to the dam of *Liſette)*—See Index, Nº 2.	
Judgment, . .	Mr. Swinburn's . .	173
Juggler, . .	Mr. Shaſto's . . .	200
Julius Cæſar, . .	Mr. Croſs's . . .	273
Juniper, . .	Mr. Gorge's . .	183
Juſtice, . . .	Lord Halifax's . .	28
Kent, . .	. . . .	387
King Herod, . .	Duke of Cumberland's .	296
King Pepin, .	Mr. Dutton's . . .	97
Kiſs-in-a-Corner, .	Mr. Rickaby's . .	466
Knaveſlock, .	Sir John Moore's . .	314
Lady's Delight, . .	Mr. Figg's . .	467
Lamprie, . .	Mr. Panton's . .	4
Lath, . . .	Lord Godolphin's . .	53
Laurel, . .	Mr. Meadley's . . .	235
Leedes, . . .	Mr. Leedes's, (own brother to the grandam of Childers) . .	12
Leedes, . .	Mr. Wildman's . . .	258
Legacy, . .	Sir W. W. Wynn's . .	85
Leonidas, . .	Mr. Fenton's . .	275
Le Sang, . .	Mr. Fenwick's . .	316
Liberty, . . .	Mr. Pytt's . .	146
Lightfoot, . .	Lord Eglingtoun's . . .	122
Lifter's Turk, . .	Mr. Lifter's . . .	6
Little John, . .	Lord Gower's . . .	84
Little Partner, . .	Mr. Pearſon's . . .	108
Little Scar, . .	Mr. Pelham's . . .	414
Lizard, . . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	164
Lucan, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	388
Locuſt, . .	Lord Godolphin's . . .	268
Locuſt, (Young) .	Mr. Shaſto's, (out of Dairymaid)	176
Lofty, *alias* Deputy,	Hon. Mr. Vane's . . .	201

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Pa*
Long John, . .	Duke of Devonſhire's, (ſire of the dam of Rainbow) . . .	
Lonſdale's Arabian, .	Lord Lonſdale's . .	
Looby, . .	Duke of Bolton's . . .	
Looby, . . .	Mr. Routh's . . .	
Look-about-you, .	Mr. Daviſon's . .	4
Louſe, . ,	Sir Michael Newton's . .	4
Lot, . . .	Duke of Bolton's . .	3
Lowther, . .	Mr. Rich's . . .	4
Luggs, . . .	Lord D'Arcy's . .	
Long-look'd-for, .	Mr. Aſhley's, (by Childers, out of Conqueror's dam) . .	
Macaroni, . . .	Mr. Shafto's . .	4
Madcap, . .	Own brother to Old Poſt-Boy, . .	1
Makeleſs, . . .	Mr. Crofts's . . .	
Manby, . . .	Duke of Kingſton's . .	2
Manica, . . .	Mr. Darley's . . .	4
Marcus, . .	Sir James Lowther's . .	2
Marlborough, . .	Duke of Marlborough's, (own brother to Babram) . . .	
Marquis, . . .	Mr. Vernon's . .	3
Markſman, . .	Lord Godolphin's, (by his Lordſhip's Arabian; dam, *Lady Cow*, by the Hampton-Court Cheſnut Arabian, out of the *Leedes' Mare*) . .	
Marſhall Turk, . .	Mr. Marſhall's . . .	
Marſk, . .	Duke of Cumberland's .	1
Marſk, . . .	Mr. Hayden's . . .	4
Martin, . . .	Sir Charles Sedley's . .	1
Match'em, . .	Mr. Fenwick's . .	1
Matchleſs, . .	Mr. Panton's . . .	4
Meaburn, . .	Duke of Cleveland's . .	3
Mealyeyes, . .	Lord Rockingham's . .	3
Mercator, . . .	Mr. Hutton's . . .	4
Mercury, . .	Mr. Meredith's, (brother to Snap's dam)	3
Merlin, . . .	Sir Matthew Peirſon's . .	
Merlin, . .	Sir John Moore's . . .	1
Merlin, (Young) .	Mr. Greville's . . .	2
Merry-Andrew, .	Duke of Bolton's . .	
Merry-Andrew, .	Mr. Mayes's, (by Partner, out of Coughing Polly's dam) . .	
[illegible]ryman, . .	Mr. George Witty's .	11, 4
[illegible]yman, . .	Mr. Meredith's, (brother to Snap's dam)	3
[illegible]ſician, .	Lord Offory's . . .	4
[illegible]	Mr. Meredith's . .	1
[illegible]	Mr. Dodſworth's . . .	4
[illegible]	Duke of Kingſton's . .	

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Milkſop, . .	Duke of Cumberland's . .	352
Milo, . . .	Mr. Bowles's, (by Regulus, out of the Whiteſoot Mare) . . .	226
Miner*, . . .	Mr. Robinſon's . .	187
Miracle, . .	Mr. Pratt's . . .	321
Mirza, . . .	Mr. Panton's . .	147
Mixbury Galloway, .	Mr. Curwen's, (own brother to the dam of Partner) . . .	14
Mixbury, . .	Sir H. Harpur's, (own brother to Ranger)	148
Mogul, . .	Lord Godolphin's . .	155
Mogul, (Young) .	Mr. Thiſtlethwaite's . .	193
Molotto, . .	Lord Godolphin's . .	64
Monkey, . .	Lord Lonſdale's . .	29
Moorcock, . .	Mr. Hutton's . . .	85
Morat, . .	Lord Godolphin's . .	26
Morelander, . .	Lord Gower's, (by his Lordſhip's Stallion, out of Fly) . .	316
Moro, . .	Duke of Cumberland's .	188
Morwick-Ball, . .	Mr. Vevers's . . .	402
Moſco, . .	Mr. Williams's . .	469
Moſes, . .	Lord Chedworth's . .	357
Mulſo Bay Turk, .	Mr. Hutton's . .	160
Myrtle, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . . .	173
Nabob, . . .	Mr. Swinburn's, (by Cade) .	202
Nabob, . .	Mr. Atkinſon's, (by Brilliant) . .	404
Nameleſs, . .	Lord Gower's . . .	324
Narciſſus, . . .	Lord Northumberland's .	260
Navigator, . .	Mr. Hutton's . .	441
Nautilus, . . .	Lord Groſvenor's . .	445
Negotiator, . .	Mr. Hutton's . .	442
Negro, . . .	Mr. Carr's . . .	284
Neptune, . .	Mr. Mann's, (own brother to Tantivy)	153
Newcombe, . .	Mr. Aldridge's, (out of Creeping Molly)	229
Newcombe Arabian, .	Mr. Newcombe's . .	447
Nimrod, . .	Lord Northumberland's .	288
Niſus, . .	Mr. Dutton's . . .	189
Noble, . . .	Mr. Greville's, (brother to Entrance)	144
Nobody, . .	Sir Charles Bunbury's . .	383
Oglethorpe Arabian,	Sir Thomas Oglethorpe's . .	17
Old England, . .	Mr. Dutton's . .	89
Oroonoko, . .	Mr. Hawkſwell's . .	75
Oroonoko, . .	Lord Portmore's . . .	370
Oſmar, . .	Lord Byron's . . .	470
Oſmyn, . .	Mr. Panton's, (by Old Greyhound)	

* MINER died in Lord Rockingham's Stud, at Wentworth, in 1780.

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Oſleron, . .	Sir Charles Sedley's, (by Regulus, out of Coughing Polly) .	63
Otho, . . .	Mr. Vernon's . .	356
Othello, . . .	Mr. Routh's . . .	75
Othello, . .	Lord Portmore's . .	97
Othello, . . .	Duke of Wharton's, (by Old Greyhound).	
Pacolet, . .	Lord Groſvenor's . .	443
Pam, *alias* Va-tout, .	Mr. Ward's . . .	270
Pancake, . .	Mr. Panton's . . .	323
Panglos, . . .	Mr. Dixon's . . .	236
Partner, . .	Mr. Crofts's . .	14
Partner, . .	Mr. Griſewood's . .	43
Partner, . .	Lord Gower's . .	470
Partner, . .	Mr. Moore's, (by Mr. Crofts's Partner, out of a fiſter to the Duke of Bolton's Starling).	
Partner, . .	Mr. Michael Ann's, (by Mr. Crofts's Partner, dam by True-Blue, grandam by the Cyprus Arabian, out of Bonny-Black.)—*Partner* was own brother to *Tom Jones*.	
Partner, . .	Mr. Bright's, by his Arabian; his dam, (Mr. Vernon's Amelia's grandam) by True-Blue, Cyprus Arabian, out of Bonny-Black.	
Patriot, . .	Duke of Bolton's . .	169
Patriot, . .	Mr. Wentworth's . .	276
Pegaſus, . .	Lord Northumberland's, (own brother to Perſeus and Phäeton) .	219
Perſeus, . .	Lord Northumberland's . .	219
Pert, . . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	34
Petruchio, . .	Mr. Pratt's . . .	407
Phäeton, . . .	Lord Northumberland's, (own brother to Perſeus and Pegaſus) .	219
Phantom, . .	Mr. Hutton's . . .	71
Pharoah, . . .	Lord Gower's . .	204
Philiſline, . .	Mr. Langley's, (by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers, out of a fiſter to Goliah) . . .	41
line, . . .	Mr. Dutton's, (by Hobgoblin, out of Skewball's dam) . .	90
. .	Lord Rockingham's . .	409
White Turk .	Mr. Place's . . .	71
	Duke of Devonſhire's . .	42
	Mr. Rogers's . . .	353
	Mr. Darley's . . .	46
	, Aiſlabie's . . .	470

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Poppet,	Lord W. Manners's, (own brother to Chuff, by Childers, dam by the Cyprus Arabian, Croſts's Commoner, Makeleſs, Brimmer, Son of Dodſworth, out of Mr. Burton's natural Barb Mare)	462
Poſt-Boy, (Old)		164
Poſthumous,	Mr. Panton's	220
Preſto,	Sir Charles Bunbury's	446
Prig,	Duke of Ancaſter's	485
Primate,	Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's	84
Prince Ferdinand,	Sir W. St. Quintin's	239
Prince Pretty,	Mr. Fletcher's	470
Prince T'Quaſſaw,	Mr. Fenwick's	175
Proſpect,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (out of Ginger)	333
Prophet,	Lord Bolingbroke's	358
Proſpero,	Mr. Greville's	300
Puff,	Duke of Devonſhire's	129
Pumpkin,	Mr. Rogers's	470
Pytho,	Mr. Panton's	168
Quibble,	Duke of Somerſet's	470
Quid Nunc,	Mr. Dutton's, (own brother to Tim) by Squirt, out of a fiſter to Bajazet	82
Quiet,	Mr. Brown's, of Buckland, Surrey, (by Old Leedes, out of an own fiſter to the Mixbury Galloway)	14
Quiet Cuddy,	Captain Appleyard's	36
Ragman,	Mr. Marley's	41
Ragman,	Mr. Oſbaldeſton's	412
Rainbow,	Mr. Brooke's	184
Rake,	Lord Portmore's	471
Ramper,	Hon. Mr. Bertie's	65
Ranger, (Bay)	Mr. Hutton's	148
Ranger, (Cheſnut)	Mr. Hutton's	325
Ranthos,	Mr. Pratt's	448
Rattle,	Mr. Burdet's	72
Redcap,	Duke of Devonſhire's	119
Redſtreak,	Mr. Cornwall's	164
Regulus,	Mr. Martindale's	79
Regulus,	Mr. Blake's	471
Regulus, *alias* Milo,	Mr. Baſſett's, (by Regulus, out of the Whitefoot Mare)	226
Remus,	Lord Rockingham's	190
Rib,	Mr. Routh's	65
Richmond,	Mr. Conolly's, (of Ireland)	450
Ripon,	Mr. Robert Shaſto's	149
Robinſon Cruſoe,	Mr. Bathurſt's	23

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Rocket, . . .	Mr. Panton's . . .	301
Roger of the Vale, .	Mr. Cradock's, (by Roundhead, out of Bywell Tom's dam) . .	120
Romeo, . .	Mr. Burlton's . . .	326
Romulus, . . .	Lord Sandwich's . .	165
Rofinante, . .	Mr. Tuting's . . .	40
Roundhead, . .	Lord Godolphin's . .	93
Royal, . .	Captain Appleyard's . .	20
Royal, . . .	Sir Charles Sedley's, (by Regulus, out of Chicken) . .	108
Royal Colt, . .	Mr. Hutton's . .	71, 160
Royal George, .	Mr. Coulfon's . .	359
Ruffler, . . .	Mr. Bethell's . . .	21
St. Martin, . .	Duke of Wharton's . .	44
St. Victor's Barb, .	Sire of the Bald Galloway . .	10
Salamander, . .	Lord Northumberland's, (by Mr. Wilfon's Arabian, out of Laurel's grandam) . . .	236
Sampfon*, . .	Mr. Robinfon's . . .	109
Sampfon, . .	Lord Halifax's . .	471
Sampfon, . .	Mr. Hall's . . .	471
Saucebox, . .	Lord Middleton's . .	113
Scampfton Cade, .	Lord Rockingham's . .	125
Scar, (Old) . .	Duke of Devonfhire's . .	3
Scar, (Little) . .	Mr. Pelham's, (own brother to Soreheels) . . .	121
Scarborough Colt, .	Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's .	129
Scipio, . . .	Mr. Fermor's . . .	471
Scrub†, . .	Lord Rockingham's . .	176
Scrutineer, . .	Lord Weymouth's . .	49

The following Statement came too late to be inserted in its proper place:

* SAMPSON was 15 hands 2 inches high;

The dimenfions of his fore-leg from the hair of the hoof to the middle of the fetlock joint, . . .	4	inches,
From the fetlock-joint to the bend of the knee . .	11	inches,
From the bend of the knee to the elbow, ...	19	inches,
Round his leg below the knee, (narroweft part) . .	8½	inches,
And round his hind-leg, (narroweft part)	9	inches.

above was taken by the late Lord ROCKINGHAM himfelf.

was the largeft boned blood-horfe that ever was bred, and
n who communicated the above obferves, that he has
e, but has not found one to equal him.

rfe, was a prefent from Lord ROCKINGHAM
d died at Givendale, Yorkfhire.

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Second,	Duke of Devonſhire's	50
Sedbury,	Mr. Martindale's	58
Sedgmoor,	Mr. Sanſon's	471
Selaby Turk,	Mr. Marſhall's	7
Selim,	Duke of Cumberland's	360
Shakſpeare,	Mr. Meredith's	110
Sheet-Anchor,	Sir John Moore's	485
Shepherd,	Mr. Fenwick's	382
Sherborne,	Lord Godolphin's, (by Hobgoblin, out of Bajazet's dam)	82
Shock,	Lord Godolphin's	37
Shorthoſe,	Mr. Stanhope's	205
Shuttle,	Mr. Fenwick's	327
Signal,	Mr. March's	452
Silverleg,	Lord Portmore's	98
Silvertail,	Lord Portmore's, (by Saucebox, out of Silverlocks)	61
Silvio,	Mr. Hutton's	222
Singlepeeper,	Mr. Aiſlabie's	69
Singlepeeper,	Mr. Read's, (out of Lucy)	177
Skewball,	Sir Harry Harpur's	90
Skim, *alias* Farmer,	Lord Portmore's	114
Skim,	Mr. Vernon's	140
Skin,	Lord Portmore's	98
Skipjack,	Mr. Darley's, (by his Arabian, out of Manica's dam)	461
Skipjack,	Mr. Wentworth's	263
Slim, *alias* Wafer,	Sir Joſeph Pennington's	414
Slipby,	Lord Portmore's	189
Sloe,	Mr. Panton's	87
Sloven,	Duke of Bolton's	24
Sloven,	Mr. Payne's	384
Sloven,	Mr. Pulleine's, (by the Scarborough Colt, dam by Woodcock).	
Slouch,	Mr. Turnor's	471
Slow-and-Eaſy,	Mr. Fawcett's	386
Sly,	Mr. Griſewood's	472
Smales, (Old)	Sir Michael Wharton's, by Whynot, (ſire of the dam of the Bald Galloway); his dam by Mr. Wilkinſon's Bay Arabian, out of a natural Barb Mare.	
Smiling Ball,	Lord Eſſex's	17
Smiling Tom,	Mr. Gallant's	26
Smithſon, (Old)	Marquis of Wharton's	27
Smockface,	Sir Matthew Peirſon's	204

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*
Snail, . .	Mr. Aldridge's, (out of Creeping Molly)
Snake, . .	Mr. Matthew Liſter's . .
Snap, . . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .
Snap, . . .	Mr. Latham's . .
Snap, *alias* Dainty, .	Mr. Wildman's . .
Snip, . . .	Duke of Devonſhire's . .
Snip, (Young) .	Mr. Meredith's . .
Snip, . .	Mr. Robert Shafto's . .
Snipe, . .	Mr. Vernon's . .
Soberſides, . .	Hon. Mr. Bertie's . .
Sog, . .	Mr. Fetherſtonehaugh's, (by Cade, out of *Little Partner*) . .
Soldier, . . .	Mr. Rogers's . . .
Son of Smiling Ball, .	Mr. Cowling's . . .
Son of the Grey Barb,	Mr. Hutton's . . .
Soreheels, . .	Meſſrs. Pelham and Crofts's . .
Sourface, . .	Duke of Bolton's . . .
Sourface . .	Mr. Gorge's . . .
South, . .	Sir John Moore's . . .
South-Eaſt, . .	Sir John Moore's . .
South-Weſt, .	Sir John Moore's . . .

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Spot, . . .	Mr. Alcock's, (dam by Curwen's Spot)	473
Spot, . . .	Mr. White's, (brother to the above Spot)	474
Spot, . .	Mr. Lockhart's . .	474
Spot, . . .	Mr. Caſtle's . . .	474
Sprightly, . .	Mr. Swinburn's . . .	223
Spy, . .	Duke of Graſton's . .	332
Squirrel, . .	Mr. Williams's . . .	15
Squirrel, . .	Sir William Middleton's . . .	91
Squirrel, . . .	Colonel Howard's, (foaled in 1723) by Lord Carliſle's Barb, out of Buckhunter's dam . . .	9
Squirrel, . .	Mr. Brandling's, (by Shepherd's Crab, dam by Cade, out of *Camilla)* .	112
Squirrel, . . .	Mr. Shafto's	225
Squirt, . .	Lord Portmore's	52
Stadtholder, . .	Lord Tankerville's and Mr. Panton's .	93
Staghunter, . .	Lord Gower's, (out of *Fly*) . .	316
Standard, . .	Duke of Beaufort's . .	67
Standard, (Young) .	Mr. Cornwall's . . .	452
Standby, . . .	Mr. Swymmer's . . .	366
Star, . . .	Duke of Cumberland's . .	333
Star*, . . .	Duke of Bridgewater's, (by Mr. Aſtritge's Ball; dam by Mr Richard's Arabian, at Hampton-Court).	
Star, . . .	Mr. Norris's, (by Blaze, dam by Dunkirk, out of Conqueror's ſiſter) .	36
Starling, . . .	Duke of Bolton's . . .	33
Starling, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	75
Starling, . .	Mr. Duggin's . .	256
Starling, (Young) .	Mr. Holme's, (by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of the Partner Mare)	138
Stateſman, . .	Mr. Clifton's . .	303
Steady, . . .	Lord Portmore's . .	68
Stork, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	486
Straddling Turk .	Mr. Matthew Liſter's . .	6
Strickland's Turk, .	Sir William Strickland's .	24
Stump, . . .	Mr. Meredith's . . .	104
Stump, . .	Mr. Humberſton's . .	474

*STAR at Newmarket in April, 1730, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, ting Lord Gower's Duſty-Miller, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Jigg; nd in October following, he beat Lord Portmore's Victorious, for 300gs. e alſo won ſeveral other Prizes.

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*
Succeſs, . . .	Hon. Mr. Shirley's, (by Snip, out of *Old Ladythigh*) . .
Sulphur, . .	Mr. Vernon's . . .
Sultan, . .	Lord Lonſdale's . . .
Sultan, . . .	Duke of Cumberland's . .
Sultan, . .	Mr. Greville's, (by the Godolphin Arabian, out of *Whirligig*, the dam of Lord Middleton's Spotleſs).
Surly, . .	Duke of Devonſhire's . .
Surly-Slouch, .	Mr. Try's . . .
Sweepſtakes, . .	Lord Gower's . .
Sweepſtakes, .	Duke of Bolton's . .
Sweepſtakes, . .	Lord Gower's, (by Sweepſtakes) .
Swiſs, . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .
Syphax, . .	Duke of Bolton's . . .
Syphon, . .	Mr. Fenwick's . . .
Tantivy, . .	Sir William Ramſden's, (by the Taffolet Barb, dam by the Byerley Turk).
Tantivy, . . .	Mr. Mann's . . .
Tantrum, . .	Mr. William Caſtle's . .
Tarquin, . .	Mr. Strickland's, (by the Hampton-

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Tiger,	Mr. Robert Shafto's	182
Tiney,	Lord Portmore's	264
Tom Jones,	Mr. W. Carr's	475
Tom Jones*	Mr Larkin's, (by Partner, dam by True-Blue, the Duke of Rutland's Cyprus Arabian, out of Bonny-Black).	
Tom Tinker,	Lord Portmore's	68
Tom Tinker,	Lord Rockingham's, (by Sampſon, out of Muſic)	163
Toriſmond,	Mr. Martindale's	80
Tortoiſe,	Lord Gower's	73
Tortoiſe,	Mr. Wentworth's	421
Toy,	Mr. Griſewood's	69
Traction,	Sir James Lowther's	363
Trajan	Mr. Bowles's	141
Trap,	Lord Bolingbroke's	379
Traplin,	Duke of Kingſton's	227
Traveller,	Mr. Oſbaldeſton's	59
Traveller,	Mr. Coatelworth's	115
Traveller,	Mr. Fermor's	475
Trifle,	Mr. Griſewood's, (by Trifle)	207
Trifle,	Mr. Griſewood's, (by Fox)	208
Trifle,	Mr. Humphrey's	335
Trim,	Mr. Baker's, (by Regulus, out of *Coughing Polly*)	63
Trimmer,	Mr. Prentice's	104
Trimmer, *alias* Comet,	Sir Richard Hilton's	132
Trip,	Duke of Beaufort's, (by Partner, out of *Dairymaid*)	226
Trophy,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Spectator, out of *Amelia*)	128
True-Blue,	Mr. Honywood's	91
True-Blue, (Young)	Mr. Honywood's	92
Trunnion,	Mr. Fenwick's	127
Trunnion, (Young)	Mr. Holme's, (by Cade, out of *Miſs Meynell*)	127
Truſty,	Mr. Scroope's	61
Turf,	Mr. Tuting's	364
Turn-about-Tommy	Mr. Cowling's, (own brother to Bald Partner)	93
Turpin,	Lord Granby's	481

* TOM JONES was a bay horſe, foaled in 1743, and bred by Mr. ROFTS.—At Royſton in 1759, He won the 50l. Plate, beating eaſy Baam, Arthur O'Bradley, and *2 others.*——*He* was a Stallion at Eaſby, *near Richmond, Yorkſhire.*

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*P*
Twig,	Mr. Cornforth's	
Twinger,	Duke of Ancaſter's	
Tyrant,	Duke of Kingſton's	
Vampire,	Lord Waldegrave's, (by Regulus, out of Wildair's dam)	
Va-tout, *alias* Pam	Mr. Ward's	
Veteran,	Mr. Panton's	
Victim,	Mr. Robert Shafto's	
Victorious,	Duke of Hamilton's	
Victorious,	Lord Onſlow's	
Villager,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (own brother to Young Cade)	
Viper,	Mr. Fenton's	
Volpone,	Lord Northumberland's	
Volunteer,	Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's	
Weaſel,	Lord Godolphin's	
Weaſel,	Lord Rockingham's	
Well-done,	Sir John Moore's	
Weſtbury,	Duke of Somerſet's, (*see Antelope*)	
Whiffler,	Duke of Grafton's	
Whim,	Mr. Swinburn's, (by Foreſter, out of Prophet's dam)	
Whipſter,	Duke of Ancaſter's	
Whiſtlejacket,	Sir William Middleton's	
Whitelegs,	Sir James Lowther's	
Whitefoot,	Lord Godolphin's	
Whitefoot,	Mr. Read's, (by his Son of Childers, out of Lucy)	
Whitefoot,	Captain Hartley's	
Whitefoot,	Mr. Dutton's	
Whitenoſe,	Mr. Heneage's	
Whitenoſe,	Lord Portmore's	
Whiteſtockings,	Lord Chedworth's	
Whittington,	Lord Portmore's	
Whittington,	Mr. Meredith's	
Whynot,	Lord Onſlow's	
Whynot,	Mr. Coulſon's	
Wildair,	Meſſrs. Swinburn and Shafto's	
Wildair,	Mr. Holme's	
Wilſon's Arabian	Mr. Wilſon's	
Witty Gelding,	Lord Hilſborough's	11,
Woodcock,	Mr. Fulthorpe's	20,
Wolf,	Mr. Pearſon's	
Wryfoot,	Lord Godolphin's, (brother to Whitefoot)	
Wyndham,	Duke of Somerſet's	

INDEX—N° 2.

OF

The MARES

WHOSE

PEDIGREES, PERFORMANCES, AND PRODUCE, ARE GIVEN IN THE FOLLOWING WORK.

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
ABIGAIL, . .	Lord Portmore's . . .	135
Aldby Jenny, . .	Mr. Brewſter's, (dam of Juſtice) .	28
A-la-greque, . .	Mr. Pratt's	424
Alipes, . . .	Mr. Swinburn's . . .	266
Almahide, . .	Mr. Darley's, (by Almanzor, out of a daughter of Grey Ramſden).	
Amelia, . .	Mr. Vernon's . . .	128
Angelica, . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .	372
Ancaſter Starling Mare,	Mr. Calvert's . . .	295
Aquilina, . . .	Mr. Hutton's . . .	460
Aura, ...	Mr. Keck's . . .	158
Bajazetta, .	Hon. Mr. Forteſcue's . .	210
Bald Charlotte, .	Captain Appleyard's . .	19
Bald Peg, . .	Mr. Leedes's . .	2
Bald Peg, . .	Mr. Tims's . . .	6
Bald Peg, (Young) .	Mr. Leedes's . . .	11
Barb Mare, . .	Lord Arlington's . .	45
Barforth, . .	Lord Townſhend's . . .	76
Baſſard, ...	Mr. Robinſon's . . .	23
Bay Mare, . .	Mr. Atkinſon's . . .	461
Bay Peg, . . .	Sir William Ramſden's, (Baſto's dam)	2
Bay Peg, . .	Mr. Leedes's, (Fox's dam) . .	11
Bay Slipby, . .	Mr. Holme's . . .	242
Bay Snip, . .	Mr. Howe's . . .	206
Beaufort Arabian Mare,	Mr. Curzon's . . .	145
Belinda, . . .	Hon. J. S. Barry's . .	192
Belly Bell, . .	Mr. Dutton's . . .	212
Betty Leedes, . .	Mr. Childers's, (dam of Childers)	12
Betty-O! . .	Mr. Meaburn's . .	413
Betty Percival, .	Duke of Rutland's, (dam of Miſs Belvoire) . . .	48
Blackeyes, . .	Mr. Routh's . . .	88
Blackeyes, . .	Mr. Stanhope's . . .	461
Blacklegs, . .	*Mr. Hudſon's* . . .	101

Mares.

~~Horses~~ *Names.*	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Pa*
Black Mare,	Captain Appleyard's	
Blank Mare,	Duke of Grafton's	
Bloſſom,	Mr. Panton's	
Bloſſom,	Mr. Panton's, (ſiſter to the above)	251,
Blue-Eyed Sufan,	Mr. Warren's, (grandam of Camillus)	
Bonny Black,	Duke of Rutland's	
Bonnytafs,	Sir William Ramſden's	
Bright's Roan,	Mr. Leedes's, (great grandam of Blaze)	
Brocklefby Betty,	Mr. Pelham's	
Brown Betty,	Duke of Rutland's, (dam of Foxhunter)	
Brown Slipby,	Mr. Holme's	
Brown Starling,	Mr. Holme's, (out of Bywell Tom's dam, by the Bolton Starling)	
Buſhy Molly,	Mr. Griſewood's, (grandam of Babram)	
Buſhy Molly,	Lord Haliſax's	
Cade Mare,	Lord Northumberland's	
Cadena,	Sir Charles Sedley's	
Cælia,	Mr. Griſewood's	
Camilla,	Sir William Middleton's	
Camilla,	Sir William Middleton's, (by Snip, out	
Camilla,	of the above *Camilla*)	
Camilla,	Duke of Bolton's	
Camilla,	Mr. Parker's	
Carlton *,	Mr. Stapleton's	
Caſſandra,	Lord Portmore's	
Ceres,	Mr. Duncombe's, (out of *Redroſe*)	245,
Charlotte,	Mr. Quick's	
Charlotte,	Lord A. Hamilton's	
Charmer,	Sir Charles Sedley's, (out of *Chicken*)	
Charming Jenny,	Mr. Leedes's, (dam of Fox-Cub)	
Charming Molly,	Mr. Hanger's	
Charming Polly,	Mr. Smith's, (out of Skim's dam)	
Cheſnut Filly,	Lord Chedworth's	
Chef. Regulus Mare †,	Lord Rockingham's	
Cheſnut Mare,	Colonel Howard's	

* CARLTON was bred by Mr. PEIRSE of *Bedale*, and ſold when ye
to Mr. STAPLETON of *Carlton*, Yorkſhire.—She was got by Regu
dam, *Grey Starling*, (Snorum and Tuberoſe's dam) by the Duk
's Starling, out of *Coughing Polly*, page 62.—*This was received*
be given in Carlton's *Performances.*

† This Mare, after racing, was diſtinguiſhed in Lord ROCKINGH
by the name of *Lifette*.—Her grandam, (Lord Lonſdale's Ju
was own ſiſter to Mr. Croſts's Partner.—*Lifette* never bred
thing that could race.

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Chefnut Mare,	Sir George Oxendon's	478
Chicken,	Mr. Bright's	108
Chiddy,	Duke of Somerfet's	462
Child Mare,	Mr. Burdet's	72
Child Mare, (Young)	Mr. Burdet's	72
Childers Mare,	Duke of Devonfhire's	173
Childerkin,	Mr. Swinburn's	143
Circe,	D. of Ancafter's, (out of Spectator's dam)	152
Cleopatra,	Lord Northumberland's, (out of *Mifs Langley*)	191
Clio,	Lord Gower's, (own fifter to Sweepftakes)	152
Clubfoot,	Duke of Somerfet's, (dam of Achilles)	460
Clubfoot Mare,	Mr. Hutton's, (grandam of Blacklegs)	160
Coffin Mare,	Mr. Place's	223
Confederate Filly,	Duke of Rutland's	54
Coquette,	Duke of Devonfhire's	493
Coquette, (Young)	Duke of Bolton's	493
Cottingham Mare,	Mr. Routh's	174
Coughing Polly,	Mr. Selby's	62
Counteſs,	Captain Hartley's	70
Countrywench,	Mr. Robinfon's	183
Crab Mare,	Mr. Bland's	256
Cream-Cheeks,	Sir John Parfon's, (grandam of Cinnamon)	352
Creeping Kate,	Mr. Wrigglefworth's	462
Creeping Molly,	Mr. Thurland's	9
Creeping Molly,	Sir M. Wharton's, (dam of Commoner)	113
Creeping Molly,	Mr. Aldridge's	229
Creeping Polly,	Mr. Tuting's	246
Cullen Arabian Mare,	Sir Charles Sedley's, (dam of Regulator)	412
Cypron,	D. of Cumberland's, (dam of King Herod)	299
Czarina,	Mr. Hughfon's	463
Dairymaid,	Mr. Crofts's, (dam of Prince T'Quafhaw)	176
Dairymaid,	Mr. Crofts's, (dam of Squirrel)	226
Daphne,	Lord Godolphin's, (own fifter to Weafel)	191
Defdemona,	Mr. Crofts's	242
Diana,	Lord Leigh's	83
Diana,	Lord Chedworth's	117
Diana,	Mr. Allenby's	303
Diana,	Mr. Bland's	434
Diana,	Mr. Rogers's, (own fifter to Aaron)	117
k Burton's Mare,	Grandam of Caſtaway and Woodcock	20
lo,	Mr. Cornforth's	243
xy,	Mr. Chaplain's	268
xy,	Duke of Ancafter's	269
ll,	Sir Ralph Milbanke's, (dam of Rib)	65

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*I*
Ducheſs,	Mr. Langley's	
Ducheſs,	Mr. Fenwick's	
Ducheſs,	Duke of Devonſhire's	
Dupe,	Lord Bolingbroke's	
Ebony,	Duke of Rutland's, (dam of Plaſio)	34
Ebony, (Young)	Lord Portmore's	
Eloiſa,	Mr. Dixon's	
Emma,	Mr. Lincoln's, (own ſiſter to Mirza)	
Fairy,	Duke of Devonſhire's	
Fair Foreſter,	Mr. Williams's	
Fair Helen,	Lord Gower's	
Fair Phillis,	Mr. Carter's	
Fair Rachael,	Mr. Rogers's	
Fair Roſamond,	Lord Northumberland's	
Fair Wanderer,	Lord Gower's	
Fancy,	Mr. Panton's	
Fancy,	Mr. Bowles's	
Fanny,	Mr. Blake's	
Farmer Mare,	Lord Halifax's, (dam of Buſhy Molly)	
Fatima,	Mr. Drax's	
Favourite,	Mr. Jackſon's	
Favourite,	Mr. Durham's	
Favourite,	Sir Henry Fetherſtonehaugh's, (out of Childerkin)	
Fauſtina,	Mr. Jeniſon's	
Fen Mare,	Mr. Hutton's	
Ferdinandinia,	Lord Downe's	
Flaſhing Molly,	Mr. Anthony Pearſon's	
Fleacatcher,	Mr. Arnull's, (by the Bolton Sloven, out of Looby's dam)	
Flintſhire Lady,	Mr. Williams's	
Flora,	Lord Rockingham's	
Fly,	Mr. Calvert's, (out of Hermione's dam)	
Fly,	Lord Rockingham's	
Flyer,	Sir Matthew Fetherſtonehaugh's	
Flying Whig,	Mr. Thomas Ovington's	
Folly,	Lord Bolingbroke's	
Fortune,	Lord George Sutton's	
Fox Mare,	Mr. Routh's, (dam of Snap)	
Foxhunter Mare,	Mr. Greville's	
Figg's Mare,	Mr. Figg's, (dam of Ladythigh)	
Gameſome,	Duke of Ancaſter's	
[illegible]	Duke of Ancaſter's	
	Duke of Bolton's	
	Sir R. Milbanke's, (grandam of Diana)	

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Godolphin Arabian Mare*, . .	Mr. Dutton's (dam of Niſus, &c.) .	189
Godolphin Arab. Mare,	Lord Chedworth's, (own ſiſter to Regulus)	200
Goldenlocks, .	Duke of Bolton's, (dam of Looby, &c.)	35
Greyhound Mare, .	Mr. Croſts's . . .	46
Greylegg'd Mare, .	Mr. Shaſto's, (dam of Cardinal Puff, &c.)	341
Greylegs, . .	Mr. Nelſon's . . .	106
Grey Mare, . .	Mr. George Witty's . .	466
Grey Mare, .	Mr. Panton's . . .	466
Grey Mare, . .	Mr. Read's . . .	466
Grey Robinſon, .	Lord Chedworth's . . .	79
Grey Starling, .	Mr. Selby's, (own brother to Perſeus, &c.)	219
Grizelda, . .	Lord Oxford's, (great grandam of Ceres)	245
Hartley's Large Mare,	Lord Godolphin's . .	81
Hartley's Little Mare,	Lord Godolphin's . . .	83
Helen, *firſt called* Miſs North . .	Lord Chedworth's . .	435
Hermione, . .	Mr. Calvert's . . .	294
Hermione, (Young)	Lord March's . . .	294
Hermione, . .	Mr. Vernon's . . .	295
Hobby Mare, .	Mr. Leedes's, (dam of Brockleſby Betty)	5
Hobgoblin Mare, .	Sir John Dutton's, (dam of Entrance)	144
Hobgoblin Mare, .	Sir John Dutton's, (dam of Mirza, &c.)	148
Honywood's Grey Mare, . .	Mr. Honywood's, (dam of Miſs Vixon) 36,	124
Huncamunca, .	Mr. Conolly's, (of Ireland) . .	313
Hyæna, . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .	400
Jenny, . . .	Lord W. Manners's, (by the Cullen Arabian, out of a ſiſter to Chuff)	461
Jenny-O! . .	Lord Strange's . . .	325
Jenny-come-tye-me,	Miſs Dolly Routh's . .	39
Jeſter, . .	Mr. Darley's, (dam of Manica) . .	461
Jewel, . .	Mr. Wentworth's . .	371
Imoinda, . .	Mr. Eliott's	318
Irene, . .	Counteſs of Northumberland's .	466
Kitty Burdet, .	Mr. Burdet's, (own ſiſter to Whimſey)	72
Kitty Burdet, (Young)	Mr. Burdet's, (by Old Smales, out of the above mare).	
Lady, (Old) . .	Lord Carliſle's, (own ſiſter to Buckhunter)	9
Lady, (Old) . .	Duke of Bolton's, (grandam of Starling)	33
Lady Ann, . .	Mr. Bowles's . . .	451

* This Mare was called *Grey Godolphin*..

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*
Lady Betty,	Mr. Metcalfe's
Lady Caroline,	Mr. Metcalfe's
Lady Caroline,	Mr. H. Vernon's
Lady Charlotte,	Mr. Keck's
Lady Cowe,	Mr. Naper's, (by the Hampton Court Chefnut Arabian, out of the Leedes Mare)
Lady Mare,	Duke of Ancafter's, (dam of Driver)
Ladythigh,	Mr. Grifewood's
Ladythigh,	Mr. Parker's
Ladythigh,	Mr. Crofts's
Ladythigh,	Mr. Brooke's
Ladythigh,	Mr. Hawes's
Ladythigh,	Mr. Strode's
Lapwing,	Lord Rockingham's
Lafs of the Mill,	Mr. Clarke's
Lafs of the Mill,	Mr. Coates's
Laura,	Mr. Bethell's
Layton Violet Barb Mare,	Lord D'Arcy's, (*see Whiftlejacket*)

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Maſſey Mare, .	Duke of Rutland's, (*see Foxhunter and Plaſto*) . . .	34, 42
Matilda, . .	Mr. Fenwick's . . .	382
Meliora, . .	Mr. George Witty's . .	100
Mermaid, . .	Duke of Devonſhire's . . .	87
Milbanke's Black Mare,	Sir Ralph Milbanke's, (dam of Captain Hartley's Blind Stallion) . .	17
Milkmaid, . .	Mr. George Witty's, (dam of Meliora)	100
Miſs, . . .	Duke of Devonſhire's . .	217
Miſs Belſea, . .	Sir William Middleton's . . .	401
Miſs Belvoire, . .	Duke of Rutland's . .	48
Miſs Belvoire, (Young)	Duke of Devonſhire's . .	119
Miſs Brampton, .	Captain Appleyard's, (full ſiſter to Bald Charlotte) . .	20, 503
Miſs Brigham, . .	Mr. Thompſon's .	468
Miſs Cape, *alias* Black-eyes, . .	Mr. Stanhope's . . .	461
Miſs Cranbourn, *alias* the Jenny Mare,	Duke of Cumberland's .	355
Miſs Doe, . .	Mr. Lambton's . . .	41
Miſs of the Green, .	Lord Weymouth's . .	469
Miſs Harvey, *alias* the Flying Mare, .	Sir James Lowther's . .	221
Miſs Hendry, . .	Mr. Hendry's . . .	469
Miſs Keck, . .	Lord Milſintoun's, (own ſiſter to Juniper and Genius) . .	185
Miſs Langley, . .	Mr. Langley's . . .	191
Miſs Layton, *alias* Mr. Lodge's Roan Mare,	Mr. Lodge's . . .	45
Miſs Makeleſs, .	Mr. Holme's . .	241
Miſs Mayes, . .	Mr. Selby's . . .	115
Miſs Meredith, .	Mr. Meredith's . .	305
Miſs Meynell, . .	Mr. Holme's . . .	127
Miſs Meynell, (Young)	Mr. Holme's, (by Cade, out of *Miſs Meynell*) . . .	127
Miſs Needham, .	Mr. Darley's . . .	16
Miſs North, *alias* Helen	Lord Chedworth's . .	435
Miſs Patty, . .	Mr. Darley's . . .	16
Miſs Peeper, . .	Mr. Alcock's . ,	322
Miſs Pert, . . .	Mr. Newſtead's , . .	27
Miſs Proctor, *alias* Smallhopes . .	Mr. Proctor's , ,	41, 472
Miſs Romp , . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	469
Miſs Slamerkin, .	Lord Walpole's . .	98
Miſs Slamerkin, .	Mr. W. Croſts's . ,	430

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*
Miſs Thigh, . .	Duke of Cumberland's, (dam of Selim)
Miſs Vernon, .	Mr. Vernon's . . .
Miſs Vixen, . .	Lord Gowers's . .
Miſs Weſtern, . .	Sir Robert Eden's . .
Miſs Wilkinſon, .	Mr. Shuttleworth's . .
Miſs Wyndham, .	Duke of Somerſet's . .
Modeſty, . .	Mr. Charles Turner's . . .
Modeſty, . . .	Duke of Hamilton's . .
Moll in the Vale, .	Mr. Jackſon's . .
Molly, . . .	Mr. Panton's . . .
Molly Longlegs, .	Mr. Greville's . . .
Monkey, . . .	Mr. Towne's . . .
Montague Mare, .	Lord D'Arcy's, . .
Mopping Jenny, .	Mr. Simpſon's . . .
Mopſey, . . .	Mr. Simpſon's . .
Morocco Mare, .	Lord Fairfax's, (dam of Spanker) .
Mother Beecham, .	Mr. Holme's, (by Cade, out of *Miſs Makeleſs*) . . .
Mother Weſtern, . .	Sir Robert Eden's . .
Muſic*, . . .	Mr. Robinſon's . . .
Muſic, ...	Duke of Ancaſter's . .
Nanette, . .	Mr. Fenwick's . . .
Nanny, ...	Mr. Egerton's . . .
Naylor, ...	Duke of Ancaſter's . .
Nettle, ...	Lord Bolingbroke's . .
Northern Nancy, .	Mr. Foſter's . . .
Octavio, . .	Mr. Curzon's . . .
Page's Galloway Mare,	Mr. Page's, (dam of Bald Peg) .
Pamela, . . .	Mr. Garthſide's, . . .
Pamela, . . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .
Partner Mare, .	Mr. Croſts's, (Ancaſter Starling's dam)
Partner Mare, . .	Mr. Croſts's, (dam of his Foreſter) .
Partner Mare, . .	Mr. Holme's, (dam of Bywell Tom) .
Partner Mare, . .	Mr. Holme's, (dam of Match'em) .
Partner Mare, . .	Mr. Panton's, (dam of Spectator) .
Patch-Buttocks, .	Mr. Duncombe's, (by Shepherd's Crab, out of *Redroſe*) . . 24(
Pet Mare, . .	Lord D'Arcy's, (great grandam of Shock)
Phœnix, . . .	Mr. Pratt's . . .
Poppet, . . .	Mr. Williams's . .
Pretty Polly, .	Lord Rockingham's . .
Primroſe, . .	Duke of Northumberland's .
Principeſſa, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's . .

* Muſic won *five* 50*l.* Plates when with foal of *Tom Tinker*.

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Priſcilla, . .	Mr. Curwen's . .	262
Patch-Buttocks, .	Mr. Rickaby's, (by Mr. Græme's Champion, dam by Ruffler, grandam by Makeleſs.)——*Patch-Buttocks* was a black mare, foaled in 1725.—The Makeleſs Mare was grandam of Lord Portmore's Mariamne, and Lord March's Chance.	
Queen Elizabeth, .	Mr. Sotheron's . . .	447
Redroſe, . .	Mr. Chadwick's, (ſiſter to Little Partner)	44
Redroſe, . .	Mr. Duncombe's . .	246, 471
Redroſe, . .	Duke of Somerſet's, (own ſiſter to the dam of Young Cartouch) .	48
Regulus Mare, . .	Mr. Shafto's, (dam of Fribble, &c.) .	257
Regulus Mixbury, .	Lord Chedworth's . .	315
Rib Mare, . .	Mr. Thompſon's . .	371
Ringbone Mare, .	Lord Gower's, (dam of Invalid) .	249
Riot, . . .	Mr. Bethell's . . .	341
Roxana, . .	Mr. Thomas Ovington's . .	58
Ruby Mare, . .	Mr. Hutton's, (dam of Marſk) .	160
Rygate Mare, .	Sir John Parſon's, (dam of Cinnamon)	352
Sally, . .	Mr. Naylor's . . .	238
Sappho, . .	Mr. Martindale's . .	150
Scarborough Mare,	Sir Marmaduke Wyville's . .	287
Selima, . .	Sir William St. Quintin's . .	299
Shadow, . .	Lord Rockingham's . .	481
Shepherd's Crab Mare,	Mr. W. Crofts's, (dam of Tortoiſe)	422
Shepherdeſs, . .	Mr. Metcalfe's . . .	41
Shepherdeſs, , .	Mr. Martindale's, (ſiſter to Entrance)	144
Shields' Galloway, .	Mr. Curwen's, (Meliora's grandam)	100
Silverlocks *, .	Mr. Aſcough's . . .	61
Silvertail, . .	Mr. Warren's . . .	71
Slamerkin, . .	Mr. Smith's, (by Whitefoot, out of *Miſs Slamerkin*) . .	98
Slighted-by-All, .	Mr. Crofts's . . .	182
Slylooks, . .	Mr. Lambton's	472
Smallbones, . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .	350
Smallhopes, *alias* Miſs Proctor, . .	Mr. Proctor's . .	41, 472
Smiling Molly, .	Mr. Anthony Pearſon's . .	255
Smiling Molly, .	Mr. Colville's . . .	472
Smirking Nan, .	Mr. Dutton's . . .	140
Snake Mare, . .	Mr. Metcalfe's . . .	37

* The greateſt part that *Silverlocks* and her *ſiſter* produced were DUNS.

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	Pa
Sophia,	Sir James Lowther's	1
Sophoniſba,	Lord Halifax's	
Sophoniſba, (Old)	Mr. Leeder's, (dam of Dyer's Dimple)	
Sparkler, *alias* Maiden-head,	Lord Byron's, (by Lord Lonſdale's Arabian, out of Spanking Roger's dam)	
Spider,	Mr. Bilton's, (own ſiſter to Lord Lonſdale's Spider)	
Spinner,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	2
Spinſter, *alias* the Widdrington Mare,	Mr. Panton's	
Spinſter,	Mr. Leeder's	4
Sportley,	Mr. Greville's	
Squirt Mare,	*Mr. Pratt's*	1
Stately,	Mr. Hutton's	
Steady Mare,	Mr. Swinburn's	1
Stilts,	Mr. Bowles's	4
Stump Mare,	Duke of Leeds's	
Sybilla,	Mr. Bland's	1
Thornton Mare,	Grandam of the Ben Mare	
Thwaite's Dun Mare,	Mr. Thwaite's, (dam of Driver)	
Traveller Mare,	Mr. Routh's	1
Trumpery,	Mr. Routh's	2
Vintner Mare,	Was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Crofts's Stud, at Barforth, Yorkſhire	
Virago,	Mr. Panton's	3
Virgin,	Mr. Pratt's	4
Virgin,	Mr. Bowles's	4
Vixon,	Mr. Burdet's	
Wakefield Lady,	Mr. Beatſon's	3
Warlock Galloway,	Mr. Routh's, (dam of Othello)	
Waſp,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	1
Wharton Mare,	Lord Carliſle's, (dam of Buckhunter)	
Whimſey,	Lord Viſcount Tracey's	
Whitelips,	Mr. Graeme's	4
Whiteneck,	Duke of Ancaſter's	4
Whiteneck,	Mr. Frampton's, (grandam of Bay Snip)	4
Who-would-have-thought-it,	Mr. Gage's	4
Widdrington Mare, *alias* Spinſter,	Mr. Panton's	
Wilkes, (Old)	Mr. Wilkes's, (*see Robinſon Cruſoe*)	
Wilkey's Mare,	Mr. Wilkey's, (dam of Jaſon)	1
Wilkinſon's Barb Mare,	Mr. Wilkinſon's	
Woodcock, (Old)	Mr. Wilkinſon's, (*see Partner*)	
Wright,	Duke of Ancaſter's	4
Yorkſhire Jenny,	Mr. Vevers's	3

INDEX—N° 3.

OF

The COLTS and FILLIES,

Being the Produce of the Mares given in the following Work, and whoſe PERFORMANCES, *&c. will be given (with many others) in the ſucceeding Volumes of* "THE BRITISH TURF."

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
ACHATES,	Duke of Ancaſter's	302
Adjutant,	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe)	350
Admiral,	Sir Thomas Dundas's, (out of a fifter to Juno)	152
Enigma,	Mr. Cornforth's, (by Match'em)	243
Agis,	Duke of Ancaſter's	269
Airy,	Duke of Ancaſter's	423
Alderney,	Mr. Panton's, (out of Iö)	152
Alfred,	Lord Grey's, (by John Bull, out of Cypher)	257
Almanzor,	Mr. Salt's, (by Badflicks)	150
Alphonſo,	Duke of Ancaſter's	315
Amaranthus,	Hon. J. S Barry's, (by Old England, out of a fifter to Leedes)	258
Amazon,	Lord Farnham's	187
Amphion,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Match'em, out of Muſic)	164
Ancient Piſtol,	Lord Groſvenor's	290
Angelina,	Mr. Parker's	195
Anna,	Duke of Cumberland's, (out of a fifter to Iö)	152
Annuity,	Sir Charles Davers's	202
Antoinette,	Lord Clermont's, (by Squirrel)	401
Applegarth,	Mr. Carter's, (by Stride)	425
Apollo,	Duke of Cumberland's, (by Sulphur)	275
Apollonia,	Mr. Pratt's, (fifter to Apollo)	174, 230
Arab,	Duke of Grafton's, (by Mr. Panton's Arabian)	432
Aranjuez, *alias* Hercules,	Sir John Webb's, (by Highflyer, dam by Goldfinder, out of Lovely)	412
Archimedes,	Mr. Ayrton's, (by Engineer)	382
Arſke,	Sir Thomas Dundas's	425

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Afius,	Duke of Grafton's, (brother to Conteſt)	193
Aſſaſſin,	Lord Egremont's	372
Atalanta,	Mr. Brandling's, (by Regulus)	214
Atalanta,	Mr. Coates's, (by Match'em)	369
Athelſtan,	(by Cade)	120
Atheiſt,	Lord Orford's	247
Attilius,	Mr. Shafto's, (brother to Apollo)	174, 250
Auguſtus,	Lord Bolingbroke's	372
Aurelius,	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Eclipſe)	206
Aurora,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Conundrum)	445
Aurora,	Lord Groſvenor's, (own ſiſter to Alipes)	266
Babram-Blank,	Sir Joſeph Pennington's, (by Babram, out of Merlin's dam)	139
Baccelli,	Mr. H. Vernon's	337
Bacchanal,	Lord Farnham's	217
Balloon,	Sir Thomas Dundas's	485
Bandy,	Sir John Webb's, (by Highflyer, dam by Goldfinder, out of Lovely)	418
Bank,	Mr. Davies's	396
Barbara,	Lord Bolingbroke's	357
Baſhful,	Mr. Panton's, (by Blank)	434
Bauble,	Mr. Panton's, (by Blank)	432
Bay Halkin,	Lord Groſvenor's	290
Belinda, (Young)	Hon. J. S. Barry's	193
Bellona,	Mr. Lowther's, (by Eclipſe)	383
Bermudas,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	278
Bet Bouncer,	Sir John Lade's, (out of Juno)	152
Blaze,	Captain Taylor's	217
Bloſſom,	Lord March's	432
Blowzy,	Sir Charles Bunbury's	269
Boraſcha,	Sir Charles Bunbury's	418
Boſton,	Mr. Snell's, (by King Herod)	299
Bootcatcher,	Sir Charles Sedley's	217
Bragg,	Duke of Grafton's	432
Brilliante,	Lord Clermont's	217
Brimſtone,	Mr. Carteret's, (by King Herod)	420
Briſcis,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Chryſolite, out of Spilletta)	114
Brobdignag,	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Highflyer, out of Cypher)	257
Brown Charlotte,	Mr. Herrick's, (by Highflyer)	383
Bucephalus,	Mr. Wentworth's, (brother to Sultan)	279
Buff,	Mr. Vevers's, (by Northumberland, out of Yorkſhire Jenny's dam)	306
Cæſar,	Duke of Cumberland's, (by Marſk)	275
Caligula,	Lord Oſſory's, (by Blank)	432

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Calliope,	Mr. Coates's	369
Camilla,	Mr. Bethell's, (by Highflyer)	341
Cannon,	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe)	383
Cannons,	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe)	383
Cantatrice,	Mr. Treves's, (by Turf)	356
Cara,	Lord Clermont's, (by Marc Antony)	418
Carabineer,	Mr. Vevers's, (own brother to Yorkſhire Jenny)	306
Carina,	Lord March's	418
Caſſandra,	Duke of Grafton's	366
Caſt-off,	Mr. Panton's	247
Catullus,	Sir John Shelley's, (by Chryſolite)	401
Cavendiſh,	Mr. Baker's, (by Young Morwick)	356
Cedar,	Sir C. Bunbury's, (by Diomed)	269
Chalkſtone,	Lord Oſſory's	217
Challenger,	Lord Vere's, (by King Herod)	244
Champion,	Mr. Panton's, (by Diomed)	356
Champion,	Sir T. Dundas's, (by Carabineer)	425
Charles of Sweden,	Mr. Alcock's	323
Charlotte,	Mr. Pigott's	396
Charon,	Lord Farnham's	217
Chequino,	Lord Clermont's, (by King Herod)	299
Cherry,	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe)	350
Choſe,	Duke of Bolton's	206
Chymiſt,	Lord Groſvenor's, (own brother to Dux)	375
Civil Will,	Lord Groſvenor's, (out of Signal's dam)	452
Clandon,	Sir John Shelley's, (by King Herod)	401
Clara,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Dumplin)	432
Clarinda,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (out of Juno)	152
Clarionet,	Mr. O'Kelly's, (out of Fidget)	152
Clariſſa,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	278
Cleomenes,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Spectator)	432
Clio, *alias* Hybla,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Match'em)	299
Clio,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Blank)	351
Cloanthus,	Mr. Wentworth's	351
Clothier,	Mr. Bethell's	341
Cloudy,	Duke of Ancaſter's	302
Clytemneſtra,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Snap, out of Muſic)	164
Clytus,	Duke of Ancaſter's	424
Cockchafer,	Mr. Panton's, (by Drone)	356
Colchis,	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Fortitude)	372
Columbine,	Mr. Stacie's, (out of Fidget)	152
Comet,	Duke of Cumberland's, (by Eclipſe)	275
Commodore,	Mr. Sitwell's, (by Volunteer)	383

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	P
Confederate, .	Mr. O'Kelly's, (out of Fidget) .	
Conſtantine, . .	Mr. Wentworth's, (out of Sultan's dam)	
Copperbottom, . .	Lord Rockingham's, (by Tantrum) .	
Coquette, . .	Mr. Vernon's . .	
Cormorant, . .	Mr. Fox's, (by Woodpecker) .	
Corporal, . .	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe) .	
Corvinus, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Syphon) .	
Corydon, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Dumplin) .	
Cottager, . .	Mr. Compton's, (out of Heinel) .	
Count, . .	Mr. Jennings's . .	
Counteſs, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	
Counteſs, . .	Lord Egremont's . .	
Craſſus, . .	Duke of Cumberland's, (by Eclipſe) .	
Crawler, . .	Duke of Grafton's, (by Highflyer) .	
Creeper, . . .	Lord A. Hamilton's, (by Tandem) .	
Criterion, . .	Sir John Shelley's . .	
Crookſhanks, . .	Mr. Douglas's, (by Florizel) .	
Curioſity, . .	Mr. Shafto's . .	
Cuſtard, . . .	Sir Charles Bampfylde's, (by Mr. Vernon's Arabian) . .	
Cyniſca, . .	Mr. Shafto's . .	
Cynthia, . .	Mr. Parker's, (by Snap) . .	
Cynthius, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	
Cypher, . .	Lord Groſvenor's .	
Cytherea, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	
Czarina, . .	Mr. Coates's, (by Babram Blank) .	
Dame Quickly, .	Mr. Blake's . .	
Damon, . .	Lord Craven's, (by Dormouſe, out of Leopardeſs's dam) . .	
Damper, . .	Duke of Grafton's, (by Spectator) .	
Danäe, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by King Herod) .	
Dancer, . .	Lord Derby's, (by King Herod) .	
Dancer, . .	Duke of Grafton's, (by Sweetbrier) .	
Darling, . .	Mr Vernon's, (out of a fifter to Juno)	
Daſher, . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .	
David Gam, . .	Lord Groſvenor's . . .	
December, . .	Mr. Carver's . . .	
Dido, . . .	Duke of Cumberland's (out of a fifter to Iō) . . .	
Dimple, . .	Mr. Crowther's, (by Mambrino) .	
Diomed, . .	Sir C. Bunbury's, (out of a fifter to Juno)	
Dr. Laſt, . .	Mr. Shafto's, (by his Hunter) .	
Dorilas, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's . .	
Dove, . .	Mr. Blake's . .	
Dragon, . .	Duke of Bedford's, (out of Juno) .	
Dromo, . .	Duke of Devonſhire's, (by Match'em)	

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Duchefs,	Mr. Coates's, (by Iæ Sang)	369
Duchefs,	Mr. Vernon's, (by King Herod)	432
Duplicity,	Mr. Pigott's	396
Eagle,	Sir John Shelley's	400
Eclipfe,	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Marfk, out of Spilletta, by Regulus)	114
Eclipfe, (Young)	Mr. O'Kelly's, (out of Juno)	152
Editha,	Lord Grofvenor's, (by King Herod)	401
Elfrida,	Lord Grofvenor's	401
Eliza,	Sir F. Poole's, (by King Herod)	445
Emma,	Sir Thomas Dundas's	425
Emmeline,	Lord Grofvenor's, (by Juftice)	401
Empreſs,	Mr. Bethell's	370
Epſom,	Mr. Walker's, (by King Herod)	445
Erato,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Spectator)	445
Ethon,	Duke of Ancaſter's	438
Evander,	Lord Egremont's	401
Evergreen,	Lord Grofvenor's	372
Everlafting,	Sir John Shelley's	400
Eugenius,	Duke of Ancaſter's	315
Euryalus,	Mr. Penton's	216
Exton,	Mr. Addy's, (out of Iö)	152
Fair Roſamond,	Lord Grofvenor's	257
Faith,	Mr. Garforth's, (by Pacolet)	369
Falſtaff,	Lord Oſſory's	357
Fame,	Mr. Vernon's, (out of a ſiſter to Juno)	152
Famous,	Duke of Ancaſter's	424
Fancy,	Lord Egremont's, (out of a ſiſter to Juno)	152
Farmer,	Mr. Carver's	246
Fearnought,	Mr. Wentworth's, (by Engineer, out of Macheath's dam)	16
Fidget,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Spectator)	432
Fireaway,	Lord Clermont's, (by Squirrel)	275
Firetail,	Duke of Cumberland's	193
Flippanta,	Lord Grofvenor's	356
Flora,	Mr. Bethell's, (out of Riot)	341
Flora,	Lord Orford's	372
Flora, (Young)	Lord A. Hamilton's, (by Highflyer)	372
Florinda	Lord Rockingham's	381
Flounce,	Lord Rockingham's, (by Sampſon)	381
Forcett,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (out of Molly Longlegs)	202
Fortunio,	Sir C. Bunbury's, (by Florizel)	443
Fotz,	Mr. Maurice's, (by Boreas, out of Miſs Wilkinſon)	124
Friſky,	Mr. *Shafto's*	261

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Pa*
Furiband, . .	Lord Clermont's . . .	
Furioſo, . .	Lord Clermont's . .	
Fury, . . .	Lord Bolingbroke's . .	
Gabinius, . .	Duke of Grafton's, (by Young Snip)	
Gambler, . .	Duke of Grafton's, (by King Herod)	
Gameſter, . .	Mr. Dutton's, (by Eclipſe) . .	
Garrick, . .	Lord Abingdon's, (by Marſk, out of Spilletta, the dam of Eclipſe) .	
Gaudy, . . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	
Gem, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's . .	
General, . .	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe) .	
Giant, . . .	Duke of Bolton's, (by Eclipſe) .	
Giantеſs, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Match'em, out of Molly Longlegs) . .	
Girandola, . .	Mr. Kingſman's, (out of Fidget) .	
Glumdalca, . . .	Duke of Bedford's, (by Highflyer, out of Cypher) . . .	
Gnawpoſt, . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .	
Golden-Apple, .	Mr. O'Kelly's . . .	
Golden-Grove, .	Mr. Panton's, (by Blank) . .	
Goldfinch, . .	Mr. Pratt's, (by Match'em) .	
Goldenlocks, .	Sir T. Gaſcoigne's, (by Delpini) .	
Grace, . .	Lord Oſſory's, (by Snap) . .	
Grapeſhot, . .	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe) . .	
Graſshopper, . .	Lord Groſvenor's, (out of Alipes)	
Greengage, . .	Mr. Bethell's, (by Magnumbonum)	
Grey Cade, . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .	
Grey Diomed, .	Sir C. Bunbury's, (by Diomed) .	
Grey Dorimant, .	Sir C. Bunbury's, (by Dorimant)	
Greyhound, . .	Sir C. Bunbury's, (by Diomed) .	
Grey Robin, . .	Lord Groſvenor's, (out of Snapdragon)	
Grey Wilkes, .	Mr. Robinſon's, (grandam of Shock)	
Griffin, . .	Mr. Panton's . . .	
Grig, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Marſk) .	
Griſippo, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	
Grizzle, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	
Groaner, . .	Sir T. Gaſcoigne's, (by Delpini) .	
Gumciſius, . .	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Pot8o's) .	
Guildford, . .	Mr. England's, (by King Herod) .	
Gunilda, . .	Mr. Tempeſt's, (by Star, ſon of Regulus)	
Gunpowder, . .	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe) . .	
Hackwood, . .	Duke of Bolton's, (out of Bay Snip)	
Harmonia, . .	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe) . .	
Harold, . .	Mr. Garforth's, (by True-Blue) .	
Harper, *alias* White-*legs*, . .	Sir John Webb's, (by Orpheus, dam by Goldfinder, out of Lovely) .	

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Harpy, . .	Mr. Shafto's . . .	401
Harriet, . .	Mr. Blake's . . .	381
Harriet, . .	Mr. Woulford's, (by Highflyer) .	275
Heinel, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Syphon) .	351
Heinel, . .	Mr. Compton's, (out of Principeſſa)	412
Helvetius, . .	Mr. Gaſcoyne's, (out of Molly Longlegs)	202
Hengiſt, . .	Lord Groſvenor's, (out of Fairy) .	216
Hephestion, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Marſk) .	432
Hercules, . .	Duke of Hamilton's, (out of Riot)	341
Hermes, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (out of Juno) .	152
Hero, . . .	Mr. Panton's, (by Diomed) . .	356
Herod, . .	Mr. Avern's, (out of Fairy) . .	216
Herodia, . .	Mr. Bowles's . .	299
Hildeberg . .	Duke of Bedford's, (out of Heinel)	412
Hippo, . . .	Duke of Grafton's, (out of Juno) .	152
Hippogriff, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (out of Ginger)	333
Hollandaiſe, . .	Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne's . .	367
Holyhock, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's . .	299
Hornet, . . .	Mr. Panton's, (by Blank) . .	432
Hotſpur, . .	Lord Rockingham's . .	381
Huncamunca, .	Mr. Vernon's, (by Highflyer, out of Cypher) . . .	257
Hurricane, . .	Sir Charles Bunbury's . .	418
Huſſar, . .	Lord Barrymore's, (out of Miſs Wilkinſon) . . .	124
Hyale, . . .	Mr. Sitwell's, (by Phænomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator) . .	152
Hydaſpes, . .	Lord Clermont's, (by Squirrel) .	418
Hyder Ally, .	Mr. C. Blake's . . .	315
Hydra, . .	Duke of Grafton's, (out of Juno) .	152
Jack, . . .	Mr. Douglas's, (out of Sally) .	239
Jack Ketch, .	Sir Charles Sedley's . .	217
Jarelin, . .	Duke of Cumberland's, (out of a ſiſter to Io) . . .	152
Icarus, . .	Lord Groſvenor's, (out of Sally)	239
Jemima, . .	Lord Groſvenor's, (out of Eloiſa) .	290
Jerker, . . .	Lord Farnham's, (by Squirrel) .	217
Jilt, . .	Mr. Panton's, (out of Bloſſom) .	432
Jilt, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Squirrel)	415
Il'mio, . . .	Lord Clermont's, (by King Herod)	299
Imogen, .	Lord Groſvenor's, (out of Alipes) .	207
Indiana, . . .	Lord Bolingbroke's, (out of Nettle)	415
Infanta, . .	Mr. Vernon's, (out of Molly Longlegs)	202
Infidel, . .	Mr. Bethell's, (by Turk) . .	243
Io, . . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Spectator, dam by Blank, *out of* Lord Leigh's Diana)	152

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
ö, (Young) .	Mr. Broadhurſt's, (out of Iö)	152
ohn-a-Nokes, . .	Lord Abingdon's, (by Marſk)	422
ris, . .	Lord Offory's, (by Squirrel) . .	217
ſabella, . .	Lord Portmore's, (out of Miſs Langley)	191
ſabella, . .	Mr. Blake's, (out of Molly Longlegs)	202
ſabella, . .	Sir John Moore's, (by Young Cade, out of Well-done's dam) . .	251
Iulia, . .	Duke of Grafton's, (out of Spectator's dam) . . .	152
Iuliana, .	Mr. Walker's, (out of Creeping Polly)	247
King Fergus, .	Mr. O'Kelly's, . . .	247
King William, .	Mr. Smith's, (by King Herod, out of Madcap) . . .	305
Knick-knack, . .	Sir Charles Bunbury's . .	394
Kitty Crocodile, .	Mr. Pigott's . . .	396
Lady Bolingbroke, .	Lord Bolingbroke's . .	299
Lady Charlotte, .	Mr. Wentworth's, (by Wildair, dam by Syphon, out of Charlotte) .	248
Lady Jane, . .	Mr. C. Blake's, (by Snap, out of a fifter to Nabob, by Cade) .	299
Ladythigh, . .	Mr. O'Kelly's . . .	436
Laïs, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's . .	430
Lavinia, . .	Sir John Shelley's . . .	400
Laura, . .	Lord Offory's . . .	394
Laurel, . .	Sir James Pennyman's . .	362
Laufus, . . .	Lord Offory's, (by Otho, out of a fifter to Perſeus) . .	219
Laycock, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's, (out of Molly Longlegs) . . .	202
Lazarus, . .	Mr. Ladbroke's, (by Precipitate, out of Everlaſting) . . .	400
Legacy, .	Mr. Shafto's, (out of the Fox Mare)	167
Lenox, .	Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne's, (by Delpini, dam, Violet, by Shark, Syphon, out of Charlotte) . .	248
Leonidas, .	Lord Farnham's, (out of a fifter to Romeo)	217
Leonora, . .	Mr. Shorter's, (out of a fifter to Juno)	152
Le Picq, . .	Sir Frank Standiſh's, (by Highflyer, out of Winnifred) . .	290
Leveret, .	Sir Thomas Dundas's, (by Florizel, out of Maiden) . . .	244
Leviathan, . .	Duke of Bedford's, (by Highflyer, out of Everlaſting) . .	400
Little Gim, . .	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Gimcrack, out of Eloiſa) . . .	298
Jerry, .	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's, (by Eclipſe, out of a fifter to Iö) .	152

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Little Polly,	Mr. Galwey's, (by Highflyer, out of Tuzzimuzzi)	422
Little Sally,	Mr. Alcock's	323
Longitude,	Lord Abingdon's, (by Pretender, out of Tuzzimuzzi)	422
Lovely,	Sir Charles Sedley's	412
Lovemore,	Duke of Bedford's, (by Bourdeaux)	372
Lucullus,	Mr. Dymock's	394
Lucretia,	Lord Grosvenor's, (by Locust, out of Miss Wilkinson)	124
Lucy,	Lord Gower's, (out of Fly)	316
Lumbago,	Duke of Ancaster's, (by Spectator, out of Toy)	445
Lumber,	Duke of Ancaster's, (by Blank, out of Look-at-me-Lads)	187
Lumber,	Sir Charles Bunbury's, (by Squirrel)	418
Lustre,	Duke of Ancaster's, (by Blank, out of Look-at-me-Lads)	187
Macedonian,	Mr. Vernon's	371
Macheath,	Captain Hebden's	16
Mackarel,	Mr. Bethell's, (by Syphon, dam by Match'em, out of Riot)	341
Madam Cordè,	Mr. Stirling's, (by Meteor, out of Medëa)	372
Madcap,	Lord Bolingbroke's	305
Magic,	Mr. Swinsen's	323
Magnet,	Duke of Grafton's, (by King Herod)	366
Mahomet,	Duke of Cumberland's, (by Bajazet, out of Miss Western)	114
Mahomet,	Lord Grosvenor's, (by Snap)	401
Maiden,	Mr. Pratt's, (by Match'em)	243
Manchester, *alias* Petton,	Mr. Cross's, (by Dux, out of Miss Wilkinson)	124
Mandane,	Lord Grosvenor's, (by his Lordship's Arabian, out of Amelia)	128
Marcella,	Lord Grosvenor's, (by Mambrino, out of Medëa)	372
Marchioness,	Mr. Vernon's	381
Marcia,	Sir W. Aston's, (by Highflyer, out of Baccelli)	357
Maria,	Duke of Bedford's	425
Marianne,	Lord Bolingbroke's	305
Marigold,	Mr. Stanley's, (by King Herod, out of Toy)	445
Marotte,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Match'em, out of Laurel's grandam)	236

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Pa*
Maſquerade, . .	Lord Clermont's, (by Marſk) .	
Matron, . .	Sir Thomas Dundas's, (by Florizel, out of Maiden) . .	
Mayfly, . .	Mr. Brand's, (by Match'em, dam by the Ancaſter Starling, out of Look-at-me-Lads) . . .	
Mary-Ann, . .	Sir John Webb's, (by Florizel, dam by Goldfinder, out of Lovely) .	
Medëa, .	Lord Groſvenor's . .	
Melpomene, . .	Mr. Coates's . . .	
Merry Traveller, .	Lord Clermont's, (by Creeper, out of Bajazetta) . . .	
Mezzotinto, . .	Mr. Fenton's, (by Carabineer, out of a fiſter to Pontac) . .	
Midge, . .	Sir William Middleton's, (own ſiſter to Squirrel) . . .	
Mignionette, .	Lord Clermont's, (by Creeper, out of Bajazetta) . . .	
Minion, . .	Sir Charles Bunbury's, (by King Herod, out of Principeſſa) . .	
Minx, . . .	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Match'em) .	
Miranda, . .	Mr. Strodes's, (by Sampſon, out of Muſic)	
Miſs Barforth, .	Mr. Shafto's, (own ſiſter to Herald)	
Miſs Doe, . .	Mr. Hale's, (by Sedbury, out of Miſs Mayes) . . .	
Miſs Duncombe, .	Duke of Northumberland's, (by Marſk, out of Ceres) . .	
Miſs Holderneſs, .	Mr. Bethell's, (by Euryalus) .	
Miſs Leedes, . .	Mr. Leedes's, (by Snap, out of Miſs Wilkinſon) . . .	
Miſs Middleton, .	Sir William Middleton's, (by Regulus, out of Camilla) . .	
Miſs Moſſop, . .	Mr. Swinburn's, (by Regulus, out of Childerkin) .	
Miſs Nightingale, .	Mr. Pratt's, (by Match'em) .	
Miſs Ramſden, .	Sir William Ramſden's, (own ſiſter to Narciſſus's dam) . .	
Miſs Romp, . .	Mr. Fenwick's, (by Match'em) .	
Miſs Skeggs, . .	Mr. Stapleton's, (by Match'em) .	
Miſs Spindleſhanks,	Mr. O'Kelly's, (own ſiſter to Nobody)	
Miſs Tims, . .	Mr. Pratt's, (by Match'em) .	
Miſtake, . .	Mr. Blake's . . .	
Jordan, . .	Mr. Ladbroke's, (by Highflyer, out of Harriet) . . .	
	Sir C. Sedley's, (by Goldfinder, out of a ſiſter to Ič) . . .	

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Molly,	Duke of Ancaſter's	315
Moonſhine,	Mr. Vevers's, (own ſiſter to Morwick-Ball)	306
Mopſey,	Duke of Ancaſter's	315
Morwick,	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Match'em, out of Morwick-Ball's dam)	306
Mouſe,	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe, out of Fidget)	152
Muſti,	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's, (by Fitzherod, dam by Infant, out of Miſs Slamerkin)	430
Muſe,	Lord Oſſory's	217
Muſic,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Blank)	315
Muſſulman,	Hon. Mr. Fox's, (by the Coombe Arabian, out of Juggler's dam)	201
Modeſty,	Sir Charles Sedley's, (own ſiſter to Martin)	135
Nancy,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Blank, out of Naylor)	193
Nancy,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Blank, out of Fancy)	302
Nancy,	Lord A. Hamilton's, (own ſiſter to Charlotte)	462
Nelly,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Regulus, out of the grandam of Laurel)	236
Nelly,	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Poſtmaſter, out of Roſebud)	401
Nettletop,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Squirrel, out of Nettle)	443
Nil,	Mr. Swinburn's, (by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian, out of Wildair's dam)	210
Nimble,	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Goldfinder)	187
Nincompoop,	Mr. Shafto's, (by Match'em)	342
Niobe,	Mr. H. Vernon's, (by Squirrel, out of Sappho)	150
Niſus,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Spectator, out of Gaudy)	432
Noiſette,	Lord Clermont's, (by Squirrel, out of Carina)	418
North-Briton,	Mr. Coates's	369
North-Pole,	Sir James Pennyman's	370
North-Star,	Mr. Snowden's	369
Northern-Light,	Sir James Pennyman's	370
Northumberland,	Mr. Shafto's, (by Cade, out of the Fox Mare)	167
Nottingham Beſs,	Sir Charles Sedley's	412
Nymph,	Mr. Douglas's, (by Goldfinder, out of Tyrant's dam)	365

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Pa*
Oak-Apple,	Sir Thomas Dundas's, (by Telemachus, out of a fiſter to Pontac)	4
Oculator,	Lord Clermont's, (by Conductor, out of Carina)	4
Old Scratch,	Mr. Parker's, (by Snap, out of Nabob's dam)	2
Oliver,	Lord Derby's, (by Protector, out of Flippanta)	3
Olivia,	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Juſtice, out of Cypher)	2
Omnium,	Mr. Shafto's, (own brother to Herald)	4
Omoa,	Mr. Broadhurſt's, (by King Herod)	1
Orphan,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (brother to Ginger)	3
Orpheus,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Match'em, out of Muſic)	1
Orpheus,	Mr. Coates's, (by Le Sang, out of Calliope)	3
Oſmar,	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Bajazet, out of General's dam)	2
Pacolet, (Young)	Mr. Garforth's, (by Pacolet, out of Atalanta)	3
Pantaloon,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Match'em, out of Curioſity)	2
Paoli,	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Blank, out of Naylor)	1
Paris,	Lord Carliſle's, (by Brilliant)	4
Paris,	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe)	4
Paragon,	Mr. Panton's, (by Snip, out of Bonnylaſs)	
Paſtorella,	Mr. Vernon's, (by Otho, out of a fiſter to Juno)	1
Patrician,	Lord Bolingbroke's	2
Patriot,	Mr. Wilſon's, (by Rockingham, out of Iö)	1
Paymaſter,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Blank, out of Snapdragon)	2
Pedlar,	Mr. Wentworth's	3
Peggy Perkins,	Sir W. Aſton's, (by Challenger, out of Cyniſca)	3
Penſioner,	Mr. Strode's	3
Penumbra*,	Mr. R. Shafto's, (by Northumberland)	3

* PENUMBRA was foaled in the year 1764, during the time of Eclipſe, which was the cauſe of his name.

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Penultima,	Mr. Dutton's, (by Snap, out of Nabob's fiſter)	202
Perdita,	Sir J. L. Kaye's, (by King Herod, out of Fair Foreſter)	194
Peregrine,	Sir Lawrence Dundas's	256
Peter Pounce,	Mr. Blake's, (by Snap, out of Nabob's fiſter)	202
Phäon,	Duke of Ancaſter's	351
Phœbe,	Mr. Bland's, (by Regulus, out of Judgment's dam)	174
Phœbus,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Match'em, out of Judgment's dam)	174
Philippo,	Lord Bolingbroke's	357
Philippo,	Sir John Douglas's, (by Mr. Leedes's Arabian, out of Clericus's dam)	433
Phlegon,	Lord Bolingbroke's	256
Picture,	Sir James Pennyman's	369
Piercefield,	Mr. Smith's, (by Highflyer)	275
Pigeon,	Mr. Blake's, (by Match'em)	287
Pigmy,	Mr. Shafto's	350
Pilot,	Sir Harry Harpur's, (by Dainty-Davy, out of Dizzy)	268
Pincher,	Mr. Carver's	247
Pine-Apple,	Mr. Duncombe's, (by Dainty-Davy, out of Ceres)	245
Planet,	Lord Offory's, (by Eclipſe)	217
Playfellow,	Mr. Fenwick's, (own brother to Dux)	375
Plotina,	Lord Groſvenor's	356
Plover,	Lord Rockingham's (by the Godolphin Colt, out of Fly)	316
Plunder,	Mr. Vernon's, (by King Herod, out of Nancy)	302
Polly,	Mr. Jacobs's	247
Polly Spindle,	Lord Rockingham's, (by Whiſtlejacket, out of Molly Longlegs's dam)	202
Polydore,	Lord Northumberland's	260
Polydore,	Duke of Cumberland's, (by Eclipſe, out of a fiſter to Iö)	152
Pomona,	Lord Clermont's, (by Squirrel)	275
Pomona,	Mr. O'Kelly's	436
Pompey,	Duke of Cumberland's, (by Marſk)	275
Pontac,	Sir Lawrence Dundas's	425
Pontifex,	Lord Abingdon's	247
Poplar,	Sir C. Bunbury's, (by Diomed)	269
Potoſi,	Colonel Radcliffe's, (by King Herod, *dam by* Goldfinder, out of Lovely)	412

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Premier, . .	Lord Farnham's, (by Squirrel, out of a fiſter to Romeo) .	217
Prince Ferdinand, .	Sir Lawrence Dundas's, (by King Herod)	243
Princeſs, . .	Duke of Northumberland's .	299
Princeſs Amelia, .	Lord Gower's, (by his Lordſhip's Stallion, out of Miſs Vixon)	124
Priſcilla, . . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Blank, out of Fairy) . . .	216
Proſerpine, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's (by Marſk, out of Spilletta, the dam of Eclipſe and Garrick) . . .	114
Protector, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's . .	299
Pumpkin, . .	Mr. Pratt's, (by Match'em) .	243
Purity . . .	Mr. Pratt's, (by Match'em) .	243
Puſly, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Regulus, out of Laurel's grandam) . .	236
Pyrrha, . .	Mr. Fenwick's, (own ſiſter to Dux) .	375
Quinſy, . .	Lord Rockingham's, (by Pilgrim, out of Jenny-O!) . . 325,	411
Racer, . . .	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Sweetbrier, out of Elfrida) . . .	401
Ragamuffin, .	Hon. J. S. Barry's, (by Northumberland, out of Belinda) . . .	193
Rake, . .	Captain Taylor's, (by Highflyer, out of Miſs Romp) . .	341
Rally, . . .	Duke of Grafton's, (by Trumpator) .	152
Raſſelas, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Match'em) .	243
Raſſelas, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Snap) . .	401
Ratcatcher, .	Sir C. Sedley's, (by Snap) . .	193
Raton, . .	Mr. Shafto's . .	350
Rattle, . . .	Duke of Grafton's, (by Trumpator) .	152
Rattletrap, . .	Sir Charles Sedley's, (by Careleſs, out of Tyrant's dam) .	363
Rebel, . . .	Duke of Grafton's, (by Trumpator) .	152
Rector, . .	Duke of Grafton's, (by Trumpator) .	152
Regulator, . .	Sir Charles Sedley's . .	412
Regulus, . .	Mr. Salts's (by Regulus, out of Sappho, by Regulus) . .	150
Riddle, . . .	Mr. Pratt's, (by Match'em) .	243
Rinaldo, . .	Lord Egremont's . .	247
Robin Gray, . .	Sir C. Bunbury's, (by Diomed) .	269
Rockingham, .	Mr. Wentworth's, (by Highflyer, out of Purity, by Match'em) .	244
Roſaliud, . .	Mr. Garforth's, (by Phænomenon, out of Atalanta, by Match'em) .	369
Roſaline, . .	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Mambrino, out of Fair Roſamond) . .	257

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Roſcius, . .	Mr. Pigott's, (by Whiſtlejacket) .	394
Roſe, . .	Lord March's, (by Blank) .	187
Roſebud, . .	Mr. Duncombe's, (by Snap, out of Ceres) . . .	245
Roſebud, . . .	Mr. Shafto's . .	401
Roſemary, . .	Lord March's, (by Bloſſom) .	187
Royal, . .	Duke of Grafton's, (by Trumpator) .	152
Royſton, . .	Mr. Caſtle's, (by his Snap, out of a fifter to Juno) . . .	152
Ruler, . .	Mr. Bethell's, (by Young Marſk) .	341
Ruſhbrook, . .	Mr. Blake's, (by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian, out of Petruchio's dam) .	407
St. George, . .	Duke of Bedford's, (by Bourdeaux)	372
St. George, . .	Lord Darlington's, (by Highflyer)	383
Sally, . .	Mr. Pigott's, (by Blank, out of Poppet)	335
Saltram, . .	Mr. Parker's, (by Eclipſe) . .	333
Satellite, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by Dumplin, out of Fidget) . . .	152
Saturn, . .	Mr. O'Kelly's . . .	436
Savage, . .	Mr. Panton's . . .	302
Schedius, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . . .	302
Sejanus, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's . .	299
Seliniſſa, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's . . .	305
Senza, . . .	Mr. Douglas's, (by Mambrino) .	372
Serpent, . .	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe, out of Fidget)	152
Sertorius, . .	Duke of Grafton's, by Marſk, out of Bay Snip) . . .	206
Shag, . . .	Lord Abingdon's, (by Marſk, out of Tuzzimuzzi) . . .	422
Silenus, . . .	Lord Groſvenor's . .	401
Skiff, . . .	Sir Charles Bunbury's, (by Crop, out of Carina) . . .	418
Skyſcraper, . .	Duke of Bedford's, (by Highflyer, out of Everlaſting) . .	400
Slapbang, . .	Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne's, (by Delpini, dam, Violet, by Shark, Syphon, out of Charlotte) . .	248
Slattern, . . .	Lord Northumberland's . .	260
Smart, . .	Mr. Bethell's, (by Coxcomb) .	341
Snake, . .	Duke of Devonſhire's, (by King Herod)	302
Snapdragon, .	Mr. Shafto's . . .	257
Soldier, . .	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe) .	383
Spadille, . .	Lord A. Hamilton's, (by Highflyer, out of Flora) . . .	372
Speranza, . .	Mr. Parker's, (by Eclipſe) .	333
Sphinx, . . .	Lord Oſſory's . . .	217

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Spilletta, . .	Duke of Cumberland's, (by Regulus, out of Mother Weſtern) . .	114
Spillikin, . . .	Sir Charles Sedley's, (by his Arabian)	217
Spinner, (Young) .	Hon. J. S. Barry's, (by Young Cade, out of Spinner) . .	278
Spinner, (Young) .	Hon. J. S. Barry's, (by Amaranthus, out of Spinner) . .	278
Standard, . .	Sir Charles Davers's, (by Sprightly, out of Molly Longlegs) . .	202
Stride, . . .	Sir John Webb's, (by Phænomenon, dam by Goldfinder, out of Lovely)	412
Sultana, . .	Mr. Oſbaldeſton's, (own ſiſter to Sultan)	279
Suſannah, . .	Mr. Wildman's . .	315
Sweetmarjoram, .	Sir Charles Bunbury's, (by Sweetbrier, out of Dizzy) . .	269
Sweetmarjoram, .	Sir Charles Bunbury's, (by King Herod)	394
Swift, . . .	Mr. Swinburn's, (by Snip, dam by Cartouch, out of Snap's dam) .	165
Sybil, . .	Lord Bolingbroke's . .	350
Symmetry, .	Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne's, (by Delpini, dam, Violet, by Shark, Syphon, out of Charlotte) . .	248
Tabitha, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	302
Tarare, . .	Mr. Stapleton's . .	367
Tatler, . . .	Duke of Graſton's, (by Blank, out of Spectator's dam) . .	152
Templar, . .	Sir Thomas Dundas's .	425
Teucer, . .	Duke of Bedford's, (by Ulyſſes, out of a ſiſter to Pontac) . .	425
Thaïs, . .	Duke of Cumberland's . .	299
Thalia, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's . .	302
Thiſbe, . .	Mr. Burlton's, (by Latham's Snap, out of Sappho) . . .	150
Thiſbe, . .	Lord Northumberland's, (by his Lordſhip's Arabian, out of Perſeus's ſiſter)	219
Thunder, . .	Sir Charles Bunbury's . .	418
Ticklepitcher, .	Lord Northumberland's, (by Mr. Bell's Arabian, out of a ſiſter to Perſeus)	219
Timidity, . .	Mr. Shafto's . .	401
Timon. . .	Mr. Burlton's, (by Captain, out of Sappho)	150
Tinetta, . .	Mr. Strode's, (by Skim, out of Leopardeſs's dam) . .	336
Tipler, . .	Mr. Pratt's, (by Syphon, out of Virgin)	243
Tipſey, .	Mr. Pratt's, (by Syphon, out of Virgin)	243
Tommy. . .	Mr. Stapleton's, (by Wildair, dam by Syphon, out of Charlotte) .	248

Colts and Fillies' Names.	Proprietors' Names.	Page.
Tonnere,	Lord Clermont's, (by Creeper, out of Bajazetta)	210
Topgallant,	Duke of Bedford's, (by Highflyer, out of Everlasting)	400
Torrent,	Colonel Radcliffe's, (by King Herod, dam by Goldfinder, out of Lovely)	412
Toffpot,	Mr. Pratt's, (by Syphon, out of Virgin)	243
Toy,	Duke of Ancaster's	445
Transit,	Duke of Ancaster's, (by Chrysolite, out of Wright)	486
Transurer,	Mr. Fenton's, (brother to Bay Malton)	337
Trimbush,	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipse)	395
Trimdedom,	Mr. Shafto's, (by Match'em)	342
Troy,	Mr. O'Kelly's	436
Truepenny,	Mr. Shafto's, (by Northumberland)	342
Truth,	Lord Grosvenor's, (by Chymist, out of Flora)	372
Tulip,	Duke of Ancaster's	445
Turk,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Regulus, dam by Crab, out of Amelia's dam)	128
Turnspit,	Mr. Vernon's, (by his Arabian, out of a sister to Alexander)	371
Turnus,	Lord Offory's, (by Otho, out of a sister to Perseus)	219
Tuzzimuzzi,	Lord Abingdon's	422
Valerius,	Mr. H. Vernon's, (by Goldfinder)	422
Vandal,	Duke of Ancaster's, (by Spectator, out of Grizzle)	432
Velocity,	Lord Farnham's, (by Squirrel, out of Romeo's sister)	217
Vermin,	Lord Foley's, (by Highflyer, out of Rosebud)	401
Versac,	Lord Bolingbroke's, (by Squirrel, out of Molly Longlegs)	202
Vestal,	Duke of Ancaster's, (by Blank)	187
Vestal,	Mr. Parker's, (by Boreas, out of Fair Forester)	195
Violet,	Sir T. Gascoigne's, (by Shark, dam by Syphon, out of Charlotte)	248
Vingo,	Mr. Parker's, (by Snap)	333
Virgin,	Duke of Ancaster's	351
Viscount,	Mr. Jennings's	381
[illegible]ion,	Duke of Ancaster's, (by Blank, out of Wright)	486

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Vixen, . .	Mr. Golding's, (by Potſo's, out of Cypher) . . .	257
Voltaire, . .	Lord Northumberland's, (by Mr. Bell's Arabian, out of Perſeus's ſiſter) .	219
Urania, . .	Duke of Ancaſter's, (by King Herod, out of Tulip) . :	445
Walnut, : .	Lord A. Hamilton's, (by Highflyer, out of Maiden) . .	344
Warrior, . .	Duke of Grafton's . .	418
Waſp, : .	Mr. Fenwick's, (by Regulus, out of Cardinal Puff's dam) .	348
Whirlwind, . .	Sir C. Bunbury's . .	418
Willow, . .	Duke of Grafton's, (by Squirrel, out of Dizzy) . . .	269
Winifred, . .	Ld. Groſvenor's, (by Bandy, out of Eloiſa)	290
Woodbine, .	Lord Clermont's, (by Creeper, out of Bajazetta) . .	210
Woodcock, . .	Duke of Grafton's . .	418
Woodpecker, .	Sir Charles Davers's, (by King Herod, out of Miſs Ramſden) .	269
Worlaby Betty, .	Sir John Webb's, (by Otho, dam by Goldfinder, out of Lovely) .	412
Yarico, . . .	Mr. O'Kelly's, (by Eclipſe, out of Fidget)	150
Yellow Jack, .	Lord Groſvenor's, (by Dux, out of Sally)	290
Young England, .	Mr. Foley's, (by Old England, out of a ſiſter to Leedes) . .	288
Zemire, . . .	Mr. Concannon's, (by Fidget, out of Pontac's ſiſter) . .	425

INDEX—N° 4.

OF

The HORSES, MARES, and GELDINGS,

THAT RAN IN IRELAND,

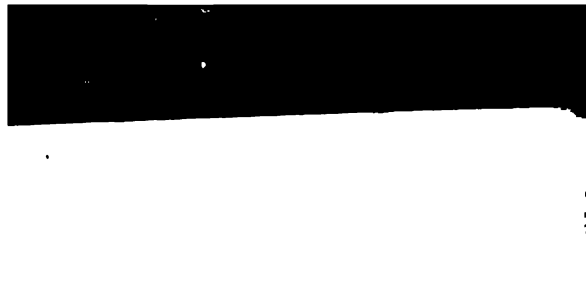
AND WHOSE

PEDIGREES, PERFORMANCES, &c. ARE GIVEN IN THE FOLLOWING WORK.

Horses', &c. Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
AIMWELL,	Mr. Armſtrong's	489
Alborac,	Hon. Mr. Forteſcue's	490
Antelope,	Mr. Forſter's	490
Babram,	Mr. Walpole's	490
Bazajetta,	Hon. Mr. Forteſcue's	210
Black Prince,	Mr. Brown's	495
Bolton,	Mr. Brown's	492
Brilliant,	Mr. Dogherty's	493
Brown Jack,	Lord Mount-Eagle's	494
Brutus,	Sir Edward O'Brien's	495
Candidate,	Lord Mount-Eagle's	496
Cáſhire,	Mr. Conolly's	496
Chaffinch,	Hon. Mr. Daly's	497
Champion,	Mr. Dogherty's	497
Chimney-Sweeper, *alias* Poacher,	Mr. O'Neil's	498
Clericus,	Mr. Lambert's	433
Colonel,	Meſſrs. Denny and Saunderſon's	499
Coloſſus,	Mr. Daly's	499
Conſtant Betty,	Mr. Heany's	499
Conqueror,	Colonel M'Guire's	214
Cyrus,	Mr. Arthur Mervin's	499
Dipper,	Mr. Thomas Burrow's	499
Dove,	Lord Mount-Eagle's	500
ond,	Mr. O'Hara's	500
urite,	Meſſrs. Blake and Lambert's	500
ought,	Mr. O'Neil's	502
n-Craft,	Mr. Daly's	502
g Piper,	Mr. Brown's	503

Highlander, .	Meſſrs. Johnſon and Tre
Hippolita, . .	Sir Edward O'Brien's
Hippomenes, . .	Mr. Bagnell's .
Jenny Jeffamy, .	Sir Edward O'Brien's
Iriſh-Laſs, . .	Mr. Archbald's .
Kettlebender, . .	Mr. O'Neil's .
Lady Caroline, .	Hon. Mr. Forteſcue's
Lamprie, (Young) .	. . . . .
Miſs Baker, . .	Lord Antrim's .
Miſs Banniſter, .	Lord Drogheda's
Miſs Danby, .	Mr. O'Neil's .
Miſs Patch, . .	Sir Edward O'Brien's
Miſs Portley, .	Mr. H. L. Rowley's .
Modeſty, . .	Mr. Donellan's .
Modeſty, . .	Mr. Gibbons's .
Munſter-Laſs, .	Mr. Dogherty's
Nabob, . . .	Mr. French's .
Paoli, *alias* Whiteſtock-ings, . .	Lord Chedworth's, after pole's .
Peregrine Pickle, .	Mr. O'Brien's .
Petticoat-Tight, . .	Mr. Burrows's .
Polly, *alias* Legacy, .	Mr. Armſtrong's .
Prim, . . .	Lord Portmore's, after Thomas and Burn's
Prince Edward, .	Mr. Bailey's .
Prince Ferdinand, .	Colonel Archdale's .

Horses', &c. Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Speedwell,	Mr. Tennifon's	516
Sportſman,	Mr. Reily's	516
Sportſman,	Colonel M'Guire's	516
Sportſman,	Mr. Drought's	517
Spot,	Sir Ralph Gore's	517
Starling,	Sir Edward O'Brien's	517
Starling, (Young)	Sir Edward O'Brien's	515
Statira,	Mr. Daly's	518
Steady,	Mr. Knox's	518
Strongbow,	Lord Mount-Eagle's	239
Surly,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	519
Sweetlips,	Mr. Forſter's	519
Tamerlane,	Mr. Brown's	519
Thumper,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	520
Tim,	Mr. D. Taylor's	520
Trifle,	Mr. T. Newenham's	521
Trimbuſh,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	521
Trimmer,	Mr. Fitzpatrick's	522
Verjuice, *alias* Pegaſus,	Sir Peter Leiceſter's, afterwards Mr. Walpole's	522
Viper, *alias* Pledge,	Mr. O'Neil's	523
Weſtern-Laſs,	Lord Mount-Eagle's	523
Wichnor,	Mr. O'Hara's	523
Whitenoſe,	Mr. Lambert's	524
Wolf,	Lord Mount-Eagle's	524



THE BRITISH TURF.

THE TURF REGISTER.

DRAGON,

The Property of TREGONWELL FRAMPTON, *Esq. of Moreton, Dorsetshire.*

MR. FRAMPTON was Keeper of the Running Horſes at Newmarket, to their Majeſties William the Third, Queen Anne, George the Firſt, and George the Second. He was ſtyled, for a great number of years, "The FATHER of the TURF," and died on the 12th of March, 1727, aged 86.

This extraordinary Character was born in the Reign of King Charles the Firſt, when the Sports of Horſe Racing commenced at Newmarket: He was owner of the celebrated Horſe DRAGON, who ran ſeveral times there with great ſucceſs, but the account thereof, as alſo that of his Pedigree, has been for many years loſt.

The moſt remarkable event in the Lives of this GENTLEMAN and his Horſe DRAGON, is moſt pathetically depicted by *Dr. John Hawkeſworth* (in No. 37 of the *Adventurer*) in the following words; ſuppoſed to be ſpoken by the Horſe in the Elyſium of Beaſts and Birds.

"It is true," replied the Steed, "I was a favourite; but what "avails it to be a favourite of caprice, avarice, and barbarity? My "tyrant was a wretch, who had gained a conſiderable fortune by "play, particularly by racing. I had won him many large ſums; "but being at length excepted out of every match, as having no "equal, he regarded even my excellence with malignity, when it "was no longer ſubſervient to his intereſt. Yet I ſtill lived in eaſe "and plenty; and as he was able to ſell even my pleaſures, though "my labour was become uſeleſs, I had a ſeraglio, in which there "was a perpetual ſucceſſion of new beauties. At laſt, however, "another competitor appeared: I enjoyed a new triumph by an-"ticipation; I ruſhed into the field, panting for the conqueſt; and "the firſt heat I put my maſter in poſſeſſion of the ſtakes, which "amounted to ten thouſand pounds. The proprietor of the mare, "that I had diſtanced, notwithſtanding the diſgrace, declared with "great zeal, that ſhe ſhould run the next day againſt any gelding "in the world for double the ſum: my maſter immediately accepted "the challenge, and told him, that he would the next day produce

gelding that ſhould beat her: but what was my aſtoniſhment nd indignation, when I diſcovered that he moſt cruelly and frauulently intended to qualify me for this match upon the ſpot; nd to ſacrifice my life at the very moment in which every nerve hould be ſtrained in his ſervice!

'As I knew it would be in vain to reſiſt, I ſuffered myſelf to be ound: the operation was performed, and I was inſtantly mount-d, and ſpurred on to the goal. Injured as I was, the love of lory was ſtill ſuperior to the deſire of revenge: I determined to lie as I had lived, without an equal; and having again won the ace, I ſunk down at a poſt in an agony, which ſoon after put n end to my life."

When I had heard this horrid narrative, which indeed I remembered to be true, I turned about in honeſt confuſion, and bluſhed at I was a man!

BASTO,

ed by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, *Bart. of Byram, near Ferrybridge, Yorkſhire; and ſold, when young, to the Duke of* DEVONSHIRE.

He was got by the Byerly Turk; his dam, was called Bay Peg, daughter of Leedes's Arabian, (ſire of Leedes, and of the granam of Childers.) BASTO's grandam was out of a daughter of Mr. eedes's Bald Peg, and got by Old Spanker. Bald Peg, (Baſto's reat grandam,) was bred by Lord General Fairfax, out of a mare the ſame name, and got by his Lordſhip's Morocco Barb.

BASTO won ſeveral Matches at Newmarket, but the accounts are ſufficient for ſeveral years in mentioning the ſums, that he, as ell as many other horſes ran for at that place; but the horſes ASTO beat, &c. are as follow, viz. in October, 1708, at 8ſt. 3lb. e beat the Lord Treaſurer's Squirrel, 7ſt. 12lb. four miles; and in ovember following, at 8ſt. 5lb. he beat the Lord Treaſurer's Billy, t. 3lb. five miles. In March 1709, BASTO, at 8ſt. 5lb. beat Lord aylton's Chance, 7ſt. four miles; and in October following, at t. 7lb. he beat Mr. Pulleine's Tantivy, 8ſt. 5lb. five miles. In 710, BASTO, carrying 8ſt. 7lb. beat the Marquis of Dorcheſter's riſk, 8ſt. 3lb. four miles. He then became a Stallion in the Duke Devonſhire's Stud, and died about the year 1723.

BASTO was looked upon, when in keeping at Newmarket, to e in a very high form for running; he had an appearance of pride nd ſpirit, which added greatly to his figure; was remarkably ong, and allowed to be the moſt beautiful horſe of his colour that n this kingdom.

of the Duke of Devonſhire's Old Coquette, Gim-

crack, Soreheels, and Little Scar*; of the Duke of Rutland's Black-eyed Susan, Dimple, and Brown Betty, (dam of Mr. Cole's Fox-hunter); he also got the dam of Bay Motte, Old Crab, Blacklegs, Hip, Puff, Snip, &c. and grandam of Mr. Vernon's Milliner, the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, Madam, &c.—He covered very few mares besides the Dukes of Devonshire's and Rutland's.

The BYERLEY TURK, (sire of BASTO,) was Captain BYERLEY's charger in Ireland, in King William's wars, (1689, &c.) and afterwards proved a most excellent Stallion, though he did not cover many well-bred Mares.—He was sire of the Duke of Kingstone's Sprite, who was allowed to be nearly as good as Leedes; of Sir Roger Moyston's Jigg, (sire of Mr. Crofts's Partner); of the Duke of Rutland's Archer and Black-Hearty, (sire of Bonny-Black); of Lord Bristol's Grasshopper, Lord Godolphin's Byerley Gelding, Mr. Knightley's Mare, &c. all in very high forms as racers.—He got the dams of Lord Halifax's Farmer Mare, (dam of his Lordship's Miss Halifax,) Sir W. W. Wynn's Looby, Mr. Smales's Childers, &c.—The great grandam of Lord Godolphin's Whitefoot, Wryfoot, and Morat, which grandam of the said three, was the dam of Grey Ramsden, and great great grandam of the Bolton Fearnought.

OLD SCAR,

Bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, *Esq. of Barforth, Yorkshire; and sold to the Duke of* DEVONSHIRE.

OLD SCAR was got by Makeless; his dam by Lord D'Arcy's Counsellor; grandam by Brimmer, a daughter of Place's White Turk, out of Mr. Layton's Violet Barb Mare.

At Newmarket in October, 1710, OLD SCAR, at 8st. 7lb. beat Lord Porchester's Bay Wanton, 9st. four miles. At Newmarket in April, 1712, He beat Lord Harvey's Ladythigh, 8st. each, four miles. In April, 1713, He beat Ladythigh, a second time, 8st. each, three miles. He also, in the same month, beat Ladythigh, a third time, 7st. 3lb. each, three miles. After which he became a Stallion in his Grace's Stud, and was sire of some eminent Running-Horses and Brood-Mares.

MAKELESS was got by Sir Thomas Oglethorpe's Arabian, and greatly esteemed for running, as also for a Stallion.—He was sire of Sir Ralph Milbanke's famous Black Mare, who was the dam of Mr. Hartley's noted Blind Stallion.—He also got the dam of Bay Bolton and Lamprie; the dam of Mr. Egerton's Counsellor, the dam of Mr. Crofts's Bustard, and grandam of his Flintshire Lady; the grandam of Old Cartouch, &c.

* At Newmarket in April, 1731, LITTLE SCAR won a Match against the Duke of Bolton's Fearnought, *8st. 7lb. each*, four miles, 500gs.

BAY BOLTON, firſt called BROWN LUSTY,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1705,)

Bred by Sir MATTHEW PEIRSON, *Bart. of Yorkſhire; and ſold to the Duke of* BOLTON.

BAY BOLTON was got by Grey Hautboy, (bred by Sir William Strickland); his dam was a black mare of Sir Matthew Peirſon's, got by Makeleſs; grandam by Brimmer, a daughter of Diamond, out of a full ſiſter to the dam of Old Merlin.

At York, in 1710, BAY BOLTON, (then five years old, and the firſt time of his running) won Queen Anne's Gold Cup, for ſix years old horſes, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating eight ſix years old horſes; a caſe very rare, eſpecially at a place ſo eminent, and in a county, at that time, renowned above all others in the kingdom, for producing high-bred horſes, and the greateſt number of them: BAY BOLTON alſo won the Subſcription-Purſe at Middleham-Moor, and the Rich Prize at Quainton-Meadow. He was then ſold to the Duke of Bolton, who ſent him to Newmarket, where he won a Match againſt the Duke of Somerſet's Wyndham; one againſt Sir Matthew Peirſon's Merlin; and two againſt Mr. Frampton's Dragon.

BAY BOLTON was eminent both for his figure and running, and likewiſe as an excellent Stallion, which will be found in the various Pedigrees. He died in the Duke of Bolton's Stud, at Bolton-Hall, Yorkſhire, about the year 1736, being upwards of 30 years of age.

LAMPRIE,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1715,)

Bred by Sir MATTHEW PEIRSON, *Bart. of Yorkſhire; and ſold to* THOMAS PANTON, *Eſq. of Newmarket.*

LAMPRIE was own brother to BAY BOLTON; and their dam was alſo the dam of Sir Matthew Peirſon's LUGGS MARE, a daughter of Darley's Arabian, ſire of Childers.

In 1721, LAMPRIE won a Match at Newmarket, beating a mare of the Duke of Somerſet's; he alſo won the King's Plate at Lewes. He then became the property of Mr. Neale, in whoſe poſſeſſion he won the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, 1721; after which [illegible] ſold to Sir William Morgan, Bart. in whoſe hands he won [illegible]'s Plate at Newmarket in April, 1722; and beat Lord [illegible]yne's Rake, a Match for 200gs; and, on the ſame day, re[illegible] 150gs forfeit from Rake:—He alſo won a Match of 200gs [illegible]ord Tankerville's famous Sophoniſba; one of 40gs from Mr. [illegible]ood's Pu[illegible] and received 100gs from the Carliſle Gelding.

LAMPRIE was ſire of ſome excellent horſes; but was unfortunately killed at the time of his becoming a favourite Stallion.

HAUTBOY, (ſire of GREY HAUTBOY, that got BAY BOLTON and LAMPRIE,) was bred by the D'ARCY family, and got by the White D'Arcy or Sedbury Turk, out of a Royal Mare.—King Charles the Second ſent abroad the Maſter of the Horſe, (which was ſaid by ſome to be Sir Chriſtopher Wyvill; and by others, Sir John Fenwick,) in order to procure a number of *foreign high-bred Horſes and Mares for Breeding*; and the Mares thus procured by the King's intereſt, and brought into England (as alſo ſeveral of their off-ſpring) have been called *Royal Mares*; one of which was the dam of HAUTBOY.—He was never trained for Racing, and was well known to Sportſmen and Breeders by the name of *Wilkes's Old Hautboy*. He was ſire of Old Wyndham, Mr. Fell's Painted Lady, Sir John Parſon's Ploughman, Farmer, and Clumſy, all three bred by Mr. Wilkes; the latter of which was ſire of Old Fox and Fox-Cub.—HAUTBOY alſo got the Mare that was the dam of Mr. Darley's Almanzor, Terror, and Champion; the dam of Mr. Liſter's Snake; the dam of the ſire of the Gardener Mare, and ſeveral others.

BROCKLESBY BETTY,

(A DARK CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1711,)

Bred by CHARLES PELHAM, *Eſq. of Brocklesby, Lincolnſhire.*

BROCKLESBY BETTY, as a runner, was thought to be ſuperior to any Horſe or Mare of her time, notwithſtanding ſhe was a Brood-Mare before ſhe was trained. BETTY was got by the Curwen Bay Barb, (ſire of the dam of Mr. Croſts's Partner); her dam was called the *Hobby Mare*, (bred by Mr. Leedes,) got by Liſter's Turk.

At Newmarket in April, 1716, BETTY (then riſing five years old) beat a Mare of the Duke of Devonſhire's for 100gs; and in Auguſt following, She beat ten Mares for the Royal Cup at Hambleton. In April, 1717, BETTY beat eight Mares for the Royal Cup at Newmarket. In Auguſt, She won the Silver Tea Board at Lincoln; and the Gold Cup, value 60l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at York, beating, at three heats, Mr. Leedes's roan mare, Sophoniſba, by Old Spanker; and Colonel Frankland's Squirrel: Betty was rode by John South; Sophoniſba by Stephen Jefferſon; and Squirrel by Thomas Errett. In October following, She beat four Horſes for the Royal Cup at Newmarket. In April, 1718, BETTY beat ſix Horſes for the Royal Cup at Newmarket; and in May following, She beat the Duke of Wharton's Snail, for 200gs.—BETTY afterwards won a Match of 900gs a-ſide, againſt the Duke of Bridgewater's Aſtridge-Ball, ſon of Leedes; who was, at that time, ſuppoſed to be the beſt horſe *in the kingdom*.

BETTY then became a favourite Brood Mare in Mr. Crofts's Stud, and will be frequently met with in the following Pedigrees.

BROCKLESBY, (foaled in 1723,) bred by Mr. CROFTS, and got by Old Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty. He won the Contribution Stakes at Newmarket, in October, 1728, beating Lord Halifax's Stroxton-Grey, Lord W. Manners's Archer, Duke of Devonshire's Blue-Cap, Duke of Somerset's Patch-Buttocks, Mr. Coke's Bald-Ovington, Lord Milsintowne's Surley, Duke of Bolton's Shapeless, and the Duke of Rutland's (late Colonel Howard's) Squirrel. In 1730, He won 40l. at Peterborough, beating Miss Pert, &c. and 40gs at Epsom. He afterwards won 20gs at Newark, 20l. at Spalding, 30l. at Boston, and 20l. again at Spalding. BROCKLESBY was sire of Mr. Leathes's Shepherdess, that won 50l. at Beccles, in 1745.

SNAKE,

Bred by MATTHEW LISTER, *Esq. of Lincolnshire.*

SNAKE was got by Mr. Lister's Turk, out of a daughter of Mr. Wilkes's Old Hautboy, sire of Grey Hautboy, &c. SNAKE was never in training, being rendered incapable by a tumorous swelling that attended him in his youth; and from a supposition that the same was the effect of the sting or bite of some venemous reptile, was therefore called SNAKE. He was sire of Mr. Williams's Squirrel, (own brother to the sire of the grandam of Mr. O'Kelly's famous Eclipse,) Bay Wilkinson, the Ealby Snake, Bald Peg*, of Lowther, (sire of the Ancaster Trip.) Mr. Beaver's Driver, (sire of Little Driver,) &c. he was also sire of Mr. Metcalfe's noted Old Mare, that bred Shock, Gay, Squirt, Brown Russet, Lady Caroline, Lady Betty, &c. and of the dams of Mr. Meynell's Thunderbolt, Mr. Humberstone's Stump, Mr. Howe's Foxhunter, and Mr. Aislabie's Bucephalus.

The TURK, (sire of SNAKE,) was brought into England by the Duke of Berwick, from the siege of Buda in the Reign of King James the Second; and was as often called the STRADLING as the LISTER TURK. He was also sire of the Duke of Kingstone's Brisk and Piping Peg; of the Duke of Rutland's Coneyskins; and of the grandam of the Duke of Bolton's Sweepstakes.

PEG, daughter of Snake, was a Chesnut Mare, and foaled in ; was the property of Mr. Match'em Tims; her dam was Mr. ons Galloway Mare, that won several Galloway Plates in the PEG won the Royal Plate (called *Hambleton* 25; she also won a Plate at Newcastle, the and several others.

OLD WYNDHAM,

The Property of the Duke of SOMERSET.

WYNDHAM was got by Old Hautboy, (ſon of the White D'Arcy Turk); his dam, (Crutches's dam,) by the Marſhall or Selaby Turk; grandam by Buſtler, (ſon of the Helmſley Turk); great grandam by Place's White Turk, (that got Wormwood); out of a daughter of Dodſworth.—This is the Pedigree of WYNDHAM, as it was generally given; there have been objections made to the reality of it, though there were never any plauſible reaſons for them.

WYNDHAM was ſire of the Duke of Somerſet's Cinnamon, Greylegs*, Miſs Wyndham, (grandam of Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont,) and many other eminent Running-Horſes, &c.

The MARSHALL or SELABY TURK, (ſire of the dam of WYNDHAM) was the property of Mr. MARSHALL's brother, Stud-Groom to King William, Queen Anne, and King George the Firſt; which TURK, after his brother's deceaſe, became his own property. The ſaid TURK was ſire of Mr. Curwen's Old Spot, (that got the dam of Mixbury, and the grandam of Mr. Croſts's Partner); he alſo got the dam of Mr. Rawlinſon's Spot (afterwards Lord Portmore's); the dam of Lord Derby's Ticklepitcher; the dam of the Hampton-Court Whiteneck; the grandam of the Duke of Bolton's Sloven and Fearnought; the grandams of Mr. Cowling's Peggy-grieves-me, Whitenoſe, and Richmond Ball.

BONNY BLACK,

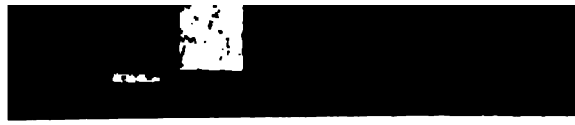
(A BLACK MARE—FOALED IN 1715,)

Was bred by and the Property of the Duke of RUTLAND.

BONNY BLACK was a mare of great eminence, having a very conſiderable ſhare of ſpeed, and alſo poſſeſſed of goodneſs to ſupport her running. She was got by a Stallion of his Grace's own, called Black-Hearty, a ſon of the Byerley Turk.

At Newmarket, in April, 1719, BONNY BLACK, (then riſing four years old,) beat a horſe of Mr. Frampton's (riſing ſeven,) at 10ſt. each; and in Auguſt following, She won the King's Plate at Ham-

* GREYLEGS was out of a Barb Mare.—In 1730, He won the King's Plate at Ipſwich, beating Mr Fauquier's Dimple, Mr. Howe's King's Usher, &c. and a Sweepſtakes of 180gs, four miles, at Newmarket, in October following, beating the Duke of Devonſhire's Polly, Lord Halifax's Juſtice, Lord Godolphin's Slamerkin, and Lord William Manner's Foxhunter.



ſeveral Plates and Matches there, and ſupported the ſeverity of running Trials at Newmarket for many years; and when ſold from thence, though *fourteen* years old, he won the following Plates, viz. 50gs at Huntingdon, 50l. at Warwick, 50l. at Bath, twice 40l. at Peterborough, 40l. at Lichfield, 30l. at Stratford, 30l. at Rothwell, 30l. at Rugby, 30l. at Boſton, 25l. at Welſh-Pool, Wales; 25l. at Newmarket, 20l. at Lichfield, 20l. at Leiceſter, 20l. at Newcaſtle-under-Lyme, 20l. at Melton, 20l. at Spalding, 15l. at Northampton, and when running for a Plate at Salterley-Common, BUCKHUNTER broke a leg, (after winning the firſt heat) which deprived him of his life, and he was buried near to the Pails of Stilton Churchyard, where he happened his misfortune, in the year 1731.

Though BUCKHUNTER was in a very high form, yet there were horſes of his time that would beat him; but he had rarely an equal, and hardly ever a ſuperior, with relation to thoſe principal points of being capable of running with all degrees of weight, of ſupporting repeated heats, of travelling and running often, and continuing the whole for ſo great a number of years, and to the age that he did. The exceſſive ſpirits of his youth, rendered him almoſt ungovernable, and cauſed him to be caſtrated, which loſt to Breeders a promiſing Engliſh Stallion.

The BALD GALLOWAY, (ſire of BUCKHUNTER,) was bred by Captain RIDER of Whittleberry-Foreſt, Northamptonſhire.—He was got by a Barb of Monſieur St. VICTOR of France, well known to Sportſmen by the name of the ST. VICTOR'S BARB; his dam was a mare of Captain RIDER'S, got by Mr. Fenwick's Whynot, (ſon of his Barb); his grandam was a Royal Mare.—The BALD GALLOWAY was alſo ſire of Lord Portmore's Snake and Daffodil; Mr. Elſtob's Cartouch; Mr. Duncombe's Dart, (that won the King's Plate at York, in 1722); he alſo got Mr. Howe's Foxhunter and Grey Ovington; Bald Ovington, Roxana, (Cade and Lath's dam); Silverlocks, (Brilliant's grandam,) and ſeveral others that won Plates in the North, which brought him into great repute as a Stallion.—He covered at the Oak-Tree, Leeming-lane, Yorkſhire, where he died.

---

truſt with William Redman, Eſq. Lord Mayor of the City of York.—It being ſettled by the Court, (before which the cauſe was heard,) that all ſuch horſes, &c. as were not diſtanced had an equal right to the Cup Mr. Childers and Mr. Peirſon; as likewiſe Mr. Young and Mr. Moore (who each of them ſtarted a horſe for the firſt, ſecond, and third heats) ſold their ſhares for 25gs each; two of which was purchaſed by the Duke of Rutland, one by the Earl of Carliſle, and the other by Sir William Lowther, Bart. who agreed that it ſhould be run for over again in the year 1719;—when it was won by BUCKHUNTER; beating, at three heats the Duke of Rutland's bay mare, and Sir William Lowther's Whitefoot hunter was rode by Match'em Tims, who was then in great eſteem

FOX, commonly called OLD FOX,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1714,)

Bred by Sir RALPH ASHTON, *Bart. and sold to* MATTHEW LISTER, *Esq.*

Sir Ralph Aſhton purchaſed two Mares of Mr. Leedes, and had them both covered in one feaſon (1713) with Clumſy, (ſon of Mr. Wilkes's Hautboy); one of which produced Fox, the other Fox-Cub or SQUIRREL;—the dam of Fox was called Bay Peg, got by Leedes's Arabian; grandam, Young Bald Peg, by the ſame Arabian, (ſire of Leedes,) out of Spanker's dam.

At York in 1719, Fox won the Ladies' Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, beating Lord Lonſdale's Bay Jack, Duke of Ancaſter's Blacklegs, and nine others. He was then ſold to the Duke of Rutland, in whoſe poſſeſſion he beat the Duke of Wharton's Stripling, at Newmarket, for a conſiderable ſum. He won two King's Plates at Newmarket; the King's Plate at Lewes; and received 250gs from the Duke of Wharton's Swallow. Fox then became the property of Mr. Cotton of Suſſex, in whoſe hands he won the 300gs Stakes at Quainton Meadow; he afterwards beat Lord Hilſborough's Witty Gelding*, for 2000gs; from whom he alſo received a forfeit of 100gs; he likewiſe beat Lord Drogheda's Snip, three Matches, for conſiderable ſums; and Mr. Frampton's Miſs Worſop, for 200gs.

Fox was a Stallion in Lord Portmore's Stud, and died in his Lordſhip's poſſeſſion in the Spring of 1738, aged 23.—He was ſire of Captain Appleyard's Cuddy and Conqueror; of the Duke of Bolton's Goliah and Merry Andrew; of Lord Portmore's Victorious and Slipby; of Mr. Witty's Meliora, (dam of the famous Tartar, ſire of King Herod); of the dam of the Duke of Cumberland's Crab, Sir William Middleton's Childerkin, Mr. Shaſto's Snap, Northumberland, Swiſs, Legacy, &c. &c.

SPANKER was bred by CHARLES PELHAM, Eſq. of Brockleſby, Lincolnſhire. He was got by the D'Arcy Yellow Turk; his dam, called the Old Morocco Mare, by Lord Fairfax's Morocco Barb; his grandam, called Old Bald Peg, bred by the ſaid Lord Fairfax, and got by an Arabian, out of a Barb Mare.—SPANKER was ſire of Mr. Leedes's Old Careleſs, Mr. Curwen's Young Spanker, &c.—He got the dam of Old Leedes; the dam of Mr. Dyer's Dimple; the grandam of Baſto; the grandam of Spanking-Roger; the great grandam of Flying Childers; the great grandam of the Bolton Fearnought, and ſeveral others.

* This Gelding, in the name of MERRYMAN, won the King's Gold Cup at York, in 1720; alſo ſeveral other Plates and Matches, and was allowed to be in a very high form for racing.

FOX-CUB, alſo called SQUIRREL.

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1714,)

Bred by Sir RALPH *Ashton, Bart. and ſold to* MATTHEW *Liſter,*

Fox-Cub was alſo got by Clumſy; his dam was called Cha ing-Jenny, by Leedes's Arabian, out of a mare of Mr. Leedes' the ſame name, got by an Arabian.

At York in 1722, Fox-Cub won the 30l. Plate for aged hor 11ſt. four-mile heats, beating the Marquis of Carmarthen's S Mr. Ovington's Stradler, Sir Michael Wharton's Garnet, Mr. Sta ton's Sly, and Lord Tankerville's Cuddy. He alſo won ſev other Plates and Matches.

Fox-Cub was ſire of Mr. Liſter's Dunkirk; of the noted m Slighted-by-all, that was the dam of the Duke of Cleveland's Dai Davy; of Lord Gower's Miſs Vixon, who was the dam of Prin Amelia, Little David, Cadette, Young David, &c. He alſo got grandam of the famous Stallion Marſk, ſire of Eclipſe, &c.

CHILDERS, alſo called FLYING CHILDERS

(A CHESNUT HORSE, WITH PART WHITE ON HIS NOSE, AND F WHITE LEGS—FOALED IN 1715,)

was ſuppoſed that he covered at every bound a ſpace of 25 feet.—He alſo leaped TEN yards on a level ground with his Rider.—He was allowed by Sportſmen to be the fleeteſt horſe that ever ran at Newmarket, or, as generally believed, was ever bred in the world; he was not only particularized as a Racer, but allowed by Breeders, to be a very valuable Stallion, though he covered only a few mares except the Duke of Devonſhire's.—He died in his Grace's Stud in the year 1741, aged 26; and the laſt of his get that was trained, was Veltes Cornwall's, Eſq. Neſtgul, foaled in the year 1740.

The DARLEY ARABIAN (ſire of CHILDERS) was the property of Mr. DARLEY of Buttercramb, near York; a Brother of that Gentleman being an agent in merchandize abroad, became a Member of a Hunting-Club, by which means he acquired intereſt to procure the ſaid Arabian for a moderate ſum, and which he ſent over to England as a preſent to his Brother.—He alſo got Almanzor, a very fleet horſe; the Duke of Somerſet's Whitelegs, own brother to Almanzor, and thought to be as good, but meeting with an accident, he never ran in public; Cupid and Briſk, good horſes; Dædalus, a very fleet horſe; Skipjack, Manica, Aleppo, Briſk, Bullyrock, Whiſtlejacket, and Dart, good Plate horſes, though out of indifferent mares; and Lord Tracey's Whimſey, a good Plate mare. He covered only a few mares beſides Mr. Darley's.

CARELESS, (ſire of the dam of CHILDERS, &c.) was bred by Mr. LEEDES, of North-Milforth, Yorkſhire; and ſold to the Marquis of WHARTON.—He was of late years diſtinguiſhed by the name of OLD CARELESS, and was alſo ſire of the dam of Hobgoblin.

BARTLETT's CHILDERS,

Bred by LEONARD CHILDERS, *Eſq. and ſold to Mr.* BARTLETT, *of Nuttle-Court, near Maſham, Yorkſhire.*

He was own brother to FLYING CHILDERS; and was firſt diſtinguiſhed by the name of BLEEDING CHILDERS, (on account of his bleeding frequently at the noſe,) and afterwards YOUNG CHILDERS; but, the *Childers* multiplying, by the name of BARTLETT's CHILDERS.—There was formerly an opinion that *Betty Leedes* never produced any other foal than *Flying Childers*, except one that was choaked, when very young, by eating chaff or hulls at Sir *Childers's* Barn-Door; but *Mr. Cheney* ſays, that he has heard to the contrary from ſo many Gentlemen of worth and honour, that he cannot but be of opinion, *that he was own brother to him.*—Be that as it may, the BARTLETT'S CHILDERS got ſo many good horſes, that he is juſtly ranked with the firſt rate Stallions. He was never trained for racing, but kept as a Stallion in Yorkſhire; and was ſire of Smales's Childers; of Lord Portmore's Oedipus, Grey Childers and Squirt, (ſire of Marſk and Syphon); Mr. Selby's Coughing

Mares in the North; after which, he covered very few except thoſe of Mr. Croſts's. He was ſire of ſeveral capital Racers, Stallions, and Brood-Mares, as will appear in the various Pedigrees.

PARTNER died the latter end of the year 1747, aged 29.

The CURWEN BAY BARB, (ſire of the dam of PARTNER,) was a preſent to Lewis the Fourteenth from Muly Iſhmael, King of Morocco, and was brought into England by Mr. CURWEN, of Workington, Cumberland; who, being in France when Count Byram and Count Thouloufe (two natural ſons of Lewis XIV.) where the former was Maſter of the Horſe, and the latter an Admiral; he procured of them two Barb Horſes, which he conveyed to England; both of which proved moſt excellent Stallions:—The CURWEN BAY BARB was diſtinguiſhed, for ſeveral years, by the bare ſtyle of the BAY BARB, and was ſo well known to Sportſmen by that name, as he would have been, provided there had never been another Barb Horſe of his colour in the kingdom. He did not cover many Mares except Mr. Curwen's and Mr. Pelham's.

The THOULOUSE BARB became the property of Sir JOHN PARSONS, of Ryegate, Surrey; and was afterwards ſold to the Earl of BURLINGTON. He was ſire of the famous mare called the Ryegate Mare, which was the dam of Cinnamon, &c.; he alſo got Mr. Panton's Molly; Sir William Blackett's Bagpiper and Blacklegs; Mr. Thompſon's Roſamond, and many others.

SQUIRREL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1719)

Bred by Mr. SMITH near Middleham, Yorkſhire; and ſold to RICHARD WILLIAMS, Eſq. of Cheſhire.

SQUIRREL was got by Mr. Liſter's Snake; his dam by the Acaſter Turk, (ſire of Chaunter, and the dam of Roxana); grandam by a ſon of the Pulleine Arabian, out of a daughter of Brimmer.

In 1724, SQUIRREL won a Match of 300gs againſt Mr. Creſwell's Tutney, at Bridgenorth; and won the 40l. Plate at Cheſterfield.—In 1725, He won the King's Plates at York, Lincoln, and at Newmarket in October; at which place he alſo won the King's Plate in April following. He was ſoon after ſold for 500gs to Ambroſe Crowley, Eſq. at whoſe demiſe he became again the property of Mr. Williams, in whoſe poſſeſſion he died.

It appeared that SQUIRREL, eſpecially at high weights, was conſiderably ſuperior to any horſe of his age in the kingdom.—He was [illegible] of Lord Gower's Fair Helen*, &c. and own brother to the ſire grandam of Eclipſe, Proſerpine, and Garrick.

---

*FAIR HELEN won the Wallaſey Stakes of 600gs, for five-year olds, Newmarket, in April, 1734, beating the Duke of Devonſhire's [illegible], the Duke of Somerſet's Quibble, and Lord Lonſdale's Ugly.

MISS NEESHAM,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1720,)

Bred by Mr. THOMPSON of Neesham, Cumberland; and sold to JOH BREWSTER DARLEY, Esq. of Aldby-Park, Yorkshire.

MISS NEESHAM was got by Capt. Hartley's Blind Horſe, (f of the Holderneſs Turk); her dam, (Mr. Jackſon's Favourite's dan by Mr. Croſts's Commoner, (ſon of Place's White Turk.)

In 1726, MISS NEESHAM, (then called CRIPPLE,) ſtarted f the King's Plate at York, and though ſecond to Sir Michael Ne ton's Bald Jack, (owing to her being lame,) Mr. *Stephen Jefferſon*, wh rode her, liked her performances ſo well, that Mr. Darley, at h particular requeſt, purchaſed her of Mr. Thompſon.—She was th called MISS NEESHAM, and in that and the following year, wo ſeveral Plates and Prizes. In 1728, She won the Annual Plate Kipling-Coates, beating ſix others; 40gs at Preſton, wt. 10ſt. bea ing Lord Molyneux's Pavior, Sir Richard Groſvenor's Whiteſoc Lord Tankerville's Swallow, and Lord Derby's Belinda; 40gs Leiceſter, beating four others; and 40gs at Lichfield, beating M Fleetwood's Fairplay, and Lord Haliſax's Sampſon. In 1729, Sh won the Annual Plate at Kipling Coates, beating Mr. Whartor Smiling Tom, Mr. Bacchus's England, Mr. Græme's Stradler, M Boyes's Dimple, &c.; and 40gs, weight 12ſt. at Leiceſter, beatin Lord Eſſex's Smiling-Ball. In 1730, She won the Annual Plate Kipling-Coates, beating Mr. Wharton's Smiling Tom; 30l. at Nc tingham; 20l. at Bakewell, Derbyſhire; and 40gs, weight 12ſt. Leiceſter, beating Mr. Bertie's Ladythigh. In 1731, She again wo the Annual Plate at Kipling-Coates, beating Mr. Taylor's Pol Peach'em; 30l. at York, *(the firſt year the Races was run for on Knav mire,)* beating Mr. Bathurſt's Merry Quaker, and Sir M. Wyvil Scarborough Colt; and 50gs at Barnardcaſtle, beating Mr. Brigh Emma, Mr. Barton's Favourite, Mr. Hodgſon's Fairplay, Mr. Smitl Snake, &c. all of which races ſhe won in a very high form.

MISS NEESHAM was covered in the year 1731, by Mr. Darley Skipjack, and in the following ſpring ſhe produced a filly, whic was afterwards well known by the name of *Miſs Patty**.

In 1733, She was called MOTHER NEESHAM, and was aga

* MISS PATTY was grandam of Capt. Hebden's victorious *Macheat* whoſe performances in the ſummer, 1778, are not equalled in the anna of the turf; for he ſwept, that year, all the 4 years old Plates in the cou ties of Lancaſhire and Cheſhire; he travelled and raced upwards of 5(miles in the ſpace of *ſeven weeks*, in which time he won ſix Plates of 5(each, at the following places, viz. Mancheſter, Preſton, Lancaſter, Nan wich, Liverpool, and Knutsford. He was got by Mr. Warren's Camillu out of a daughter of Regulus, which Mare was out of *Miſs Patty*.- ath's dam, was alſo the dam of Mr. Wentworth's Fearnought.

trained for York, where ſhe won the 30l. Plate, wt. 11ſt. beating eaſy Mr. Denton's Modeſt Molly. In 1734, She won the Annual Plate at Kipling-Coates, beating Capt. Appleyard's Quiet Cuddy, and three others; alſo the 30l. Plate, wt. 11ſt. at York, beating, at three heats, Lord Weymouth's Whittington, and diſtanced two others.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Mr. Darley's Stud.

MOTHER NEESHAM* was a Mare of laſtingneſs and honeſty; and out of the uncommon number of horſes, &c. rode by Mr. Stephen Jefferſon, was his greateſt favourite——for ſhe out-rivalled his darling *Aleppo!*

HARTLEY's BLIND STALLION (ſire of MISS NEESHAM, and ſeveral other eminent Racers, Stallions, and Brood-Mares) was bred by LEONARD HARTLEY, Eſq. of Middleton-Tyas, near Richmond, Yorkſhire. This celebrated Stallion was got by the Holderneſs Turk, out of Sir Ralph Milbanke's famous *Black Mare*, which was allowed to be the higheſt and beſt bred Mare in England; ſhe was got by Makeleſs, out of a D'Arcy Royal Mare.

The ARABIAN (ſire of MAKELESS) was the property of Sir THOMAS OGLETHORPE of Scotland. The ſaid ARABIAN was alſo ſire of Bald Frampton, and the famous Scotch Galloway that beat (carrying a feather) the Duke of Devonſhire's Dimple, 7ſt. 7lb. at the time Dimple had the Whip at Newmarket.

OLD CARTOUCH,

Bred by Mr. ELSTOB of Yorkſhire; and ſold to Sir WILLIAM MORGAN, Bart. of Tredegar, Wales.

CARTOUCH was got by the Bald Galloway; his dam was bred in the Royal Stud at Hampton-Court, and got by the Cripple Barb; grandam by Makeleſs; great grandam by Place's White Turk, a daughter of Dodſworth, out of Mr. Layton's Violet Barb Mare.

Though CARTOUCH did not exceed 14 hands, it has been aſſerted by many Sportſmen, that there was not a Horſe of his time, in the kingdom, able to run with him from eight to twelve ſtone. He only ran one Match, which was againſt Jonquil at Newmarket, which he won very eaſy.

* It has been reported, and generally believed, that Mr. Stephen Jefferſon took *Mother Neeſham* into Scotland, and won with her a large Gold or Silver Bowl;—but the Publiſher has been informed by a very reſpectable Gentleman, who was intimately acquainted with Mr. Jefferſon from his origin of riding until his death, that the Bowl in queſtion was won by a grey gelding, called *Merry Harrier*, that Mr. Darley had purchaſed of Mr. Bourchier *of Beningbrough*, near York.

He covered ſeveral ſeaſons in Wales; but afterwards became the property of Dr. Chambers of Ripon, Yorkſhire; and was ſire of Lord Portmore's Young Cartouch; Mr. Panton's Hog; Mr. Dutton's King Pepin; of Sir John Moore's Cartouch Mare, that was the dam of Miſs South, (Trentham's dam) South-Weſt, &c. and grandam of Flimnap, Florizel, Bourdeaux, Sting, Czar, &c. &c.—He alſo got the grandam of Mr. Aldridge's Creeping-Molly.

SMILING BALL,

Bred by Mr. GAZE of Lincolnshire; and sold to the Earl of ESSEX.

SMILING BALL's ſire was bred by Sir Matthew Peirſon, Bart. and got by Old Merlin; his dam, bred by Mr. Curwen, got by his Bay Barb; grandam by the Curwen Old Spot, out of a daughter of Lord D'Arcy's Woodcock.

At Newmarket, in April, 1728, SMILING BALL, at 9ſt. beat Lord Gower's Miſs Wilkins, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 200gs; and three hours after that race, at 7ſt. he beat Lord Halifax's Partner, by Jigg, 9ſt. four miles, 200gs; after which he won 80gs at Stamford, beating Mr. Bertie's Ladythigh; walk'd over for 50gs at Oxford; won 50gs at Bath; and the Gold Cup, value 50gs, at Warwick, beating Mr. Cole's Singlepeeper, and Mr. Howe's Lamprie. In 1729, He won 50l. wt. 10ſt. at Guildford, beating Lord Onſlow's Singlepeeper, and Mr. Bennet's Bumper; a Gold Cup, value 50gs at Andover, Hampſhire; 30l. at Grantham, beating Mr. Heneage's Whitenoſe, and three others; 40gs at Leiceſter; and 40gs at Epſom.

He was ſire of Mr. Mewburn's Smiling Ball, Sir Harry Harpur's Darling, Mr. Shaw's Ploughman, Mr. Barker's Venture, Mr. Arundale's Fancy, Lord March's Roderick Random, and ſeveral others.

OLD MERLIN was bred by Sir MATTHEW PEIRSON, Bart. and ſold to Mr. ACKLOM for a Stallion.—He was got by Buſſler, (ſon of the Helmſley Turk). MERLIN* won ſeveral Plates and great Matches; he was in a very high form for racing, and allowed to be the beſt horſe that had ever ran in the kingdom. He was ſire of Mr. Bethell's Woodcock and Caſtaway; Mr. Richardſon's Merlin, and ſeveral others.

* MERLIN was matched for a conſiderable ſum of money to run againſt a favourite horſe of Mr. Frampton's, at Newmarket.—Immediately on its being cloſed, there was great betting between the North and South-Country Gentlemen.—After *Merlin* had been ſome little time at Newmarket, under the care of one *Heſletine*, Mr. Frampton's Groom endeavoured to bring him over to run the two horſes a *private trial* at the ſtated weights and diſtance agreed upon in the Match; obſerving, by *that means, they might both make their fortunes!*—Heſletine refuſed, but in ſuch a manner as to give the other hopes of bringing him over.—

BALD CHARLOTTE,

(A CHSENUT MARE—FOALED IN 1721,)

Bred by Captain APPLEYARD *of Newbold, near Market-Weighton, Yorkshire; sold to Mr.* TAYLOR, *and afterwards to the Earl of* PORTMORE.

BALD CHARLOTTE was got by Old Royal; her dam, (Quiet Cuddy and Conqueror's dam) by Mr. Bethell's Caſtaway; her grandam was a grey mare of Capt. Appleyard's father's, by Brimmer.

In 1726, BALD CHARLOTTE (then called *Ladylegs)* won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Smith's Molly Moſs, Sir Ralph Milbanke's bay mare, Doll, by the D'Arcy Woodcock, and 21 others. At Newmarket in October, She won the Contribution Stakes, beating 7 others. At Newmarket in April, 1727, She won the King's Plate for Mares; and in the ſame Meeting, at 18ſt. She

---

In the mean while, Heſletine took the opportunity of communicating, by letter, into Yorkſhire, the propoſed offer to Sir William Strickland, Bart. who was principally concerned in making the Match;—Sir William returned for anſwer, *that he might accept of it; and inſtructed Heſletine to be ſure to deceive his competitor by letting Merlin carry* ſeven pounds *more weight than that agreed upon; and at the ſame time laying a particular injunction on ſecrecy.* Soon after Heſletine received this hint, he conſented to the propoſal; but previous thereto, Mr. Frampton had given his Groom ſimilar inſtructions.—The two horſes were prepared, ſtarted, and ran over the Courſe agreed to in the Articles of the Match; when *Merlin* beat his Antagoniſt ſomething more than a length of excellent running.—This being communicated to each party by their ſecret and faithful Grooms, who both rode the trial, flattered each with certain ſucceſs: *Merlin's* friends obſerving, that as he had beat the other with ſeven pounds more weight, he would win his race eaſy.—On the other ſide, ſays Mr. Frampton, as my horſe ran *Merlin* ſo near with ſeven pounds extra weight, he will win his race to a certainty. Immediately after, propoſals were made on both ſides to a very enormous amount, and accepted; and it has been aſſerted, that there were more money betted on this event, than was ever known; ſome Gentlemen not only ſtaking all the caſh they were able to advance, but their other property alſo. At length the important hour arrived for the determination of this great event, and each party fluſhed with ſucceſs, the South-Country Gentlemen obſerved to thoſe of the North, that "they would bet them gold whilſt gold they had, and then they might ſell their land."—The horſes ſtarted, and the race was won by *Merlin* about the ſame diſtance as in the *ſecret trial.*—In a ſhort time after it became known, to the mortification of its inventor,—*TREGONWELL FRAMPTON, Eſquire!*

MERLIN was rode by *Jerom Hare,* of Cold-Kirby, near Hambleton.

In conſequence of the above event, ſeveral Gentlemen having entirely ruined their fortunes, it was taken notice of by Parliament, who ſoon after enacted a Law *againſt the recovery of any ſum* of money exceeding ten *pounds, betted, laid, or agreed to between* any party or parties in future.

beat Mr. Aſhby's Swinger, 17ſt. 7lb. four miles, for 200gs; after which ſhe won the King's Plate at Wincheſter. At Newmarket in April, 1729, at 9ſt. She beat Sir Robert Fagg's Fanny, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 300gs.

BALD CHARLOTTE was a mare of ſhape, beauty, and had a very great ſhare both of ſpeed and goodneſs.

In 1741, BALD CHARLOTTE was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of Somerſet's Stud, and was the dam of his Grace's Chiddy, that won the King's Plate for Mares, at Newmarket, in April, 1739; ſhe was alſo the dam of his Grace's Cupid, &c. and great grandam of Lord Offory's Fabius, Coxcomb, and Dorimant.—She was full ſiſter to *Miſs Brampton*, who was a Brood Mare in Sir Edward O'Brien's Stud, in Ireland, and was the dam of Fribble, by Merry Andrew.

OLD ROYAL (ſire of BALD CHARLOTTE) was bred by Captain APPLEYARD's father.—He was got by the Earl of Holderneſs's Turk; his dam by Blunderbuſs, out of a D'Arcy Royal Mare. OLD ROYAL got the dam of Mr. Read's Jack-come-tickle-me.

BLUNDERBUSS was bred by Lord D'ARCY, and got by Buſtler, who was bred by Mr. PLACE, Stud-Groom to the Lord Protector Cromwell, and got by the Duke of Buckingham's Turk, generally called the Helmſley Turk.—BUSTLER covered very few

At Newmarket in April, 1728, CRAB received 150gs from Lord Milſintown's Weaver; and in October following, at 9ſt. 11lb. He beat the Duke of Bolton's Cleopatra, by Bay Bolton, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 300gs. At Newmarket in April, 1729, He received 100gs from a horſe of the Duke of Bolton's; and in the ſame month, He won the King's Plate there, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Victorious, and Mr. Williams's Spot; received 50gs from Lord Halifax's Favourite; and in May following, when running for the 80gs Plate at Stamford, he got lamed, and never ſtarted after.

CRAB was a Stallion in Mr. Panton's Stud, at Newmarket, in whoſe poſſeſſion he died on Chriſtmas-Day, 1750, aged 28.—He was ſire of a great many eminent Running-Horſes, Stallions, and Brood-Mares, which will be found in the various Pedigrees.

The ALCOCK ARABIAN (ſire of CRAB) got Mr. Alcock's Spot, that won 40l. at Stamford, and the King's Plates at Nottingham and York, in 1728; he alſo got the Duke of Ancaſter's Gentleman; the dam of Lord Godolphin's Diſmal; and the dam of Mr. Bertie's Trifle. He covered very few Mares.

VICTORIOUS,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1722,)

Bred by Mr. WILKINSON, near Richmond, Yorkſhire; and ſold to the Duke of HAMILTON and Lord MILSINTOWN.

VICTORIOUS was got by Mr. Bethell's Ruffler; his dam by Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb; grandam, (Bay Wilkinſon's dam, and grandam of Mr. Griſewood's Partner) by Whynot; great grandam by Mr. Wilkinſon's Turk, out of Old Woodcock, by D'Arcy's Woodcock.

At Newmarket in April, 1728, VICTORIOUS, carrying 10ſt. beat the Duke of Bridgewater's General, 9ſt. four miles, 300gs; he won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Lord Halifax's Goliah, Sir Michael Newton's Aſcough, and Mr. Howe's Foxhunter; and the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating Mr. Alcock's Spot, and Mr. Heneage's Poor Robin. In 1729, He won 40gs at Huntingdon.—At Newmarket in March, 1731, He beat the Duke of Bolton's Gipſey, 8ſt. each, four miles, 300gs; and in April, at 8ſt. 8lb. He beat the Duke of Bridgewater's Star, 8ſt. 5lb. four miles, 300gs.—In 1734, He won 30gs at Couper, and 20l. at Peebles, Scotland.

He was ſire of Lord Portmore's Highlander, &c.

RUFFLER was bred Mr. BETHELL of Riſe, in Holderneſs, and got by a well-bred Son of Brimmer, out of the noted running Mare, called *Dick Burton's Mare*, which was the grandam of Caſtaway and Woodcock.—The ſire of Ruffler never ſtarted, and died when young.

GOLIAH,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1722,)

Bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, *Esq. of Barforth, Yorkshire; and sold to the Earl of* HALIFAX.

GOLIAH was got by Old Greyhound; his dam, (Lord Halifax Sampſon and *Sophoniſba's dam) by the Curwen Bay Barb; gra dam by the D'Arcy Cheſnut Arabian; great grandam by Whiteſhi out of a favourite Mare of Lord Montague's of Cawdry, Suſſex.

At Newmarket in April, 1728, GOLIAH won a Match again Lord Godolphin's Leadenheels, 12ſt. each, four miles, 200gs; h alſo won the Gold Cup at Wincheſter, where he beat the ſam Leadenheels, 11ſt. each; and won the King's Plate at Lewes, bea ing the Duke of Bolton's Sweepſtakes, and two others.

OLD GREYHOUND (ſire of GOLIAH) was bred at Hampto Court, and got by King William's White Barb, *Chillaby*, o of a natural Barb Mare, called *Slugey* or *Sloughby*, which ſign fies *Greyhound*, being the higheſt bred, and fleeteſt kind Barbary.—The cover for GREYHOUND was in Barbary, aft which, both his ſire and dam were purchaſed, and brought int England by Mr. Marſhall.—He was ſire of the Duke of Wha ton's Othello, ſaid to have beat Chaunter eaſily in a trial, givi him a ſtone; but who, falling lame, ran only one Matc in public; he alſo got Mr. Panton's Whiteſoot and Oſinyr Lord Halifax's Sampſon and Favourite; Deſdemona, and ſ veral others, that ran in the North.—GREYHOUND was a com mon Stallion at Barforth, and covered ſeveral well-bred Mare

GENTLEMAN,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1723,)

Bred by and was the Property of the Duke of ANCASTER.

GENTLEMAN was got by the Alcock Arabian, (ſire of Crab) his dam by Lord Briſtol's (afterwards Moyſton's) Graſshopper, ſo of the Byerley Turk.

At Newmarket in April, 1728, GENTLEMAN won the Wallaſe

* SOPHONISBA, (a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1717) was bred by M CURWEN of Workington, Cumberland, and got by Mr. Dyer's Dimpl She was ſold to Lord Halifax, and in 1722, won the King's Plate Hambleton, beating 12 others.—She then became the property of Lor Tankerville, and in 1723, won the King's Plate at York, beating M Wrigglesworth's Singlepeeper, Mr. Cotton's Job, Lord Derby's Tinke Sir William Lowther's Northern Nanny, and three others.—She alſ won ſeveral other Royal Plates and Prizes, and was, without doub *the beſt* Mare in the kingdom of her time.

Stakes of 300gs. In 1729, He won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Adams's Miſs Vane, Mr. Shepherd's D'Arcy, Mr. Williams's Sloven, and diſtanced 5 others.—At Newmarket in April, 1730, He beat Sir Robert Fagg's Goldenlocks, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs. In 1731, He won 50gs at Leighton; and 80gs at Stamford, beating Miſs Neeſham, and 6 others. In 1732 and 1733, He won 50gs in each year at Leighton; and in the latter year, He won 40l. at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Griſewood's Diamond, and Mr. Fleetwood's Foxhunter; he alſo won 40gs at Burford, beating Mr. Major's Whiteſtockings. And in 1734, He won 40l. at Boſton, beating Capt. Appleyard's Quiet Cuddy, &c.

ROBINSON CRUSOE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1723,)

Bred by Mr. Robinson of Easby, near Richmond, Yorkshire; and sold to Mr. Bathurst.

Robinson Crusoe was got by Jigg, (ſire of Partner); his dam, Baſſard, was deſcended from a noted Mare called Old Wilkes, which was bred by Mr. Wilkes of Yorkſhire, got by Old Hautboy, out of a Sedbury Royal Mare, bred by the D'Arcy family.

At York in 1729, Robinson Crusoe won the King's Plate, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Gentleman, and diſtanced 8 others the firſt heat. At Newmarket in April, 1730, He won the King's Plate, beating, at four heats, the Duke of Ancaſter's Gentleman, Lord Portmore's Spot, Mr. Mackworth's Now or Never, Sir Robert Fagg's Archer, and Lord Godolphin's Brockleſby.

He was ſire of Mr. Aiſlibie's Bucephalus and Poor Robin; Mr. Fletcher's Hopeful; Mr. Daviſon's Juba and Look-about-you; Dr. Green's Friday; Mr. Lambton's Kate Cruſoe; Mr. Wood's Milkmaid, and ſeveral others.

BATT,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1723,)

Bred by Sir William Strickland, Bart. of Boynton, Yorkshire; sold to Meſſrs. Colyer and Henley, and afterwards to Mr. Panton.

Batt was got by the Strickland Turk; his dam by the Acaſter Turk; grandam by Leedes's Arabian, (ſire of Leedes), out of a daughter of Old Spanker.

At Newmarket in April, 1727, Batt beat the Duke of Bridgeter's Shapeleſs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs; after which,

He won the King's Plate at Ipſwich, beating Lord W. Manners's Smart, Mr. Daſhwood's D'Arcy, Mr. Chandler's Partner, the Duke of Bolton's Fanny, and 6 others. In 1729, He won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Silverſides, Mr. Howe's Penſioner, Lord Somerville's D'Arcy, and Sir Robert Fagg's Archer; and the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating Mr. Penruddock's Blue-Cap, the Duke of Ancaſter's Silverſides, and Mr. Bott's Lady-thigh.—BATT got a misfortune, and was obliged to be put out of training. He was never beat for a King's Plate.

The TURK (ſire of BATT) was the property of Sir WILLIAM STRICKLAND, Bart. and was ſire of Colonel Howard's Cheſnut Mare, that won the King's Plate for Mares, at Newmarket, in 1728, beating 11 others.—He covered very few Mares.

The ACASTER TURK was ſire of Chaunter, Terror, and Mr. Thwaite's Dun Mare, (dam of Mr. Beaver's Driver).—He got the dam of Mr. Williams's Squirrel; the dam of Mr. Ovington's famous Roxana, (dam of Lath and Cade); the dam of Mr. Coke's Silverlocks, who was the dam of Lord Portmore's Silvertail, Lord Godolphin's Buffcoat, and grandam of Mr. Croſts's Brilliant.—Mr. Scroope's Truſty's dam was own ſiſter to Silverlocks; Mr. Panton's Cato was out of an own ſiſter to Roxana; and Mr. Greville's Molly Longlegs's dam was out of an own ſiſter to Cato.—He covered very few Mares.

CHAUNTER, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1710) was bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, and won the Ladies' Plate of 30l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, in 1715, beating Mr. Pyke's Sloven, Mr. Egerton's Whiteſtockings, Mr. Honywood's True-Blue, and 7 others.—He alſo won ſeveral other Plates and Matches, and was allowed to be in a very high form.

TERROR was alſo bred by Sir WILLIAM STRICKLAND.—He was out of a daughter of Old Hautboy, which Mare was alſo the dam of Mr. Graeme's Champion, and Mr. Darley's Almanzor. He was ſire of the Curwen Colt, that was bred at Hampton-Court, out of Sophoniſba's dam.

SLOVEN,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1723,)

Bred by and was the Property of the Duke of BOLTON.

SLOVEN was got by Bay Bolton; his dam by the Curwen Bay Barb; grandam by the Curwen Old Spot, a daughter of the Cheſnut White-leg'd Lowther Barb, out of the Vintner Mare.

At Newmarket in April, 1729, SLOVEN, at 8ſt. 12lb. beat Mr. Panton's Thunderbolt, 8ſt. four miles, 500gs. He afterwards won the Annual Prize at Farndon, and 20gs at Oſweſtry.

BADGER, *alias* THUNDERBOLT,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED in 1723,)

Bred by and was the Property of Mr. MEYNELL, of Scawsby, Yorkshire.

BADGER was got by Mr. Wood's Counſellor; his dam by Snake; grandam by Lugg, out of a daughter of Mr. Davill's Woodcock.—He was own brother to the dam of Mr. Selby's Coughing Polly.

At Newcaſtle in 1728, BADGER won 30l. for five-year olds, beating 13 others; and at York, he won the Ladies' Gold Cup, value 60l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, beating Capt. Dawſon's Poor Dick, Captain Appleyard's cheſt. mare, by Darley's Arabian; Mr. Smith's Collier, Mr. Liſter's Bravo, Mr. Egerton's Vulcan, Mr. Mackworth's Spark, Mr. Williams's Sloven, Mr. Waſtell's Tickle-me-quickly, Mr. Rouſby's Iphis, and Sir William Lowther's Walpole.—BADGER was ſo much ſuperior to his antagoniſts, that his rider, John Cragg, pulled him up, and walked round the Turning-Poſts; after which, it was ſaid, that he could have diſtanced them all with eaſe.—He was then ſold to Mr. Henley, who named him THUNDERBOLT, and in 1729, He won the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating eaſy Mr. Pearaddock's Blue-Cap, and Mr. Honywood's Common-Carter:—He walk'd over for the King's Plates at Lewes and Canterbury; and won the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating, with uncommon eaſe, Mr. Cradock's Myra. He was never beat for a Royal Plate.

COUNSELLOR (ſire of THUNDERBOLT) was bred by JOHN EGERTON, Eſq. of Cheſhire, and got by Lord D'Arcy's Counſellor; his dam by Makeleſs, out of a Barb Mare, of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley's.

OLD COUNSELLOR, bred by Lord D'ARCY, was got by a ſon of the Shaftſbury Turk, out of Mr. Layton's Violet Barb Mare.

LUGGS (ſire of the grandam of COUNSELLOR) was bred by Lord D'ARCY, and got by his Lordſhip's White Turk, out a Foreign Mare.—The White Turk was alſo ſire of Hautboy, Cannon, &c.

FEARNOUGHT,

(A DARK-BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1724,)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Bart. of Byram, Yorkshire, and sold to the Duke of BOLTON.

FEARNOUGHT was got by Bay Bolton; his dam by the Lexing-Grey Arabian; grandam by the Curwen Old Spot; great grand-by Old Spanker, out of a daughter of the Byerley Turk, the mare was the dam of Grey Ramſden, and full ſiſter to the of Tantivy, a ſon of the Taffolet Barb.

At Newmarket in March, 1732, FEARNOUGHT beat Mr. Coke's Hobgoblin, 8ſt. 10lb. each, four miles, 500gs. On the 21ſt of October, at 9ſt. he beat Mr. Panton's Mouſe, 7ſt. 5lb. four miles, 500gs; and on the 11th of November, he beat Mouſe, at the ſame weights, one mile, 500gs. On the 5th of October, 1733, at 9ſt. He beat Mr. Panton's Smart, 7ſt. four miles, 500gs.

FEARNOUGHT appeared but very ſeldom in public, notwithſtanding, he was allowed to be the beſt horſe of his time at Newmarket.

He was a Stallion in his Grace's Stud, but ſerved few mares.

MORAT,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1724,)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Bart. and ſold to the Earl of GODOLPHIN.

MORAT was got by Bay Bolton; his dam by the Duke of Newcaſtle's Turk; grandam by the Byerley Turk, which mare was the dam of Grey Ramſden, and grandam of Lord Godolphin's Whitefoot, Wryſoot, and Bonnylaſs, (the dam of Merry-Andrew, &c.)—MORAT was own brother to the Duke of Bolton's Gipſey.

At Newmarket in April, 1729, MORAT won a Match againſt Lord Halifax's Conqueror, 9ſt. each, four miles, 200gs; and at Newmarket in April, 1731, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating Lord Portmore's (late Captain Appleyard's) Craftſman, and Mr. Shepherd's Tarran*.

SMILING TOM,

(FOALED IN 1724,)

Bred in the Royal Stud at Hampton-Court, and ſold to Mr. GALLANT, near Beverley, Yorkſhire.

SMILING TOM was got by the Conyers Arabian; his dam by King William's White Barb, Chillaby; grandam by Makeleſs.

* TARRAN, (a Black Horſe, foaled in 1724) was bred by the Rev. Mr. TARRAN, and got by his Black Barb.—In 1729, He won the Ladies' Plate of 30l. at Epſom, beating Mr. Humberſtone's Ladies' Toy, and ſeven others. In 1730, He won the King's Plate at Salisbury, beating the Duke of Bolton's Foxhunter, and Lord Onſlow's Pantaloon; walk'd over for the King's Plates at Wincheſter and Canterbury; won the King's Plate at Lewes, beating Foxhunter, and two others; alſo won the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating Mr. Humberſtone's Stump, and Mr. Coke's Hobgoblin.—After which he won the Gold Cup, value 50l. and a Purſe of 30l. at Warwick; likewiſe the Plate at Lutherworth, Leiceſterſhire.

In 1728, SMILING TOM won the Four Years Old Plate, wt. 9ſt. at Hunmanby, beating ſix others; a Purſe of 15gs at Biſhop-Auckland, beating Mr. Croſts's Polly Peach'em, and ſix others. In 1729, He won 50l. at Edinburgh, beating Sir William Middleton's Scipio, and three others.

SMILING TOM was ſire of Captain Appleyard's Favourite*, Mr. Read's Lucy, and of the dam of the Duke of Ancaſter's Dizzy, (grandam of Sir H. Harpur's Pilot, &c.) He got ſeveral others.

HOBGOBLIN,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1724,)

Bred by the Rev. Mr. S. GOODALL, and ſold to Mr. COKE, of Norfolk.

HOBGOBLIN was got by Aleppo†; his dam by Careleſs‡, (ſire of the dam of Childers); grandam by Old Smithſon§, out of a daughter of the Duke of Argyle's Wanton Willy.

At Newmarket in April, 1729, HOBGOBLIN won a Match againſt a grey colt of Lord Halifax's, 9ſt. each, four miles, 160gs; and in the ſame month, he beat Lord Halifax's Conqueror, 9ſt. each, four miles, 100gs. On the 25th of October, at 8ſt. 8lb. He beat Mr. Vane's Miſs Pert‖, 8ſt. 10lb. four miles, 300gs; and on the following day, He won the 180gs Stakes for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. each,

---

*FAVOURITE (a Grey Horſe) in 1735, won the Royal Plate at Ipſwich, 40gs at Nottingham, and the Ladies' Plate of 60l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York; after which he was ſold to Mr. Panton of Newmarket.—FAVOURITE was out of an own ſiſter to Bald Charlotte.

†ALEPPO (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1711) was bred by Mr. DARLEY, of Aldby-Park, near York, and got by his Arabian, (ſire of Childers, &c.) At York in 1716, ALEPPO won the Ladies' Plate, for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, beating Lord Cheſterfield's King's Fiſher, (ſtakes 13gs); Lord Lonſdale's Briſk, Mr. Curwen's Ladylegs, and ſix others.—He alſo won ſeveral other Plates and Prizes.—He was, when a Stallion, the property of Mr. Bawtry, and was ſire of Mr. Haſſell's Scrutineer, &c. but covered very few well-bred Mares.

‡CARELESS was got by Spanker, out of a Barb Mare.—*See page* 13.

§OLD SMITHSON was got by Coles's Barb.—He ran ſeven or eight times, and was never beat.

‖MISS PERT (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1723) was bred by Mr. HUDSON, and ſold to Mr. Newſtead; got by the Thouloufe Bay Barb.—In 1728, She won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Captain Appleyard's chef. mare, by Darley's Arabian; Mr. Vane's chef. mare, by Hackwood, Mr. Cradock's Myra, and 10 others.—She was then ſold to the Hon. Mr. Vane, and at Newmarket in April, 1729, won the King's Plate for Mares, beating the Duke of Bolton's Cleopatra, the Duke of Somerſet's Miſs Belgrade, Mr. Cradock's Myra, Mr. Sinclaire's Modeſty, Sir Robert Fagg's Polly, Colonel Moyſer's Miſs Dimple, Mr. Sotheron's Stay-

four miles, beating Lord Halifax's Miſs Halifax, the Duke of Bolton's Foxhunter, the Duke of Rutland's Skyrocket, the Duke of Hamilton's Saliſbury-Steeple, the Duke of Somerſet's Wellbeck, and Lord W. Manners's Jenny. In 1730 and 1731, HOBGOBLIN covered in Lord Godolphin's Stud, at Hogmagog, (in which years, the Godolphin Arabian was Teazer for him.) He was again trained, and at Newmarket in April, 1732, at 9ſt. 7lb. He beat Mr. Fleetwood's Eaton, 8ſt. 3lb. four miles, 500gs; and in October following, at 9ſt. He beat the Duke of Somerſet's Greylegs, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, 300gs.

HOBGOBLIN became again a Stallion at Hogmagog, and was ſire of Shakeſpear, Trimmer, Phantom, and many others.

JUSTICE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1724,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of HALIFAX.

JUSTICE was got by the Hampton-Court Litten Arabian; dam, Aldby Jenny, (bred by John Brewſter, Eſq.) by Leedes's Dragon, out of Sir Matthew Peirſon's Ruby.

At Newmarket in April, 1732, JUSTICE, at 8ſt. 12lb. beat Lord Portmore's Daffodil, 8ſt. 5lb. four miles, 200gs; alſo in the ſame month, He beat Lord Howe's Miſs Hoyden, 9ſt. each, four miles, 200gs. He only ſtarted two or three times beſides the above.

JUSTICE was ſire of the dams of Atlas, Jack of Newbury, &c. He covered very few Mares.

NANNY,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1724,)

Bred by and the Property of JOHN EGERTON, Eſq. of Cheſhire.

NANNY was got by the Pigott Turk; dam, Countrywench, (bred by Mr. Robinſon of Eaſby, Yorkſhire) by Snake, out of a daughter of the D'Arcy Hautboy.

In May, 1729, NANNY won the Wallaſey Stakes at Cheſter, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Jig, and ſeven others; alſo the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Miſs Stephenſon, Polly Peach'em, Miſs Almahide, and 9 others. At Newmarket in April, 1730, NANNY won the King's Plate for Mares, beating Lord Halifax's Miſs Halifax, and three others.

---

till-I-come, and Captain Appleyard's chef. mare, by Darley's Arabian, who came in firſt, but her Rider being charged with croſſing Miſs Pert, was deemed laſt.—At Newmarket in October, Miss PERT, 8ſt. 5lb. beat the Duke of Bolton's Cleopatra, 8ſt. 2lb. four miles, 200gs.

MONKEY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1725,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of LONSDALE.

MONKEY was got by his Lordſhip's Bay Arabian; his dam by the Curwen Bay Barb; grandam by the Byerley Turk, out of an Arabian Mare.

At Newmarket in April, 1730, MONKEY won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, beating the Duke of Bolton's Fearnought, the Duke of Devonſhire's Polly, Sir Michael Newton's Graſshopper, and the Duke of Somerſet's Grey-legs; which horſes were all in a high form. In 1731, He won the King's Plate at York*, beating Sir Nathaniel Curzon's Briſk†, Mr. Vavaſour's Mercury, and Mr. Benſon's Johnſon.

The above were the only times of MONKEY's running.

---

* At York in Auguſt, 1730, In conſequence of heavy rains, the River Ouſe was ſo much ſwelled as to overflow great part of the Courſe on CLIFTON and RAWCLIFF INGS, which made it neceſſary to poſtpone the racing for that day's Plate till Saturday. After which it was agreed, that the Races ſhould, in future, be run for over KNAVESMIRE; where a Courſe was planed by Mr. Alderman TELFORD, and very much approved of: The firſt race was for the King's Plate in 1731, which was won by Lord Lonſdale's Monkey. KNAVESMIRE is ſituated ſomething more than a mile from York, on a large plain, is a dead flat, and in many places very moiſt; yet by building arches and draining, it is now one of the firſt Courſes in the kingdom. In the year 1753, a ſubſcription was opened by the Nobility and Gentry for erecting a Grand Stand, (under the patronage of the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM) for the purpoſe of conveniently ſeeing the horſes run. A conſiderable ſum of money being ſubſcribed, a building proper for the purpoſe was accordingly deſigned, and erected by Mr. CARR, the architect, and was completed in 1754.—On the ground floor are convenient offices and rooms for the accomodation of company; above, on the ſecond floor, is a large room for the company to meet in, which is ſurrounded by a projecting miranda, (with a balluſtrade before it) upwards of 200 feet in length, ſupported by a ruſticated arcade 15 feet high above ground, from which miranda the company can command a proſpect of the whole Race-Ground. The Triers'-Stand is a ſtone rotunda, erected near to the Grand-Stand, for the convenience of the Triers, Judges, or Perſons appointed to obſerve and determine in what place or order the horſes paſs the Ending-Poſt.

† BRISK was got by the Bloody-ſhouldered Arabian; and at York in 1730, He won the Ladies' Gold Cup, value 60l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Benſon's Johnſon, (ſtakes 15gs); Mr. Vavaſour's Mercury, by Almanzor; Mr. Hutton's Sloven, by his Grey Turk; and ſix others. In 1731, He won the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating Mr. Jackſon's grey mare, Favourite; Lord Halifax's Juſtice, and ſeven others. He alſo won ſeveral other Plates.

FAVOURITE,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1725,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr. JACKSON.

FAVOURITE was got by Mr. Bridgewater's (formerly Lord Widdrington's) Grey Arabian, out of Miſs Neeſham's dam, *page* 16.

In 1730, FAVOURITE won the King's Plate for Mares at Hambleton, beating 14 others; and won the 20l. Plate at Bakewell, Derbyſhire, beating three others. At Newmarket in April, 1731, She won the King's Plate for Mares, beating the Duke of Bolton's Gipſey, Lord Haverſham's Miſs Sally, by Hartley's Blind Stallion; and the Duke of Rutland's grey mare, by Hall's Arabian. In the ſame year, She won the King's Plate at Wincheſter, diſtancing three others; the King's Plate at Saliſbury, diſtancing two others; and the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating, at two heats, the Duke of Somerſet's Greylegs, and Sir Nathaniel Curzon's Briſk. She alſo won the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1732, beating the Duke of Somerſet's Greylegs*.

DUNKIRK,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1725,)

Bred by and the Property of MATTHEW LISTER, Esq. of Lincolnshire.

DUNKIRK was got by Fox-Cub; his dam by the D'Arcy Royal Colt, out of a daughter of the Lambert Turk.

In 1731, DUNKIRK won 40l. at Stockton, beating ſeven others; and the Ladies' Plate of 60l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Bathurſt's Freeman of York, Mr. Fletcher's Prince Pretty, Mr. Thompſon's Careleſs, Mr. Smales's Bay Childers, and eight others.—Dunkirk was rode by William Banniſter, and Freeman of York, by Match'em Tims. After which he was ſold to Lord Portmore for 350gs; and in the ſame year won 50gs at Warwick. In 1735, DUNKIRK became the property of Sir William Maxwell, in whoſe poſſeſſion he won 20gs at Doncaſter, beating Mr. Peirſe's Quiet Cuddy, and Mr. Tims's Bonny-Black; 20l. at Mansfield, and 40gs at Preſton:—He was then ſold to Meſſrs. Marſhall and South, and won 50gs at Manchester, 40gs at Perth, (Scotland) 30l. at Ludlow, beating Mr. Try's Surley-Slouch†, and Lord Lindſey's Cripple; and walk'd over for the Town Plate at

* In 1731, GREYLEGS won the King's Plates at Guildford and Lewes. *Pedigree as for page 7.*

† SURLEY-SLOUCH, in 1733, won the King's Plates at Wincheſter, and Guildford; he alſo walk'd over for the King's Plates at Saliſbury and Canterbury

Newmarket in October. At Newmarket in April, 1736, DUNKIRK won a Match againſt Mr. Griſewood's (late Mr. Bathurſt's) Diamond, 10ſt. each, four miles, 100gs; he afterwards won 40l. at Uppingham, beating Mr. Turner's Sober John, and Mr. Griſewood's Diamond; alſo 30l. at Nottingham, beating four others.

DUNKIRK was ſire of Mr. Clarke's Dunkirk, Mr. Read's Sourface, &c. but covered very few well-bred Mares.

FAUSTINA,

(FOALED IN 1725,)

Bred by RALPH JENISON, *Eſq. of Walworth, Durham.*

FAUSTINA was got by Capt. Hartley's Blind Horſe; her dam by Bloſſom; grandam by the Pulleine's Cheſnut Arabian, out of the famous Vintner Mare.

In 1729, FAUSTINA won 20gs, for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Biſhop-Auckland, beating Mr. Aſcough's Charming Jenny, Mr. Tims's Almanzor, and Mr. Wilſon's Galloping Tom. 1730, She won 20l. at Morpeth, beating 4 others. In 1732, She won 50gs at Barnard-caſtle; 40gs at Preſton, beating, at four heats, the Duke of Bolton's Caſtaway, Mr. Rawlinſon's Whittington, Mr. Bright's Emma, &c. In 1733, She won 50gs at Durham, beating, at two heats, the Duke of Bolton's Sweepſtakes, and Mr. Pennyman's Thumper; and 50l. at Leeds, beating, at three heats, Mr. Darley's Miſs Neeſham, and the Duke of Hamilton's Mouſe.

BLOSSOM, (ſire of the dam of FAUSTINA) was got by the Curwen Bay Barb, out of a natural Barb Mare.

GIPSEY,

(A BLACK MARE—FOALED IN 1725,)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, *Bart. and ſold to the Duke of* BOLTON.

GIPSEY (own ſiſter to Morat, *page* 26) was got by Bay Bolton; dam by the Duke of Newcaſtle's Turk; grandam by the Byerley Turk, a daughter of the Taffolet Barb, Place's White Turk, out of a natural Barb Mare.

At Newmarket in October, 1730, GIPSEY won a Match againſt Lord Portmore's Daffodil, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 300gs; and in April following, She was ſecond to Mr. Jackſon's Favourite, for the King's Plate for five years old Mares.

GIPSEY was grandam of the Duke of Cumberland's Crab; Sir William Middleton's Childerkin; Mr. Shaſto's Snap, Northumberland, Swiſs, Legacy, &c. and grandam of Sprightly, Swift, &c.

DIAMOND,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1726,)

Bred by Mr. CURWEN, of Workington, Cumberland; sold to Mr. BATHU and afterwards to Mr. GRISEWOOD.

DIAMOND was got by Jew Trump; his dam by the Turk, of Flanderkin); grandam by the Bay Barb; great grandam by Waſtall Turk, which mare's dam was got by a Barb, out o eminent running mare of Mr. Roger Croſts.

In 1731, DIAMOND won the 40gs Plate at Nottingham, bea Mr. Williams's Almanzor, Lady Chaplin's Spot, Sir N. Cura Brockleſby, and ſix others. In 1732, He won the King's Plat York, beating Mr. Williams's Almanzor*, Sir J. Stapylton's Co warren, and Mr. Humberſtone's Blue-Ribband.—Diamond was by John Craggs; Almanzor by Reynard Higgins; Coneywarre Match'em Tims; and Blue-Ribband by Stephen Jefferſon. He won the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating Mr. Fletcher's Pr Pretty, and three others; and the King's Plate at Newmarke October, beating Mr. Kettle's Diamond†. In 1734, He won at Lewes, beating Sir Robert Fagg's Goldenlocks; 30l. at Pe borough, beating Mr. Tuting's Cinderwench, Sir M. Newton's B and Mr. Bradley's Sly. In 1736, He won 30gs at Epſom, bea Mr. Major's Whiteſtockings, and Mr. Panton's Commoner.

BAY CHILDERS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1726,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr. SMALES, Yorkshire.

BAY CHILDERS was got by Bartlett's Childers; dam by Byerley Turk, out of a daughter of Mr. Wilkinſon's Whynot.

At York in 1732, BAY CHILDERS won 40l. for ſix-year olds, 1 beating Mr. Greenwood's Marplot, and Mr. Routh's Chloe.—1 Childers was rode by Robert Parkinſon; Marplot by James Maſk and Chloe by Thomas Jackſon. He alſo won the 90l. Plate at I coln, beating Mr. Williams's Whitenoſe, Mr. Humberſtone's Bl Ribband, and ſix others.

---

* In 1732, ALMANZOR won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beat Lord Portmore's Dunkirk, Sir Nathaniel Curzon's Badger, &c.—He won the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1733, beating, at 1 heats, Sir Michael Newton's Louſe, Mr. Griſewood's Diamond, Lord Portmore's Snake.

† Mr. Kettle's DIAMOND was got by a horſe bred in Ireland, ca Potatoe; and in 1732, He won the King's Plates at Guildford, Lew Canterbury, and Wincheſter.

HAZARD,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1726,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of BRIDGEWATER.

HAZARD was got by Leedes; his dam, (bred by Mr. Curwen) by the Bay Barb, out of a Byerley Turk Mare.

At Newmarket in October, 1731, HAZARD beat Lord Gower's Fielding, 8ſt. 8lb. each, four miles, 200gs. And at Newmarket in April, 1732, He won the 500gs Stakes, for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Crab, the Duke of Devonſhire's Comical, and Lord Gower's Ducheſs.

BOLTON STARLING,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1727,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of BOLTON.

STARLING was got by Bay Bolton; his dam by a Son of the Brownlow Turk, (ſire of the Duke of Rutland's Grey Grantham); grandam, called *Old Lady*, by the Pulleine Cheſnut Arabian; great grandam by Rockwood, (ſon of Lord Lonſdale's Tregonwell Mare) out of a daughter of Buſtler.

At Hambleton in 1731, STARLING won the Subſcription-Purſe for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating 14 others. At Newmarket in April, 1732, He won the 700gs Stakes, for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir M. Newton's Brisk, the Duke of Devonſhire's Brown George, and 2 others. In April, 1733, STARLING, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Panton's Mouſe, 8ſt. 10lb. four miles, 300gs. He won the King's Plate at Lewes, beating, at two heats, Mr. Try's Surley-Slouch; the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating, at two heats, Capt. Appleyard's Quite Cuddy, &c. and walk'd over for the King's Plate at Newmarket in October. At Newmarket in April, 1734, He won the King's Plate, beating, at two heats, Surley-Slouch, and Miſs Hackney.

STARLING was ſold to Edward Leedes, Eſq. of North-Milforth, Yorkſhire, in whoſe poſſeſſion he died ſuddenly, March 24, 1756, aged 29. He was ſire of a great number of celebrated Racers, Stallions, and Brood-Mares.

OLD LADY (grandam of STARLING) was grandam of the Duke of Bolton's Patriot; and great grandam of Mr. Pratt's much-eſteemed *Old Squirt Mare*, that bred Virgin, Miracle, Dido, Conundrum, Ranthos, Ænigma, Riddle, Miſs Tims, Pumpkin, Maiden, Raffelas, Purity, and 5 others.

ANCASTER DRIVER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1727,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of ANCASTER.

DRIVER was got by Wynn's Arabian; his dam, called the *Lad Mare*, by the Ancaſter Pert, out of a daughter of St. Martin.

At Newmarket in 1731, DRIVER received a forfeit of 100gs. A Cheſter in 1732, He won the Wallaſey Stakes of 500gs, beatin Mr. W. Wynn's Countrywench, and 4 others; he alſo walk'd ove for the Wallaſey Stakes at Newmarket in October. At Newmarke in April, 1733, He won the Wallaſey Stakes of 600gs, 9ſt. four mile beating Lord Lonſdale's Top, and the Duke of Bridgewater's Radno At Stamford in 1735, He won the 80gs Plate, beating Mr. Tuting Archer, Sir Michael Newton's Briſk, &c. He afterwards brok down at Northampton.

DRIVER was a Stallion in the Duke of Ancaſter's Stud, and wa ſire of his Grace's Friſky and Dizzy, (dam of Mr. Chaplain's Dizzy) he was alſo ſire of Mr. Villa Real's grey mare, Pretty Belle, tha beat Little Partner for the Give-and-Take Plates at Doncaſter, i the years 1751 and 1752.

PERT (ſire of the dam of DRIVER) was bred by the Duke o ANCASTER, and got by the Ely Turk.—PERT was alſo ſire o his Grace's Ball, &c.

ST. MARTIN was bred by the Duke of WHARTON, and got by Spanker, out of Mr. Burton's natural Barb Mare.

FOXHUNTER,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1727,)

The Property of Mr. COLE.

FOXHUNTER was got by Lord Lonſdale's Briſk, (ſon of Mr. Dar ley's Arabian); his dam, the Duke of Rutland's *Brown Betty*, (own ſiſter to *Old Ebony*, Plaſto's dam) by Baſto, out of his Grace's *Maſſe Mare*, by Mr. Maſſey's Black Barb.

In 1734, FOXHUNTER won 30gs at Lambourn, beating Mr Bradley's Jigg, and 2 others; alſo 30gs at Newport-Pagnel, beating Mr. Garthſide's Bonny-Dundee. In 1735, He won the Town Plat at Saliſbury; 40gs, wt. 11ſt. at Wincheſter, beating Mr. St. John Achilles, and Mr. Bradley's Chance; 20gs at Marlborough; 30g at Newport-Pagnel, beating Sir Michael Newton's Briſk; 40gs Northampton, beating Mr. Rich's Merry-Tom; and 20l. at Henley upon-Thames. In 1736, He won 40l. at Wincheſter, beating Mr St. John's Achilles; 30gs at Northampton, beating Mr. Fleetwood Whiteſoot, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Driver; 30l. at Tewkeſbury beating Mr. Howe's Cuddy; and 50gs at Oxford, beating Mr

Major's Whiteſtockings, the Duke of Ancaſter's Driver, and Lord Portmore's Partner. And in 1737, He won 30l. at Rugby.

FOXHUNTER was ſire of Lord Leigh's Foxhunter, Surley, and Bauble; Mr. Bruce's Poppet; Lord Chedworth's Poor Robin and Foxhunter; of the dam of Mr. Greville's Molly and Harry Longlegs, Proſpero, and Hobby-Horſe.

LOOBY,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1728,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of BOLTON.

LOOBY was got by Bay Bolton; his dam, called *Goldenlocks*, by Moſtyn's Graſshopper, which mare was the dam of Syphax*, and alſo the dam of Mr. Arnull's Fleacatcher, &c.

At Newmarket in April, 1733, LOOBY beat Lord Halifax's Bumper, (late Sly) by Partner, 8ſt. 5lb. each, four miles, 300gs. At Newmarket in October, 1734, He beat the Duke of Devonſhire's Odſey, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 300gs; he alſo won the King's Plates at Saliſbury and Wincheſter, diſtancing, at each place, Mr. Bradley's Kill-Buck, and Colonel Mortimer's Gallant. In 1736, He won 50gs at Guildford, beating Mr. Griſewood's Sly, and Mr. Fleetwood's Mad-Tom. In 1738, He won 40l. at Hereford, beating Mr. Panton's Cato, Mr. Griſewood's Partner, and Mr. Williams's Young Squirrel; he alſo received a 10l. Premium not to ſtart at Glouceſter. In 1739, LOOBY won 30l. at Cheſter, beating Mr. Williams's Young Squirrel, and Mr. Bigland's Cæſar; 40gs at Oſweſtry, beating Mr. Middleton's Country-Laſs; 50l. at Mancheſter, beating Mr. Bartlett's Now or Never, and Mr. Webſter's Bonny-Bachelor; 20gs at Leiceſter, beating Mr. Smith's Maidenhead, and Sir Thomas Samwell's Smiling-Kate; alſo 40gs at Lichfield, beating Lord Weymouth's Spanking-Roger. And in 1740, He won 30l. at Cheſter, beating Mr. Middleton's (late Mr. Panton's) Cato.

He was ſire of Mr. Routh's Looby, &c. but covered few Mares.

GRASSHOPPER (ſire of the dam of LOOBY, SYPHAX, &c.) was the property of Sir ROGER MOSTYN, and got by the Byerley Turk; his dam by Lord Briſtol's Hog, (which was from the kind of Hautboy); grandam by Colonel Charteris's Hawker.

*SYPHAX, (a Black Horſe, foaled in 1727) was bred by the Duke of BOLTON, and own brother to Looby.—At Newmarket in October, 1732, He beat the Duke of Devonſhire's Brown George, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs.—At York in 1733, He won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Watſon's Coneyſkins, Mr. Clarke's True-Blue, Capt. Appleyard's Quiet Eddy, Mr. Shepherd's Daſhwood, and 4 others.—SYPHAX was in the ſame year as his Grace's Starling, otherwiſe there is no doubt but that would have won ſeveral other Royal Plates and Prizes.

BLACKLEGS,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1728,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.

BLACKLEGS was got by his Grace's Childers; his dam, (Motte and Crab's dam) by Baſto, out of Partner's dam, *page* 1

At Newmarket in October, 1732, BLACKLEGS beat the Du Bridgewater's Beauty, 8ſt. 5lb. each, four miles, 200gs. In A 1733, He won the 700gs Stakes, for horſes, &c. riſing five old, 9ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Bolton's Sly, Sir Mi Newton's Favourite, and the Duke of Somerſet's Quibble. In tober, He beat the Duke of Bolton's Sly, 8ſt. 5lb. each, four m 300gs; and won a Sweepſtakes of 275gs, for five-year olds, 9ſt. miles, beating Mr. Honywood's grey mare*, by Young True-B the Duke of Bolton's Looby, Lord Gower's cheſ. mare, by Soreh Mr. Hutton's Spot, Lord Halifax's Bumper, Sir Michael New Favourite, and Mr. Seymour's Robin.

BLACKLEGS was a Stallion in the Duke of Devonſhire's Stud, was ſire of ſeveral good runners.

CONQUEROR,

(A CHESNUT GELDING—FOALED IN 1728,)

Bred by Capt. APPLEYARD, *of Newhall, near Market-Weighton, York and ſold to* THOMAS PANTON, *Eſq. of Newmarket.*

CONQUEROR was own brother to Quiet Cuddy†, and the I of Devonſhire's Conqueror, got by Liſter's Fox, out of Bald C lotte's dam, *page* 19.—Mr. Aſhley's Long-look'd-for, was got by ing Childers, out of Conqueror's dam; and the grandam of Norris's Star, (ſon of Blaze) was own ſiſter to Conqueror.

In 1734, CONQUEROR won the King's Plate at Guildford, ing Mr. Sere's Fox; the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating

---

* Mr. Honywood's grey mare won the King's Plate at Newmarl April, 1734, beating Lord Portmore's Ebony, Sir Arthur Hafker Smockface, Lord Gower's cheſ. mare, by Soreheels; Mr. Witty's Bel Mr. Litten's Bald Peg, and the Duke of Devonſhire's Young Du The grey mare was the dam of Lord Gower's Miſs Vixon, &c.

† At York in 1732, QUIET CUDDY won the Ladies' Plate of 6 five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, beating Sir Michael Newton's Brilk Shepherd's Daſhwood, Mr. Read's Sampſon, Mr Hutton's Grey dets, and 10 others.—Daſhwood won, that year, the King's Plate Lancaſter. In 1733, CUDDY won the King's Plate at Nottingham, be the Duke of Ancaſter's Driver, Mr. Shepherd's Daſhwood, and S Newton's Briſk.—He alſo won ſeveral other Plates.

Luck's Young Royal, the Duke of Bridgewater's Slouch, and Mr. Warren's Sly Cupid; the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. Carr's Dully-Miller, and 9 others: Conqueror was rode by Robert Watſon. He won the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating, at one heat, Mr. Griſewood's Sly, who had won, that year, the King's Plates at Lewes and Canterbury.—CONQUEROR alſo won the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating the Duke of Somerſet's Quibble.—At Newmarket in April, 1735, He won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Griſewood's Sly, by Partner; the Duke of Somerſet's Quibble, and the Duke of Bolton's Chance; which were the only Plates he ever ſtarted for. After this, he became the property of Mr. Panton; and at Newmarket in October following, CONQUEROR, at 8ſt. 11lb. beat the Duke of Bolton's Looby, 8ſt. 6lb. four miles, 300gs.

He then became a Trial-Horſe, and was ſuppoſed to be one of the beſt Geldings that ever ran at Newmarket.

SHOCK,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1729,)

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, of Easby, near Richmond, Yorkshire; sold to Mr. HOWE, and afterwards to the Earl of GODOLPHIN.

SHOCK was got by Jigg, (ſire of Mr. Croſts's Partner); out of a daughter of Mr. Liſter's Snake.

At Newmarket in April, 1734, SHOCK beat Lord Portmore's Silky-Dun, 9ſt. each, four miles, 200gs; and in October following, He won the 275gs Stakes, 9ſt. four miles, beating Lord Gower's Spider, the Duke of Somerſet's Chance*, the Duke of Devonſhire's Spot, Mr. Honywood's Mark's-Hall, Sir Michael Newton's Miſs Parrot, and 4 others; which were the only times of his running.

SHOCK was in a very high form, but happening a misfortune, was obliged to be put out of training. He became a Stallion, and covered at Eaſby, in 1750, 1751, &c. at 10gs a Mare.

The SNAKE MARE (dam of SHOCK) was bred by Mr. ROBINSON, who ſold her, (after ſhe bred SHOCK) to WILLIAM METCALFE, Eſq. and was afterwards diſtinguiſhed by the name of *Mr. Metcalfe's Old Snake Mare*.—Her dam was called Grey Wilkes, (ſiſter to Clumſy) by Mr. Wilkes's Hautboy, out of Miſs D'Arcy's Pet Mare, a daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

* CHANCE was bred by Mr. HUTTON, of Marſk, Yorkſhire, and ſold to the Duke of Somerſet.—He was got by Mr. Hutton's Grey Childers, who at the time of covering for Chance, was but two years old.—Grey Childers was got by Bartlett's Childers, and ran at York for the Ladies' Plate, for five-year olds, in 1732.

SPIDER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1729,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of LONSDALE.

SPIDER was got by his Lordſhip's Bay Arabian; dam by Coney ſkins; grandam by the Lowther Bay Barb; great grandam by Dod worth, out of a daughter of Spanker.

At Newmarket in April, 1734, SPIDER beat Mr. Cotton's Fire tail, 8ſt. 10lb. each, four miles, 300gs; he alſo won the Stakes o 700gs, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating the Duke of Somerſet's Chance Sir Michael Newton's Miſs Parrot, the Duke of Devonſhire's Spot and the Duke of Bolton's Patriot. At Newmarket in April, 1735 He won the Wallaſey Stakes of 600gs, 9ſt. four miles, beating th Duke of Bridgewater's Poker.

SPIDER only ſtarted once beſides the above, when he was ſecon to Lord Godolphin's Shock for the October Stakes, at Newmarke in 1734, beating 8 others.

The LONSDALE BAY ARABIAN (ſire of MONKEY and SPIDER was alſo ſire of Lord Lonſdale's Jigg, that won the October Stake of 250gs, at Newmarket in October, 1736, beating Lord Mid dleton's Shambleſhanks, Mr. Panton's Cato, the Duke of Bol ton's Little John, and 5 others.—He was alſo ſire of his Lord ſhip's Juba, Cyrus, Kouli Kan, Ugly, Nathan, Sultan, and ſe veral others; he got the dam of Miſs Ramſden, who bred Fa menes, Woodpecker, Quickſand, Wormwood, and Whipcord he got the grandam of Mr. Ellis's Diana; the great grandam of Su Joſeph Pennington's Creeping-Kate; the great grandam of Mr Shafto's Goldfinder, &c. &c.—He covered but a few Mares, and thoſe chiefly Lord Lonſdale's; notwithſtanding, from his blood have deſcended ſome excellent Racers.—At the time he was Stallion*, there were alſo the following, viz.

The Alcock Arabian, Aleppo, Almanzor, Aſtridge Ball, Baſto, Bal Galloway, Bay Bolton, Bloody-Buttocks, Bloody-ſhoulder' Arabian, Belgrade Turk, Bethell's Arabian, Bartlett's Childer Bolton's Sweepſtakes, Bolton's Starling, Burlington's Barb, Cra Crofts's Egyptian Horſe, Curwen's Jew Trump, Coneyſkin Cinnamon, Chaunter, Cartouch, Cyprus Arabian, Devonſhire

* The beſt horſes ſeldom ran more than five or ſix times, and ſome n ſo often, there being ſcarcely any Plates of note, except Royal one and very few Sweepſtakes or Matches made, but at Newmarket, t about the year 1760.—The Great Subſcriptions at York did not com mence till the year 1751, and were run for by five-year olds, 10ſt. fo miles, on the Wedneſdays; and by four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile hea on the Fridays.—Each Subſcriber paying 10l. yearly, for which he w allowed two ſilver tickets, viz. one for each Stakes, and the tickets we tranſferable.—Non-ſubſcribers were admitted on paying 20gs for ea horſe entered, and the City of York gave 50l. to each day's race.—T

Childers, Devonſhire's Arabian, Devonſhire's Blacklegs, Dunkirk, Eaſby Snake, Fox, Fox-Cub, Græme's Champion, Greyhound, Young Greyhound, Grey Barb at Hampton-Court, Grey Crofts at Hampton-Court, Godolphin Arabian, Gallant's Smiling Tom, Hutton's White Hunter, Hartley's Blind Horſe, Hip, Hall's Arabian, Hutton's Grey Childers, Hampton-Court Childers, Hutton's Blacklegs, Hobgoblin, Heneage's Whitenoſe, Jigg, Johnſon's Turk, Leedes, Litton's Cheſnut Arabian, Lamprie, Manica, Metcalfe's Harlequin, Matthews's Perſian, Manners's Doctor, Nottingham's Arabian, Newton's Arabian, Oyſterfoot, Pigott's Turk, Partner, Ruffler, Royal, Soreheels, Skipjack, Strickland's Arabian, Smales's Childers, Tifter, Woodcock, Wood's Counſellor, Wyndham, Williams's Squirrel, Wynn's Arabian, Young Belgrade, Young True-Blue, and many others.

JENNY-COME-TYE-ME,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1729,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Eſq. and ſold to Lord Viſcount* WEYMOUTH.

JENNY was got by Mr. Bartlett's Childers; her dam, (Mr. Routh's Crab's dam, and ſiſter to the dam of Mr. Bertie's Ramper) by Mr. Wood's Counſellor; great grandam by Mr. Hutton's Coneyſkins, out of a daughter of Mr. Hutton's Barb, brought into England by Mr. Marſhall.

At Hambleton in 1734, JENNY won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Read's Beggar's Wench, Mr. Witty's Meliora, and 12 others.

ſame was continued for ſeven years, when they were renewed with the addition of Thurſday's Subſcription for ſix years old and aged horſes, &c. one four-mile heat.—Sweepſtakes and Matches were alſo begun at York, about the year 1750; and after that time, they became general.

At Newmarket till the year 1744, there were only two Plates run for in October, viz. the King's Plate and the Town's Plate; but in 1744, the trading inhabitants of Newmarket raiſed two Plates of 50gs each; one for five-year olds, 9ſt. and the other, free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt. four-mile heats;—there was alſo 50gs raiſed by the contributions of perſons of eſtates for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles.—There were only two Meetings, viz. the firſt in April, and the other in October; but in 1753, there was a Second Spring Meeting added, in which were run two Jockey-Club Plates, and ſeveral Matches.—In 1759, the Weights and Scales Plate was begun; in 1762, a Second October Meeting commenced of Sweepſtakes and Matches; in 1765, the July Meeting; in 1770, the Houghton Meeting; and in 1771, the Craven Meeting, with a Subſcription of 5gs each, (21 ſubſcribers) called the Craven Stakes, for all ages, m the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, which Stakes was won by Mr. mon's Pantaloon, beating 13 others.—All the above Meetings are ſtill tinued, and ſeveral Plates and Sweepſtakes added to each.

In 1735, She won the King's Plate at Lewes, beating the Duke o Bolton's Patriot, and two others; and the King's Plate at Win chefter, beating, at one heat, Mr. Perry's Thiller.

JENNY was the dam of Mr. Rogers's Bald Galloway, (fon o Young Cartouch) and feveral others.

ROSINANTE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1729,)

Bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, *and sold to Mr.* TUTING *of Newmarket.*

ROSINANTE was got by Commodore Matthews's Perfian; his dam, the *Leedes Mare*, by Leedes, out of Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare.

In 1735, ROSINANTE won 30gs at Stratford; 50gs at Warwick; and 90gs at Lincoln. In 1736, He walk'd over for the Town Plate at Newmarket. In 1737, He won 50gs at Marlborough; and 80gs at Oxford.

The LEEDES MARE (dam of ROSINANTE) was alfo the dam of Mr. Strickland's Tarquin, (foaled in 1720) by the Hampton-Court Chefnut Arabian; of Mr. Naper's Lady Cow, (foaled in 1725) who was the dam of Markfman; of Sir John Dutton's Whitefoot Mare, (foaled in 1731) dam of Bajazet; and of his filler to Bajazet's dam, (foaled in 1733) who was the dam o Skewball, King Pepin, Philiftine, Smirking Nan, &c.—She had no produce after 1735, and died in 1736.

MERRY-ANDREW,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1730,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of BOLTON.

MERRY-ANDREW was got by Fox, (fon of Clumfy); his dam, called *Bumlaft*, by Bay Bolton; grandam by Darley's Arabian; great grandam by the Byerley Turk; great great grandam by the Taffolet Barb, a daughter of Place's White Turk, out of Mr. Tregonwell's natural Barb Mare.

At Newmarket in April, 1735, MERRY-ANDREW won the 700gs Stakes, for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four miles, beating 5 others; he alfo won the October Stakes of 800gs, 10ft. four miles, beating Sir Michael Newton's Kouli-Khan, the Duke of Somerfet's Miß March, Lord Gower's Cæfar, and 4 others. In 1736, He won the King's Plate at Lewes, and walk'd over for the King's Plate at Canterbury. He was then fold to Sir Edward O'Brien, who fent him into Ireland, where he won the King's Plate, 12ft. at the Curragh

of Kildair, beating the famous mare Miſs Proctor*, Lord Antrim's Ragman†, and Lord Mazarine's Shepherdeſs‡. He alſo won a 60gs Plate, and ſeveral other Prizes in that kingdom.

MERRY-ANDREW was a Stallion in Sir Edward O'Brien's Stud, and was ſire of his Miſs Doe§ and Fribble, that won ſeveral Plates and Prizes in Ireland; he was alſo ſire of Mr. Hyde's Atalanta, &c.

BONNYLASS (the dam of MERRY-ANDREW) was bred by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Bart. and own ſiſter to Whitefoot and Wryfoot.—She was alſo the dam of Mr. Panton's Paragon, (by Snip) and grandam of Naylor, Spectator, Hermit, Tatler, Julia, Miſs Ramſden, &c. &c.

GOLIAH,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1730,)

Bred by Mr. HUTCHINSON, and ſold to the Duke of BOLTON.

GOLIAH was got by Lord Portmore's Fox; dam by Mr. Græme's Champion, out of a daughter of Sir Matthew Peirſon's Blue-Cap.

In May 1736, GOLIAH (the firſt time of ſtarting) won the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating, at two heats, Mr. Panton's Favourite, Mr. Leigh's Hopewell, and Mr. Fleetwood's Herculus; on the 1ſt of June, he won the King's Plate at Saliſbury, diſtancing Lord Port-

---

*MISS PROCTOR was bred by Mr. PROCTOR of Yorkſhire, and got by Bartlett's Childers.—She won (in the name of *Smallhopes*) the King's Plate at York in 1739, beating, at three heats, Lord Portmore's Spectre, Mr. Pinkney's Knaton Filly, and Sir Thomas Frankland's Kouli Khan.—Spectre was back'd againſt the field at very high odds; and after the firſt heat, guineas were laid to ſhillings in his favour.—The ſecond and third heats were the fineſt that had been run for many years.—Smallhopes was rode by Thomas Turner, and Spectre by Richard Dyer.—There were thirty coaches with ſix horſes to each, upon the Courſe, during the time of running.

†RAGMAN was the property of Mr. MARLEY, and got by Young Greyhound.—In 1740, He won the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. Haſkill's Surley, Sir M. Wyvill's Free-Maſon, Lord Gower's Partner, and 3 others; he alſo won the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating Mr. Tuting's Shepherdeſs, and 2 others.—He was then ſold to Lord Antrim.

‡SHEPHERDESS was the property of Mr. METCALFE, of Yorſhire, and got by the Grey Barb at Hampton-Court.—In 1739, She won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Crofts's Miſs Cloudy, and 14 others; ſhe alſo won ſeveral other Prizes.—SHEPHERDESS, after winning at Hambleton, was ſold to Mr. Fauquair, then to Mr. Tuting, and afterwards to Lord Mazarine.

§Miss DOE (a Grey Mare) was bred by Mr. LAMPTON, of Durha and got by Old Greyhound; her dam by Davill's Woodcock, out of

more's Tom-come-tickle-me, and Mr. Fauquair's Plunder; on the 6th of June, he won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating, at one heat, Lord Halifax's Partner; on the 6th of July, he won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating Mr. Bethell's Whitefoot, and Lord Gower's Blueſkin, who were both drawn after the firſt heat; on the 26th of July, he won the King's Plate at York, beating, at one heat, Mr. Bright's Bathſheba, and diſtanced 2 others.—Goliah was rode by Joſeph Dunnell, and Bathſheba by Stephen Jefferſon. He afterwards walk'd over for the King's Plates at Lincoln and Newmarket in October.

GOLIAH only ſtarted once beſides the above, which was at Newmarket in April, 1737, when he was ſecond to the Duke of Devonſhire's Plaſto, for the King's Plate.

It was a remarkable circumſtance, that in the year 1736, there were only *ten* Royal Plates in England, for ſix years old horſes, 12ſt. the firſt of which was won by Mr. Hartley's Whitefoot, at Newmarket in April, and the remaining *nine* by the Duke of Bolton's Goliah and Merry-Andrew.

GOLIAH was ſold to Mr. Trout, of Lincolnſhire, for a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Vavaſour's Champion; Mr. Heneage's Jigg; Mr. Hunt's Jigg, Ditto, Spanker, and Fox; Mr. Trout's Infant; Sir W. W. Wynn's Legacy, &c. He got the dam of Lord Groſvenor's Fancy, that bred Ghoſt, Sprite, &c. he got the grandam of Mr. Alcock's Miſs Peeper, Little Sally, and Charles of Sweden; which mare was alſo the grandam of Slow and Eaſy, Juba, Magic, &c.

PLASTO,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1730,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.

PLASTO (own brother to Lord Portmore's *Ebony*) was got by his Grace's Childers; his dam, the Duke of Rutland's *Old Ebony*, (own ſiſter to *Brown Betty*) by Baſto, out of the Duke of Rutland's *Maſſey Mare*, by Mr. Maſſey's Black Barb.

At Newmarket in October, 1735, PLASTO beat the Duke of Bolton's Doctor, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 300gs. In April, 1736, He won the Wallaſey Stakes of 600gs, 9ſt. four miles, beating Lord Lonſdale's Kouli Khan, Lord Gower's Cæſar, the Duke of Ancaſter's Soberſides, and the Duke of Bridgewater's Sweetbrier. And in

grandam of the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling.—She won a great number of Galloway and Aged Plates in the North of England; ſhe alſo beat the Duke of Bolton's Starling, for the Four Years Old Plate, at Durham in 1731.—MISS DOE was ſold into Ireland, and was a Brood-Mare in Sir Edward O'Brien's Stud, and was the dam of Miſs Doe, &c.

April, 1737, He won the King's Plate, beating the Duke of Bolton's famous Goliah, and Mr. Griſewood's Plain-Dealer, who were both drawn after the firſt heat, on account of Plaſto's winning it ſo very eaſy. The above were the only times of his running in England.

PLASTO was ſold to Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. who raced him in Ireland, where he afterwards became a Stallion.

EBONY, generally called YOUNG EBONY, (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1728) was bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, and ſold to Lord Portmore.—At Newmarket in April, 1734, She ſtarted for the King's Plate for Mares, and was ſecond to Mr. Honywood's grey mare, by Young True-Blue, beating 5 others; and in April, 1735, She won a match againſt a cheſnut mare of the Duke of Bridgewater's, four miles, 200gs, and allowed her 5lb.—EBONY was the dam of Sir John Moore's Cartouch Mare, that bred Miſs South, (Trentham and Africanus's dam) South-Weſt, Gig, Suffolk, and the Grey Cygnet Mare, that produced Flimnap, Florizel, King Pepin, Bourdeaux, Sting, Czar, &c. &c.

PARTNER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1731,)

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, and ſold to Mr. GRISEWOOD.

PARTNER was got by Mr. Croſts's Partner; his dam by Hutton's Grey Barb; grandam, (Bay Wilkinſon's dam) by Whynot; great grandam by Wilkinſon's Turk, out of a mare of Mr. Wilkinſon's called *Old Woodcock*, by the D'Arcy Woodcock.

In 1736, PARTNER won the 20gs Plate at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Bradley's Chance; 30gs at Saliſbury; 50gs at Lewes, beating Lord Gower's Blueſkin, and 2 others; and 60gs at Canterbury, beating Mr. Hatcher's Plain-Dealer, Mr. Croſier's Fox, Mr. Honywood's Greylegs, &c. He was ſold to Mr. Griſewood, and in 1737, PARTNER won 30gs at Epſom, beating Mr. Thompſon's Graſshopper, Mr. Dodd's Merry-Tom, and Mr. Cole's Foxhunter; 40l. at Uppingham, beating Lord Gower's Cæſar, Mr. Fleetwood's Whiteſoot, and Mr. Tuting's Roſinante; and 20gs at Broomſgrove, 12ſt. beating Mr. Cole's Foxhunter, and Mr. Weybourn's Bumper. In 1738, He won 30gs at Epſom, beating Mr. Craven's Cupid, Mr. Pitt's Little Cæſar, and Mr. Bradley's Camillus; 25gs at Saliſbury, beating Lord Weymouth's Mouſe, Mr. Figg's Bath Lady, &c. 40l. at Uppingham; and received a 10l. Premium at Chipping-Norton.—In 1739, He won 50gs at Ludlow, beating Lord Portmore's Young Cartouch, and Mr. Barlow's Perſella. In 1740, He won 30gs at Epſom, beating Mr. Cornwall's Spotted Lady, and 4 others; 50l. at Norwich, beating Mr. Turner's Spot; and 30l. at Farringdon, beating the Duke of Beaufort's Careleſs, &c. In 1741, He won 50l. at Epſom; and 50l. at Norwich, beating Mr. Bingham's Black-

legs, and two others. In 1742, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating Mr. Bingham's Mersy-Cupid, Mr. Fugger's Squirt, and 5 others; he alſo won the firſt heat from Lord Portmore's Tom Tinker, and Mr. Bingham's Merry-Cupid, at Wincheſter, but fell lame when running for the ſecond, and was obliged to be drawn. In 1743, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating Lord Portmore's Crab, Mr. Parſon's Briſtol Mare, and Sir M. Wyvill's Sportſman; 50l. at Saliſbury, beating Lord W. Manners's Black Jack, and the Duke of Beaufort's Madcap; 50l. at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Wood's Long-Meg, and Mr. Parſon's Briſtol Mare; 50l. at Reading; and 50l. at Stockbridge. In 1744, He won 50l. at Canterbury; and 50l. at Windſor, beating Mr. Dent's Blacklegs, and 4 others.

PARTNER was in a high ſorm, and would, undoubtedly, have won ſeveral other Prizes, if he had not unfortunately fallen lame at the early time of his racing, and which frequently happened to him when running.—He became a Stallion, and was ſire of the dam of the famous Gimcrack, Trinket, Slipſlop, &c.

BAY WILKINSON (foaled in 1717) was bred by Mr. WILKINSON, of Yorkſhire, and ſold to Lord Tankerville.—He was got by Mr. Liſter's Snake, out of Partner's grandam.—At York in 1722, He won the Ladies' Gold Cup, value 60l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Bolton's Badger, (ſtakes 20gs) Mr. Coateſworth's Highland-Laddie, and 6 others.—He alſo won ſeveral other Plates and Prizes.

LITTLE PARTNER,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1731,)

Bred by and the Property of the Hon. Mr. VANE.

LITTLE PARTNER was got by Mr. Croſts's Partner; her dam, (Mr. Evelyn Chadwick's Redroſe's dam) by Old Greyhound; grandam, (Changeling and Match'em's grandam) by Makeleſs; great grandam by Brimmer, Place's White Turk, (Trumpet's dam); Dodſworth, out of Mr. Layton's Violet Barb Mare.

At Newmarket in April, 1736, LITTLE PARTNER beat Lord W. Manners's Crab, 8ſt. 2lb. four miles, 150gs: This was one of the fineſt races that was known to be run at Newmarket. She alſo won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Bartlett's Countrywench, Captain Hartley's Clina, Mr. Lodge's Miſs Layton, and three others. At Newmarket in April, 1737, She won the King's Plate for Mares, beating Mr. Bartlett's Countrywench, the Duke of Bridgewater's Broadumante, the Duke of Ancaſter's Look-at-me-Lads, and 4 others.

LITTLE PARTNER was the dam of Mr. Meredith's Stump and Bandy; Mr. Fetherſtone's Sog; Lord Gower's Coxcomb, &c.

MISS LAYTON,

COMMONLY CALLED

Mr. LODGE's ROAN MARE,

(A ROAN MARE—FOALED IN 1731,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr. LODGE, *of Richmond, Yorkshire.*

Miss LAYTON was got by Mr. Crofts's Partner; her dam by Mr. Dale's Horſe; grandam by Whynot; great grandam by Mr. Wilkinſon's Bay Arabian, out of a natural Barb Mare.

In 1736, Miss LAYTON won the 25gs Plate, for five-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. at Sunderland, beating Mr. Ibbetſon's Delia, Mr. Liſter's Jack-a-Latin, &c. In 1737, She won the 40gs Plate, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Horſley's Sloven, and Mr. Richardſon's Red-Robin; and the 50gs Plate, for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Durham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Shaſto's Miſs Denton, and Mr. Routh's Whiteſoot.

Miss LAYTON was the dam of Mr. Shuttleworth's Miſs Wilkinſon; Mr. Martindale's Brutus, Sappho, and Adolphus.

Mr. DALE's HORSE (ſire of the dam of Miss LAYTON) was bred by Lord CARDIGAN, and got by the Duke of Richmond's Turk, out of a full ſiſter to Leedes.

The BARB MARE (great great grandam of Miss LAYTON) was a preſent from the EMPEROR of MOROCCO to Lord ARLINGTON, Secretary to King Charles II. who ſold her to Mr. Wilkinſon.

LADYTHIGH,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1731,)

Bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, *Eſq. of Barforth, Yorkshire; and ſold to Mr.* GRISEWOOD.

LADYTHIGH was got by Mr. Crofts's Partner, out of an own ſiſter to Lord Halifax's Goliah, *page* 22.

In 1736, LADYTHIGH won the 30gs Plate, for five-year olds, 10ſt. at Epſom, beating, at three heats, Lord Lonſdale's Greylegs, and 4 others; alſo 40gs at Nottingham, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Warren's Cælia, Mr. Johnſon's Fearnought, Sir Nathaniel Curzon's Whitelegs, &c. In 1737, She won 30gs at Epſom, beating Lord Halifax's Barforth, Mr. Craven's Fidler, &c. 50gs at Guildford, 40l. at Stamford, 40gs at Cheſterfield, 30gs at Ludlow, and walk'd over for 25gs at Chicheſter. At Newmarket in April, 1738, LADYTHIGH beat Mr. Williams's Shamelſhanks, 10ſt. each, four miles, 50gs. In 1738, She won 30l. at Huntingdon, beating Lord Weymouth's Trip; 40gs at Canterbury, beating Mr. Major's (late Mr. Lodge's) Miſs Layton; received a 10gs Premium not to

ſtart at Peterborough; won 30gs at Bedford; 30gs at Tamworth; and walk'd over for 40gs at Northampton. And in 1739, She won 30l. at Ludlow.

LADYTHIGH was the dam of the Duke of Cumberland's Miſs Thigh, (dam of Selim, and grandam of Pomona, Fireaway, and Maſquerade); ſhe was alſo the grandam of Sir C. Sedley's Æolus, Lovely, Preſto, and Mr. Compton's Principeſſa, (Heinel's dam).—LADYTHIGH was likewiſe the great grandam of Conductor, Ainderby, Alfred, Georgina, (Moorcock's dam) Coaxer, Dictator, Receiver, Scorpion, (by Match'em) Eyebright, Lauruſtinus, and ſeveral others.

The GREYHOUND MARE (dam of LADYTHIGH) was alſo the dam of Mr. Griſewood's Careleſs, Mr. Holmes's Meynell, Mr. Crofts's Fly, &c. ſhe was alſo the grandam of Mr. Shafto's Blameleſs, Lord Bolingbroke's Prophet, and of the cheſnut mare, by Foreſter, that bred Mr. Brandling's Encore, Atalanta, Helvidius, &c.—The Foreſter Mare was a Brood-Mare in Lord Rockingham's Stud in 1769, 1770, 1771, &c.

CATO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1731,)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM STRICKLAND, *Bart. of Boynton, Yorkſhire; and ſold to* THOMAS PANTON, *Eſq. of Newmarket.*

CATO was got by Mr. Crofts's Partner, out of an own ſiſter to the noted *Roxana*, that bred Lath, Roundhead, and Cade.

In 1737, CATO won the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. Darley's Plunder*, and Lord Halifax's Barforth†. At Newmarket in April, 1738, He won the King's Plate, beating the ſame Barforth. He alſo won 30l. at Ludlow, beating Mr. Craven's Merry-Cupid; received a 20gs Premium at Bridgenorth; and walk'd over for the Town Plate at Newmarket in October. In 1739, He won 40gs at Peterborough, beating Mr. Hardy's Fen-Colt.—CATO was then ſold to Mr. J. Middleton, and in the ſame year, won 30gs at

---

* PLUNDER was got by Smiling Tom, out of a daughter of Manica. In 1737, He won the Ladies' Plate of 90l. at Lincoln.—In 1738, He won the Annual Plate at Kipling-Coates, 40l. at Newcaſtle, and 30l. at York. In 1740, He won the Annual Plate at Kipling-Coates.

† BARFORTH was bred by Mr. CROFTS, and got by Partner, out of a daughter of Greyhound.—In 1736, He won the King's Plate at Ipſwich, beating, at three heats, Mr. Griſewood's Ladythigh, Mr. Metcalfe's Top, the Duke of Ancaſter's Graſshopper, and 5 others.—In 1737, He won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Grey Yard, the Duke of Bolton's Little John, &c. and the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating Lord Lonſdale's Juba, Mr. Aiſlabie's Cupid, &c.

Shrewſbury, beating Mr. Wynn's Spanker, and Mr. Edwards's Sober John; received a Premium at Rugby; and won 40gs at Worceſter, beating Lord Weymouth's Spanking Roger, and Lord Portmore's Squirt, who were both drawn after the firſt heat. In 1740, He walk'd over for the two Annual Prizes at Farndon, Cheſhire; but afterwards broke down at York.

The two Annual Prizes at Farndon are free from the influence of Parliament.—They were founded, about the year 1681, by Subſcription, from the intereſt of which, the two Prizes annually ariſe, appointing them to be yearly run for on the Monday and Tueſday following St. Chud's Day.—They are both free for any horſe, mare, or gelding; and the firſt conſiſts of nine guineas, (by the foundation) and the ſecond of twenty-one guineas; to each of which is annually added the entrance money of the preceding year.—For the firſt Prize it is only one guinea entrance; for the ſecond, all who are deemed Subſcribers (which are thoſe who are ſucceſſors in the families, that originally depoſited ſums from whence theſe Prizes annually ariſe) pay one guinea entrance, and others five guineas, and five more if the horſe, &c. be deemed diſtanced.—The weight for each is 10ſt. excluſive of bridle and ſaddle; it is but one three-mile heat for the firſt Prize, and the beſt of three three-mile heats for the ſecond.

GRASSHOPPER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED in 1731,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of ANCASTER.

GRASSHOPPER was got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of a daughter of Mr. Aſtridge's Ball.

At Newmarket in April, 1737, GRASSHOPPER won the Wallaſey Stakes of 600gs, 9ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Devonſhire's Flece'em, Lord Lonſdale's Jigg, &c. he alſo won the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating Lord Middleton's Shamelſhanks, &c. the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Howe's Sultan, and the Duke of Bolton's Little John; the King's Plate at Lewes, beating Mr. Ingram's Silverſides; the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating, at one heat, Mr. Panton's Cato, and diſtanced two others; he likewiſe won the 20l. Plate, at the ſame place, beating 4 others. He afterwards won 50l. at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Turner's Spotleſs, and Sir John Moore's Whitefoot.

GRASSHOPPER was ſire of Mr. Graham's Poppet; of the Duke of Ancaſter's Valiant, and Look-at-me-Lads, who was the dam of Lottery, Luſtre, Lumber, Whipſter, Amazon, &c. he was alſo ſire of his Grace's Wright, who was the dam of Stork, Viſion, Tranſit, &c. he likewiſe got the dam of Mr. Greville's Exotic, Conjuror, &c.

Mr. ASTRITGE's BALL (ſire of the dam of GRASSHOPPER) wa by Leedes; his dam by Madcap, (brother to Old Poſtboy); g dam by Mr. Dyer's Dimple, out of the Duke of Somerſet's Je come-tye-me, by a foreign horſe of Sir William Goring's.

Mr. DYER's DIMPLE (ſire of the grandam of BALL) was bre Mr. LEEDES, and got by his Arabian, (ſire of Leedes); his d *Old Sophonijba*, by Spanker; grandam by Dodſworth, ou Lord Willoughby's Barb Mare.—DIMPLE was ſire of Sophon *page* 22; and of Mr. Boyes's Dimple, that won the King's P at Newmarket in 1727, and alſo ſeveral other Plates and Priz

FLECE'EM,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1731,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.

FLECE'EM was got by his Grace's Childers, out of the ſam *Miſs Belvoire.*

At Newmarket in April, 1736, FLECE'EM won the 800gs Sta for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir Michael Newt Seneca, Lord Halifax's Dapper-Dick, Lord Godolphin's Sult and 3 others. At Newmarket in October, 1737, He won the Ki Plate, beating Lord Halifax's Barforth, and Lord Gower's Dap Dick; he only ſtarted once in England beſides the above.

FLECE'EM afterwards raced in Ireland, where he won ſeve Prizes, and then became a Stallion.

MISS BELVOIRE (dam of FLECE'EM) was bred by the Duke RUTLAND, and was frequently called the *Cabbage-arſed Mar* She was got by Grey Grantham, (ſon of the Brownlow Tur her dam by his Grace's Paget Turk; grandam, *Betty Perci* by Mr. Leedes's Arabian, (ſire of Leedes) out of a daughte Spanker.—Miss BELVOIRE was allowed to be the beſt Mar her time that ran at Newmarket, where ſhe won the King's P for Mares, and a great Match.—She was a Brood-Mare in Duke of Devonſhire's Stud, and was alſo the dam of Young M Belvoire, Steady, and of the Grey Childers Mare that was dam of Allworthy, Cypher, Pytho, Feather, Horatius, and Hora that bred the Duke of Ancaſter's Juno, who was the dam of F mes, Clarinda, Bet Bouncer, Hippo, Young Eclipſe, Drag Hydra, &c. and Diomed was out of an own ſiſter to Juno.

YOUNG CARTOUCH,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1731,)

The Property of Lord Viſcount WEYMOUTH, *and ſold to Lord* PORTMO

CARTOUCH was got by Old Cartouch; his dam, (b of Somerſet, and was own ſiſter to Redroſe) by t Cheſnut Arabian.

In 1736, YOUNG CARTOUCH won 20l. at Hounſlow, and 30l. at Reading, carrying 10ſt. for each Plate. In 1737, He won the give-and-take Plates at Saliſbury and Wincheſter:—He was then ſold to Lord Portmore, and in 1738, won the give-and-take Plate at Guildford, beating Mr. Boyes's Miſs Curzon; 40l. at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Beaver's famous Driver, Mr. Figg's Miſs Hackney, and Mr. Popham's Oſman; the give-and-take Plate at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Griſewood's Top; and 50gs at Lewes, beating 3 others.—In 1739, He won the give-and-take Plate at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Griſewood's Partner; 20l. at Warwick, beating Mr. Welburn's Bumper, and Mr. Wynn's Spanker; 30l. at Monmouth; and 20l. at Hereford. Though YOUNG CARTOUCH was only a Galloway, yet he proved himſelf to be much ſuperior to ſeveral ſized horſes of his year.

YOUNG CARTOUCH was a Stallion in Lord Portmore's Stud, and afterwards at Hampton-Court, where he died in 1759. He was ſire of Lord Rockingham's Silverleg; Lord Portmore's Cartouch, Steady, Spider, and Captain; Sir James Lowther's Miſs Harvey; Mr. Pembroke's Golden-Grove; Mr. Rogers's Margaretta; Lord Waldegrave's Young Captain; Mr. Quick's General, and ſeveral others, though he covered but few Mares.

SCRUTINEER,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1732,)

Bred by Mr. HASSELL of Yorkshire, and sold to Lord Viscount WEYMOUTH.

SCRUTINEER was got by Aleppo; his dam by Mr. Hall's Arabian, out of the dam of Humming-Ball.

In 1736, SCRUTINEER won the 20l. Plate, for four-year olds, at Hunmanby. In 1737, He was ſecond to Mr. Hutton's Black Chance for the Ladies' 60l. at York, beating Mr. Bethell's Ruffler, Lord Lonſdale's Sultan, and 3 others. He was ſold to Lord Weymouth, and in 1738, won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating, at four heats, Mr. Neale's Sweepſtakes, Lord Gower's Marmot, Mr. Tuting's Spot, Mr. Green's Countrywench, and Mr. Hutton's Redroſe; he alſo won the King's Plate at York, beating, at two heats, Mr. Neale's Sweepſtakes, and Mr. Thornborough's Belgrade: Scrutineer was rode by Stephen Dodd; Sweepſtakes by Thomas ckſon; and Belgrade by Match'em Tims. In 1740, He won 50l. Nottingham, diſtancing 3 others; and 50l. at York, beating Mr. inks's Whitelegs, and Mr. Haſſell's Surley.

SCRUTINEER was ſire of Lord Eglintoun's Turtle; Mr. Vernon's ley, &c. but covered very few Mares.

SECOND,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1732,)

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, *and sold to Mr.* NEALE *of Wara*

SECOND was got by his Grace's Childers, out of Mr. P Crab's dam, *page* 20.

At Newmarket in April, 1737, SECOND beat Lord Lo Sultan, 8ſt. 5lb. each, four miles, 200gs; and in June follow won the King's Plate at Ipſwich, beating, in a gallant for Tuting's Spot, Mr. Leath's Griſetta, Sir Michael Newton' and 4 others. At Newmarket in April, 1738, He won the W Stakes of 600gs, for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beatin Gower's Marmot, the Duke of Bridgewater's Hogmouth, th of Ancaſter's Dwarf, and Lord Lonſdale's Cyprus; in th month, at 9ſt. 4lb. he beat Mr. Griſewood's Partner, 9ſt. fou 50gs; he alſo won the King's Plate at Newmarket in Octobe ing, at three heats, Mr. Griſewood's Whitefoot, and Mr. H Black Chance.—SECOND was then ſold to Mr. Neale, in whc ſeſſion he won ſeveral Plates and Prizes.

SECOND was of ſize, beauty, and faſhion; he was judge one of the fineſt horſes of his time, and had in him a tinctur high blood as any horſe in the kingdom. He was a Stallion Leedes's Stud, at North-Milforth, Yorkſhire, and was ſire of S Moore's Merlin; Mr. Swinburne's Childerkin; Mr. Went Maria; of the dam of Mr. Barry's Amaranthus; the dam Wentworth's Lothario, &c. He covered very few mares, thoſe of Mr. Leedes's.

SPANKING ROGER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1732,)

Bred by the Earl of ESSEX; *ſold to Sir* EDWARD *Bacon, Bart. of . and afterwards to Lord Viſcount* WEYMOUTH.

SPANKING ROGER was got by the Duke of Devonſhire's Ch his dam, (Lord Byron's Sparkler, *alias* Maidenhead, and Mi ville's Grantham's dam) by the Duke of Rutland's Cyprus A out of a daughter of Spanker.

In 1737, SPANKING ROGER won 20gs at Bungay, Suffolk ing only Mr. Matkill's Squirrel, and 3 others; but his Rider charged with running on the wrong ſide of a poſt, the Pla given to Squirrel. He afterwards won 20l. at Epſom, b 3 others. In 1738, He won 30l. at Norwich, beating Sir phrey Howorth's Whitefoot, &c. 40l. at Stamford, diſtancin Jackſon's Bajlo; 40gs at Chefterfield, beating Mr. Green's C French, Mr. Wynn's Spanker, Sir James Pennyman's Rainbo

40l. at York, diſtancing 3 others; and 90l. at Lincoln, beating Sir Michael Newton's Spot; which were the only times of his running that year. He was ſold to Mr. Griſewood, and at Newmarket in April, 1739, He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hutton's Black Chance, Lord Weymouth's Scrutineer, Mr. Williams's Marmot, and the Duke of Devonſhire's Second:—He afterwards became the property of Lord Weymouth; and, in the ſame year, won 50l. at Wells, Somerſetſhire, beating Mr. Oxenham's Madam Violante; 30gs at Denbigh, Wales, beating Mr. Williams's Squirrel; 50gs at Bridgenorth, beating Mr. Henley's Merry-Cupid, and Mr. Wynn's Looby; alſo 40l. at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Bee's Looby.

He was again ſold, and in 1741, died in running a Trial.

BLACK CHANCE,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1732,)

Bred by JOHN HUTTON, *Eſq. of Marſk, near Richmond, Yorkſhire; and ſold to* RICHARD WILLIAMS, *Eſq. of Cheſhire.*

BLACK CHANCE was got by Mr. Hutton's Bay Barb; his dam by Surley; grandam by Coneyſkins; great grandam by Blunderbuſs, out of a daughter of Place's White Turk.

In 1737, BLACK CHANCE won 40gs for five-year olds, 10ſt. at Durham, beating Mr. Bright's Chicken, Mr. Cowling's Richmond-Ball, Mr. Lambton's Juba, the Duke of Bolton's Soberſides, Mr. Read's Blacklegs, and Mr. Thornborough's Stateſman; alſo the Ladies' Plate of 60l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Haſſell's Scrutineer, Mr. Bethell's Ruffler, Lord Lonſdale's Sultan, and 3 others.—Black Chance was rode by Thomas Turner; Scrutineer by Thomas Jackſon; and Ruffler by Robert Wilſon. In 1738, He won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Mr. Beaver's Driver, Mr. Bethell's Ruffler, &c. the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating Lord Weymouth's Scrutineer; the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating the Duke of Devonſhire's Second, and Mr. Popham's Oſman; the King's Plate at Lewes, beating Sir Robert Fagg's Alice; and the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating Lord Weymouth's Scrutineer. He alſo ſtarted for the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, againſt the Duke of Devonſhire's Second, &c. when he fell in running, for the firſt heat, which occaſioned him to be diſtanced:—This was the only time of his being beat that year.

1739, BLACK CHANCE won 40gs at Durham, beating Miſs Judith ith's Whitefoot, &c. and 30l. at York, beating Lord Lonſdale's , and the Duke of Ancaſter's Graſshopper. He was ſold to Williams; and in 1740, he won 30l. at Wrexham, beating Mr. dleton's Cato, and Mr. Edwards's Sober John; 30gs at Shrewſ-

bury; 30gs at Oſweſtry, beating Mr. Middleton's Cato, and Mr. Wynn's Looby; 30gs (13ſt.) at Denbiegh, beating Mr. Bee's Looby; 50gs (12ſt.) at Tamworth, beating the ſame Looby at one heat; and 50gs (12ſt.) at Warwick, beating Mr. Bingham's Greyhound; which were the only times of his running that year. In 1741, He won 50l. at Cheſter, beating the Duke of Perth's famous gelding, Chance; 50l. at Mancheſter, beating Mr. Linguard's Squirrel, Mr. Cordeaux's Sweepſtakes, &c. 50gs at Tamworth, beating the Duke of Devonſhire's Puff, &c. and 50l. at Hereford, beating Sir Michael Newton's Elephant*, and Mr. Jackſon's Twin. In 1742, He received a 15l. Premium at Cheſter; and won 50l. at Mancheſter, beating Mr. Clarke's Foxhunter, and Mr. Becher's Kouli Khan. In 1744, He walk'd over for the Annual Plate at Farndon.

BLACK CHANCE was a horſe of great ſtrength and power; and at high weights was the beſt racer of his time in England. He was ſire of Mr. Williams's Cricket and Poppet; Mr. Dutton's Nichodemus; Sir Peter Leiceſter's Bonnylaſs, Hector, &c. but covered very few bred Mares beſides Mr. Williams's.

SQUIRT,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1732.)

was ordered to be ſhot, but when Miles Thiſtlewaite was leading him out to the Dog-Kennel, he was begged off by Sir Harry's Groom; after which he got Marſk, Syphon, Mr. Pratt's famous Old Mare, that bred Pumpkin, Maiden, Purity, &c.—Marſk was ſire of Eclipſe, &c. and Syphon got Sweetbrier, Sweetwilliam, Tandem, Daiſy, &c.—SQUIRT was ſire of ſeveral good runners, though he covered few well-bred Mares.

DRIVER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1732,)

The Property of NATHANIEL BEAVER, *Eſq.*

DRIVER was got by Mr. Liſter's Snake, out of Mr. Thwaite's excellent *Dun Mare*, by the Acaſter Turk, ſire of Chaunter.

In 1738, DRIVER won 20gs at Epſom, beating 3 others; 25l. at Egham, beating Mr. Stevenſon's Richmond-Ball, &c. 20gs at Marlborough, beating Mr. Williams's Squirrel; and 30l. at Lambourn, beating Mr. Griſewood's Little Gift, Lord Weymouth's Poſt-Boy, and 4 others. In 1739, He won 20gs at Marlborough, beating Mr. Salt's Indian-King; 30gs at Blandford, beating Mr. Stevenſon's Richmond-Ball, &c. 25gs at Warminſter; 30l. at Hounſlow; 25l. at Reading; and 30l. at Newberry, beating Lord Portmore's Squirt; he alſo received two Premiums of 10l. each, at Egham and Market-Lavington. In 1740, He won 30gs at Blandford; and 30gs at Saliſbury, beating Sir M. Newton's Spot, and Mr. Norris's Foxhunter.

DRIVER was ſire of Mr. Lamego's famous Little Driver, &c.

LATH,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1732,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of GODOLPHIN.

LATH was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of the noted [illegible], the dam of Roundhead and Cade, *page* 57.

At Newmarket in April, 1737, LATH won the Great Stakes of 1000gs, for horſes riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Portmore's Squirt, the Duke of Devonſhire's John Trott, and 7 others; in October following, at 8ſt. 4lb. he beat Mr. Vane's [illegible] Partner, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 200gs. At Newmarket in October, 1738, LATH, 8ſt. 12lb. beat Lord Portmore's [illegible], (of the ſame age) 8ſt. 2lb. four miles, 300gs; after which [illegible] 50l. at Marlborough.

LATH was allowed to be one of the beſt horſes that appeared [illegible] Newmarket ſince the time of Childers; and when taken out [illegible]

training, was ſold to the Duke of Devonſhire for a Stallion. was ſire of his Grace's Hector, Miſs, (Fairy's dam), Redcap, Du &c. he got the dam of his Grace's Brimſtone; the dam of C the dam of Augur; the dam of the Duke of Ancaſter's Bonn &c. He covered very few mares except the Duke of Devonſl but will be found in the Pedigrees of ſeveral excellent Racers

BLACKLEGS,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1733,)

Bred by the Duke of SOMERSET, *and ſold to Mr.* BINGHAM.

BLACKLEGS was got by the Hampton-Court Childers, out Duke of Somerſet's famous Cullen Mare.

At Newmarket in October, 1739, BLACKLEGS won the Plate, beating Mr. Panton's Blaze. He was ſold to Mr. Bing and in 1741, he won 50l. at Chipping-Norton, beating Mr. Looby, Mr. Cornwall's Golden-Pippin, Mr. Greville's Dairy Lord Weymouth's Whittington, Lord Portmore's Truſty, &c 1742, He won 50l. at Hereford, beating Mr. Greville's Puff Cornwall's Second, and Mr. Griffith's Merry-Cupid; all of

Winchester; and won the King's Plate at Lewes, beating Mr. Stanton's Cinderwench. At Newmarket in April, 1740, He won the King's Plate, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Spectre, and the Duke of Somerset's Blacklegs. BLAZE was then sold to Sir Harry Harpur, Bart. in whose possession he won 40gs at Epsom, beating Lord Portmore's Squirt, and Mr. Grisewood's Ladythigh; 50gs at Guildford, beating Sir A. Henley's Merry-Cupid, and Lord Weymouth's Scrutineer; 50gs at Reading, beating Mr. Friend's Pebblestone, Mr. Beaver's Driver, and Mr. Turner's Lath; 50l. at Chipping-Norton; and 50gs at Oxford, all of which he won in a very high form.

BLAZE afterwards became the property of Mr. John Luck and Mr. Joseph Smith, of Beverley, Yorkshire, and was sire of Mr. Robinson's Sampson; Lord Rockingham's Scrub; Mr. Nelson's Blacklegs, Blaze-Royal, and Greylegs; Mr. Witty's Grenadier; Mr. Osbaldeston's Tinker; Mr. Elsley's Whittington; and Sir William St. Quintin's Cypron, that bred Dapper, Dumplin, King Herod, Holyhock, Lady Bolingbroke, Protector, &c. He got the dam of Mr. Pratt's Sod, Florist, &c. and the dam of Mr. Burlton's Young Slider, Sappho, Semele, and Seraphina. He covered but few mares, and died in the year 1756, aged 23.

GREY GRANTHAM (sire of the dam of BLAZE) was got by the Brownlow Turk, who also got the dam of the Bolton Starling.—GREY GRANTHAM was sire of Miss Belvoire, Shadow, and the Grantham Filly, all in a very high form; he also got Mr. Green's Galloway, a very good runner at light weights, and several others.

The above is the Pedigree as generally given of BLAZE, and as there have been various opinions respecting the truth; the following is copied from the late Mr. CHENEY:—"I have," says he, "been informed, but cannot say that I absolutely depend upon the truth of the whole, that the *Confederate Filly* was out of a Mare called *Young Bets*, got by a Turk of the late Duke of Rutland's, and her dam called *Whirligig*, was full sister to Leedes."

CARELESS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1733,)

Bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, *Esq. of Barforth, Yorkshire; sold to the Earl of* HALIFAX, *and afterwards to Mr.* GRISLWOOD.

CARELESS was got by Bloody-Buttocks, out of an own sister to Lord Halifax's Goliah, *page* 22, and was the dam of Mr. Grisewood's Ladythigh, *pages* 45 and 46.

At Newmarket in October, 1738, CARELESS beat the Duke of Bridgewater's Poker, 8st. 12lb. each, four miles, 200gs. He was sold to the Duke of Beaufort, who ran him in the name of HAZARD; and in 1739, He won 30gs at Wells, Somersetshire; and 80gs at

of the dam of Lord Abingdon's Sancho-Pancha, Takamahaka, Mr. Croſs's Grimalkin, Gnatcatcher, &c. he alſo got the grandam of Mr. Bowes's Içelander, &c. but covered very few Blood-Mares.

CADE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1734,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of GODOLPHIN.

CADE was got by his Lordſhip's Arabian, out of *Roxana*, the dam of Roundhead and Lath, *page* 53.

At Newmarket in October, 1740, CADE won the King's Plate, beating, at two heats, Mr. Martindale's Sedbury, Sir Michael Newton's Elephant, and the Duke of Devonſhire's Blackſilver. CADE ſtarted at Newmarket in April, 1741, when he was beat by Sedbury. He only ran three or four times, and proved unſucceſsful.

CADE was ſold to Mr. Thomas Meredith of Eaſby, Yorkſhire, where he became a favourite Stallion, and was ſire of Match'em, Changeling, Young Cade, and a great number of celebrated Racers, Stallions, and Brood-Mares, as will be found in the various Pedigrees.

CADE died at Eaſby, in September, 1756, aged 22.—He covered in the ſpring of that year at 10gs and 2s. 6d.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN (a Brown Horſe, foaled in 1724, and about 15 hands high) was firſt the property of Mr. COKE, who gave him to Mr. ROGER WILLIAMS, Keeper of the St. James's Coffee-Houſe, by whom he was preſented to the Earl of GODOLPHIN, in whoſe poſſeſſion he continued, as a private Stallion, till his death.—He was Teazer to Hobgoblin in the years 1730 and 1731, and on the latter refuſing to cover *Roxana*, ſhe was put to the Arabian, and from that cover produced Lath; the firſt horſe the Godolphin Arabian got. To thoſe who are thoroughly converſant with the Turf, it would be ſuperfluous to remark, that he undoubtedly contributed more to the improvement of the breed of horſes in this country, than any Stallion before or ſince his time: It would be equally unneceſſary to enumerate his get, but to thoſe who are leſs acquainted with the Annals of Racing, ſuffice it to ſay, that he was ſire of Cade, Regulus, Blank, Babram, Bajazet, and Old England; and may ſerve as a proof of the remark, that *every ſuperior Horſe of the preſent day partakes of his valuable blood.*—He died at Hogmagog in 1753, in the 29th year of his age, and is buried in a covered paſſage, leading to the ſtable, with a flat ſtone over him, without any inſcription.—In regard to his Pedigree, from all that can be learned, none was brought into England with him, as it was ſaid, and generally believed, that he was ſtollen.—It may appear trifling to notice the extraordinary affection ſhown by this Arabian to a Cat, who lived in his ſtable; and which was more particularly manifeſted by his extreme inquietude on the death of that animal.

ROXANA (a Chefnut Mare, foaled in 1718) was bred by Sir WILLIAM STRICKLAND, Bart. who fold her to Mr. Thomas Ovington.—She was got by the Bald Galloway; her dam, (fifter to Chaunter, *page* 24) by the Acafter Turk; grandam by Mr. Leedes's Arabian, (fire of Leedes) out of a daughter of Spanker.—In 1724, ROXANA won the 40l. Plate, for fix-year olds, 10ft. four-mile heats, at York, beating Mr. Metcalfe's Mifs Hoyden, and Mr. Bourchier's Merry Harrier.—She alfo won feveral other Plates and Prizes.—She was a Brood-Mare in Lord Godolphin's Stud, and died in 1734, when Cade was about 10 days old; from which circumftance, he was fed with cow's milk, and on that account he was named CADE.——"To Cade, to breed up in foftnefs."—*Johnfon's Dict.*

SEDBURY,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1734,)

Bred by ANDREW WILKINSON, Efq. of Boroughbridge, Yorkshire; fold to Mr. MANN, and afterwards to Mr. MARTINDALE.

SEDBURY was got by Mr. Crofts's Partner, out of the famous *Old Montague Mare.*

In 1738, SEDBURY won the Purfe of 20l. wt. 9ft. at Hambleton, beating 6 others. In 1739, He won 30l. (9ft.) at Carlifle, beating Mr. Metcalfe's Shepherdefs, Mr. Renwick's Dainty-Davy, and Mr. Crofts's Mifs Cloudy; 20gs at Bifhop-Burton, beating Mr. Peirfe's Difmal, and 4 others; 40gs at Durham, beating Mr. Jeffrey's Swallow, Captain Appleyard's Singlepeeper, &c. alfo the Ladies' Plate of 60l. for five-year olds, wt. 10ft. four miles, at York, beating Lady Coningfby's Ruby, Mr. Davifon's Look-about-you, and Mr. Olbaldefton's Trial: Sedbury was rode by Thomas Jackfon; Ruby by Chriftopher Jackfon; Look-about-you by Match'em Tims; and Trial by Stephen Jefferfon. In November, SEDBURY was fold to Mr. Martindale; and in 1740, he won 40gs at Epfom; the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Lord Portmore's Slipby, and Sir Michael Newton's Elephant; the King's Plate at Salifbury, beating Lord Portmore's Slipby, Lady Coningfby's Ruby, and the Duke of Beaufort's Totum; and walk'd over for the King's Plate at Canterbury. At Newmarket in April, 1741, He won the King's Plate, beating, at two heats, Lord Godolphin's Cade, Mr. Hughfon's Countefs, Sir Michael Newton's Elephant, and Mr. Routh's Scar; in which year he alfo won the Prince of Wales's 60gs, (12ft.) at Epfom, beating Mr. Bingham's Blacklegs; walk'd over for 50gs at Guildford, and 50l. at Wincheſter; won 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Mr. Neale's Second; 50gs at Oxford, beating Mr. Bee's Looby; and 50l. at Glouceſter, beating Mr. Williams's Black Chance; which were [illegible] only times of his running that year. In 1743, SEDBURY beating Mr. Grifewood's Toy, who was drawn [illegible] 50l. at York, beating the Duke of Perth's fa-

mous gelding Chance; 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Mr. Greville's Oroonoko, and Mr. Griſewood's Careleſs: He was debarred at ſeveral other places. At Newmarket in April, 1744, He won 60gs for aged horſes, 9ſt. all others, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, the Duke of Ancaſter's Briſk, Lord Cullen's Silvertail, Mr. Parſon's Molotto, &c. This was the laſt time of his running.

SEDBURY was a horſe of exquiſite beauty, of great juſtneſs of ſhape and form, and was indiſputedly the beſt horſe of his ſize, at the time of his running. In 1745, He covered mares at 5gs each, at Mr. Carter's, the New Salutation, in Leaming-Lane, near Richmond, Yorkſhire; and was ſire of Sir Robert Eden's Miſs Weſtern; Mr. Mann's Tantivy and Neptune; Mr. Roger's Soldier; Mr. Curzon's Alfred; Mr. Hale's Miſs Doe, and ſeveral others.

SEDBURY died about the year 1759, aged 25.

The OLD MONTAGUE MARE (at the time of the cover for SEDBURY) belonged to Lord D'ARCY of Sedbury, whoſe death ſoon after enſuing, ſhe became the property of a near relation of his Lordſhip's, viz. ANDREW WILKINSON, Eſq. of Boroughbridge, Yorkſhire, in whoſe poſſeſſion he was foaled.—SEDBURY before he was a year old, was ſold to Mr. Mann of Boroughbridge; and Mr. Wilkinſon, after he was turned eighty years of age, often uſed to ſay, "that he had ſold the beſt horſe in England for FIVE GUINEAS, and never rued after."—The OLD MONTAGUE MARE was got by Lord D'Arcy's Woodcock, (ſon of Buſtler, ſire of Old Merlin); her dam, (the cauſe of her name) was bred by Lord Montague of Cawdry, Suſſex, a nobleman eminent for his breed of fine horſes (and running many of them) in the reign of King Charles the Second.—She was alſo the dam of Mr. Mann's Darby, (ſon of Childers) a very promiſing colt in 1743; but only ſtarted once, which was at Carliſle, againſt Mr. Croſts's Teazer, and was ſecond both heats.—He died ſoon after.

TRAVELLER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1735,)

Bred by WILLIAM OSBALDESTON, Eſq. of Hunmanby, Yorkſhire; and ſold to Sir JAMES HARRINGTON, Bart.

TRAVELLER (own brother to Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Maidenhead*) was got by Mr. Croſts's Partner; his dam by Almanzor; grandam (Lord Portmore's Spinner's dam) by Grey Hautboy; great grandam by Makeleſs, out of a daughter of Brimmer.

In 1739, TRAVELLER won the Plate, for four-year olds, 9ſt. three miles, at Hambleton, beating Sir N. Curzon's Briſk, and 9 others.

*MAIDENHEAD won the Galloway Plate at York, in 1738; alſo ſeveral other Galloway Plates, and was a good runner at light weights.

In 1740, He ſtarted for the 50l. for five-year olds, at Wakefield, when he won the firſt heat from Mr. Walker's Bumper, Mr. Lawſon's Childers, and Mr. Conſtable's Cottingham; but his Rider being accuſed of foul-play, he was not permitted to ſtart again for that Plate. In 1741, He won the Annual Plate at Kipling-Coates*, beating Mr. Smith's Cripple, and Mr. Clarke's Dotterel; 50l. at York, for horſes, &c. 11ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Scroope's Windſor, Sir J. L. Kaye's Trial: Traveller was rode by Stephen Jefferſon; and Windſor by Thomas Jackſon.—He alſo won the Ladies' Plate of 90gs, at Lincoln, beating Mr. Lawſon's Childers, Mr. Pulleyne's Scarborough Colt, and 2 others. TRAVELLER was ſold to Sir James Harrington, Bart. and in 1742, He won 50l. at Malton, beating the Duke of Perth's Chance, the Duke of Hamilton's (late Lord Portmore's) Spectre, and Mr. Darley's Aldby Maſter-Piece; he alſo walk'd over for 50gs at Oxford.

TRAVELLER then became a Stallion, and covered ſeveral years at Yarm, Cleveland.—In the year 1761, he covered in Mr. Leedes's Stud, at North-Milforth; and in 1762, at Wood's Green, Worceſterſhire, but died ſoon after.—He was ſire of Mr. Clarke's Laſs of the Mill; Mr. Bowles's Johnny Armſtrong; the Duke of Cleveland's Dainty-Davy; Mr. Shafto's Smallbones and Squirrel; he alſo got the dam of Yorkſhire Jenny, Morwick-Ball, Moonſhine, Carabineer, Buff, Morwick, &c. the dam of Glow-worm, and many others.

TRAVELLER (though well-bred) at the prime of his covering, ſcarcely ſerved any mares, except *common ones*, and thoſe chiefly galloways; but a few of his get running pretty well out of indifferent mares, induced ſome breeders in the neighbourhood of Yarm, to put ſome well-bred mares to him; notwithſtanding, he remained hardly noticed, till Dainty-Davy and Squirrel appeared on the Turf, but at that time, he was nearly paſt covering; otherwiſe there is not the leaſt doubt, but that he would have got as many good runners as any Stallion whatever.—When Squirrel ran at Newmarket his ſtock became valuable.

ALMANZOR (ſire of the dam of TRAVELLER, &c.) was a Cheſnut Horſe, and foaled in 1713.—He was bred by JOHN BREWSTER DARLEY, Eſq. of Aldby-Park, near York; and got by his Arabian, (ſire of Childers); his dam, (who formerly belonged to Sir

*The Prize at Kipling-Coates was founded by a body of Foxhunters, (appointing it to be annually run for on the third Thurſday in March) who taking an affection to the Wolds of that part of Yorkſhire, (in ſome meaſure reſembling the Downs of the Southern counties) were pleaſed to depoſite a ſum of money, from whence the Prize annually ariſes; and though only 10gs, yet the time of running for it being in the infancy of the ſeaſon, it has been looked upon as a proper teſt-trial, or proof for horſes, how they have come through the winter, and many of conſiderable [illegible] North have often ſtarted for the ſame.

Matthew Peirſon) by Mr. Wilkes's Old Hautboy, which mare was alſo the dam of Terror and Champion, *page* 24.—ALMANZOR was ſire of Mr. Darley's Almahide, (out of Grey Ramſden); Mr. Elſtob's (afterwards Sir Edward O'Brien's) Dairymaid; Mr. Vafour's Mercury; Mr. Williams's (afterwards Sir Peter Soams's) Almanzor, *page* 32; Lord Weymouth's Whynot; Mr. Green's Countrywench; and the Duke of Bolton's Mary Gray, that won the King's Plate at Hambleton in 1731.—He got the dam of Mr. Dawkins's Chance; the grandam of Mr. Maſkill's Badſticks, &c. and Mr. Simpſon's Mopping Jenny, that won the King's Plate at Hambleton in 1738, was got by a ſon of ALMANZOR.

ALMANZOR, though a remarkably fine horſe, well-bred, and was a good runner, got very few racers.—He was a common Stallion.

TRUSTY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1735,)

Bred by Mr. ASCOUGH of Yorkshire; ſold to Mr. SCROOPE of Danby-Hall, near Bedale, Yorkshire, and afterwards to the Earl of PORTMORE.

TRUSTY was got by a Son of Capt. Hartley's Blind Horſe; his dam, (own ſiſter to *Silverlocks*) by the Bald Galloway; grandam by the Acaſter Turk; great grandam by Mr. Leedes's Arabian, (ſire of Leedes), out of a daughter of Spanker.

In 1740, TRUSTY won 15l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. at Boroughbridge; 30gs at Biſhop-Burton; 50l. at Durham; and the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, wt. 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Bethell's Longlegs, (ſtakes 36gs); Mr. Hutton's Spot, Mr. Conſtable's Cottingham; Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Traveller, the Duke of Devonſhire's Puff, and 9 others: Truſty was rode by Thomas Jackſon. He was ſold to Lord Portmore; and at Newmarket in 1741, TRUSTY won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing ſix years old, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Devonſhire's Puff, and the Duke of Bolton's Tickle-me-quickly; alſo 50l. at Glouceſter, beating Mr. Greville's Milkmaid, and 2 others. He was then ſold to Sir Edward O'Brien, who raced him in Ireland, where he won ſeveral Plates and Prizes. He afterwards became a Stallion.

SILVERLOCKS (foaled in 1725, and own ſiſter to the dam of TRUSTY) was alſo bred by Mr. ASCOUGH, who ſold her to Mr. Coke of Norfolk.—At Newmarket in April, 1731, She beat Mr. Peirſe's Smuggler, 8ſt. each, ſix miles, 200gs; and in October following, at 7ſt. 7lb. ſhe beat Lord Portmore's Daffodil, 8ſt. four miles, 300gs.—At Newmarket in April, 1733, She beat Lord Gower's Diana, 8ſt. 3lb. each, four miles, for a conſiderable ſum.—She was never beat at Newmarket, and won ſeveral other Prizes.—SILVERLOCKS was the dam of Lord Portmore's Silvertail; Lord Godolphin's Buffcoat; and was alſo the grandam of Brilliant.

SPINSTER,

WELL KNOWN TO SPORTSMEN AND BREEDERS BY THE NAME OF

Mr. PANTON's WIDDRINGTON MARE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1735,)

Bred by Mr. Crofts, of Barforth, Yorkshire; sold to Mr. Widdrington, and afterwards to Mr. Panton of Newmarket.

Spinster was got by Mr. Crofts's Partner; her dam, (own ſiſter to the dam of Mr. Shafto's Squirrel) by that ſpeedy Stallion Bloody-Buttocks, out of Mr. Vane's Little Partner's dam, *page* 44.

In 1740, Spinster won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Wilkey's cheſnut mare, by Partner; Mr. Routh's Trumpery, Mr. Smoothman's (afterwards Mr. Panton's) Diana, Mr. Lambton's Kate Cruſoe, and 10 others. She was ſold to Mr. Panton; and at Newmarket in October, 1741, ſhe won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R. C. beating, at four heats, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's Volunteer, Mr. Bethell's Favourite*, and Mr. Nunn's Staghunter.

Spinster was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Panton's Stud, and was the dam of Mr. Leedes's Spinſter; Mr. Shepherd's Stallion Crab; the Duke of Ancaſter's Fancy, (Rocket's dam); Mr. Panton's Deputy, (afterwards Mr. Vane's Loſty) Poſthumous, and Golden-Grove, (dam of Sunſhine, Huſſar, Petworth, &c.)

COUGHING POLLY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by Mr. Selby of York, and ſold to the Earl of Portmore.

Coughing Polly was got by Mr. Bartlett's Childers, out of an own ſiſter to Thunderbolt, *page* 25.—She was own ſiſter to Mr. Routh's Fig and Forfelt; Mr. Selby's Miſs Mayes, (Skim's dam); and her dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Mayes's Merry-Andrew, &c.

---

* Favourite (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1735) was the property of Hugh Bethell, Eſq. of Riſe, Holderneſs.—He was got by Mr. Bethell's Arabian, out of a daughter of Ruſſler.—In 1741, Favourite walk'd over for the King's Plate at Nottingham; and won the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating, at four heats, Lord Portmore's Steady, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's Volunteer, Mr. Aiſlabie's Poor Robin, Mr. Conſtable's Cottingham, and Mr. Walter's Bumper.—He broke down after winning [illegible] heat, at Newmarket in October, from Mr. Panton's Spinſter, [illegible]uke Wyvill's Volunteer, and Mr. Nunn's Staghunter.

[illegible], in the ſame year, the King's Plate at Canterbury; Poor [illegible] at Saliſbury, Winchelſea, and Lewes; Cottingham that at [illegible] Volunteer that at Newmarket in April following.

In 1741, COUGHING POLLY won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Holme's Miſs Meynell, Mr. Marley's Jinker, Mr. Clarke's Milkmaid, Lord Gower's Mounſelinder, and 5 others.—She was ſold to Lord Portmore for 300gs; and in 1742, She won 50l. at Welch-Pool, Wales, beating Mr. Becher's Hopeful, and diſtanced one other.

COUGHING POLLY was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Leedes's Stud, and was the dam of Mr. Selby's Grey Starling; Sir C. Sedley's Olleron; Mr. Baker's Trim; Lord Northumberland's Phäeton, Perſeus, Pegaſus, and the dam of Thiſbe, Voltaire, Ticklepitcher, Turnus, &c.

CRAB,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Eſq. of Snape, near Bedale, Yorkſhire; and ſold to the Earl of* PORTMORE.

CRAB was got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of the dam of Jenny-come-tye-me, *page* 39.

In 1741, CRAB won 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. at Epſom, beating Mr. Bertie's Ramper, and ſeveral others. In 1743, He won 50l. at Guildford, beating Mr. Griſewood's Tom Tinker, and Mr. Greville's Blank; alſo 50l. at Wincheſter. In 1744, He won 50l. (12ſt.) at Epſom, beating Mr. Griſewood's Partner, the Duke of Beaufort's Volunteer, and Mr. Bingham's Merry-Cupid; alſo 50gs, (12ſt.) at Guildford, beating Mr. Griſewood's Careleſs, and Mr. Dent's Bay Cupid. He was then ſold to Mr. Greville; and in 1745, he won 50l. at Peterborough, beating Mr. Stevens's Grantham, Mr. Chadwick's Redroſe, Mr. Egerton's Ladylegs, and 3 others. In 1746, He won 50l. at Grantham, beating Lord Leigh's Diana, Mr. Mann's Conqueror, and 6 others; alſo 50l. at Beccles, Suffolk.

FORESTER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by and the Property of JOHN CROFTS, *Eſq. of Barforth, Yorkſhire.*

FORESTER was got by Capt. Hartley's Blind Horſe; his dam by Partner; grandam by Greyhound, out of Brockleſby Betty.

In 1742, FORESTER (the firſt time of his ſtarting) won 50l. for ſix-year olds, at Malton, beating the Duke of Perth's Crab, and 3 others; he alſo won the King's Plate at York, beating Lord Godolphin's Molotto, Sir M. Wyvill's Sportſman, Mr. Griſewood's Dumplin, &c. and walk'd over for the King's Plate at Lincoln.

FORESTER was the ſire of Mr. Martindale's Guſtavus; Mr. Pearſon's Little Partner; Mr. Shaſto's Ripon; Mr. Williams's Foreſter;

Mr. Cornforth's Forester and Jocasta; Mr. Crofts's Sally and Flirt; Mr. Robinson's Blameless and Music, (Amphion's da also got the dam of Mr. Brandling's Encore, Atalanta, Helvid

The PARTNER MARE (dam of FORESTER) was also the Mr. Parker's Dairymaid, (Prince T'Quassaw's dam); M wood's Teazer; Mr. Shafto's Victim; Mr. Crofts's Trink Mr. Swinburne's Jessamy and Cracker.

MOLOTTO,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, *and sold to* JOHN PARSON,

MOLOTTO was got by Lord Godolphin's Whitefoot; h (bred by Mr. Crofts) by Partner, out of the Makeless Mare was the grandam of Mr. Vane's Little Partner, *page* 44.—T of Molotto was also the dam of Mr. Dutton's Rat, and Lord (Sweepstakes and Clio; she was own sister to the dam of Tor Young Cade, &c. also own sister to the dam of Match'em, &

In 1741, MOLOTTO won 50l. for five-year olds, 10st. a tingdon, beating the Duke of Devonshire's Snip, Sir M. N Twin, and the Duke of Ancaster's Goldenlocks. In 1742, l the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating Sir M. Wyvill's Spc Mr. Southcote's Bay Manton, Mr. Bigland's Trifle, and th of Ancaster's Romp. At Newmarket in April, 1743, He w King's Plate, beating Mr. Crofts's Forester, the Duke of shire's Snip, Mr. Grisewood's Toy, Sir M. Wyvill's Sportsm the Duke of Beaufort's Jingle-Pot. MOLOTTO was sold to] son, and in 1744; he won 50l. at Huntingdon, beating L dolphin's Cade, Mr. Grisewood's Tom Tinker, the Duke caster's Fig, Mr. Greville's Crab, and 2 others.

WHITEFOOT (sire of MOLOTTO) was bred by Sir WILLIAM DEN, Bart. and got by Bay Bolton; his dam by Mr. Arabian; grandam, (dam of Grey Ramsden, and grandan rat) by the Byerley Turk, Taffolet Barb, Place's White T of Mr. Tregonwell's natural Barb Mare.—He was own br Wryfoot and Bonnylass.—At Newmarket in October, 1728, FOOT, at 9st. 6lb. beat the Duke of Somerset's Cinnamon, four miles, 200gs.—He was sire of Lord Gower's Torto dam of Mr. Greville's Bajazet; the dam of Lord Goo Snowball, Mr. Dutton's King Pepin and Philistine; the Robert Burdett's Spot; the dam of the Gower Stall dam of the Duke of Ancaster's Slave, Crispin, and Mr. Cocker; the dam of Mr. Bowles's Milo, Mr. Bassett's Joll Dearmouse, and Madge.—He also got the grandams of Mirza, Chub, Entrance, the Godolphin Gelding, Dimpl [illegible], Mr. [illegible]'s Shepherdess, &c. &c.

RAMPER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by CHARLES BERTIE, *Esq. sold to the Duke of* BEAUFORD, *and afterwards to* FULK GREVILLE, *Esq.*

RAMPER was got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of an own ſiſter to the dam of Mr. Routh's Jenny-come-tye-me and Crab, *pages* 39, 63.

In 1741, RAMPER won 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. at Nottingham, beating Mr. Southcote's Bay Manton, Mr. Turner's Star, and ſeveral others; alſo 50l. at Oxford, beating Lord W. Manners's Chuff, and diſtanced 2 others. In 1742, He fell lame at Stamford, which rendered him incapable of running again that year. He was ſold to the Duke of Beaufort, who only ſtarted him once, and then ſold him to Mr. Greville; and in 1745, he won the Prince's 60gs, (12ſt.) at Epſom, beating Mr. Earley's Windſor-Shades, Mr. Matkill's Sportſman, Mr. Lewes's Staghunter, and Mr. Griſewood's Partner; 50l. at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Cornwall's Neſtgull, and Mr. Rogers's Frolic. At Newmarket in April, 1746, RAMPER, 9ſt. 4lb. beat Mr. Crofts's Ugly, 9ſt. four miles, 50gs; but in May following, he broke down when running for the Prince's 60gs at Epſom, after winning the firſt heat from Mr. Fogger's Poker, Mr. Prentice's Crazy, and ſeveral others. He was obliged to be put out of training.

RIB,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by Sir RALPH MILBANKE, *Bart. of Halnaby-Hall, in the County of York; and ſold to* CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Eſq. of Snaith, Yorkſhire.*

RIB was got by Mr. Panton's Crab; his dam, Sir Ralph Milbanke's noted *Doll*, by Lord D'Arcy's Woodcock, out of Queen Anne's *Mamah Barb Mare*, at Hampton-Court.

In 1741, RIB won 50l. at Epſom, beating Mr. Bertie's Ramper, and ſeveral others. In 1742, He won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for ſix-year olds, at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Durham's Who-can-tell, and Mr. Widdrinton's Champion; 50l. at York, beating Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's Sportſman, and Capt. Appleyard's Fox: Rib was rode by Chriſtopher Jackſon. He alſo won the Ladies' Plate of 40l. at Lincoln; and 50l. at Leiceſter, beating Lord Portmore's Tom Tinker, Mr. Read's Jack-come-tickle-me, and 3 others. RIB was ſold to Mr. Richard Johnſon; and in 1743, he won 50l. at Beverley, beating Sir Harry Harpur's Blaze, and Mr Clarke's Drowſy; he alſo won, in the ſame year, 50l. at Caſtle-Bar, Ireland, where he diſtanced Mr. Blake's Dimple, and ſeveral others, the firſt heat.—In 1744, RIB won 50l. at Cheſter, beating Mr. Hope's (late Mr.

Hutton's) Black Chance, and Mr. Mewburn's Smiling Ball; a at York, beating eaſy Lord Gower's Tortoiſe. In 1745, h the Annual Plate at Kipling-Coates; 50l. at Newcaſtle; a at Huntingdon, beating, with great eaſe, Mr. Greville's I Mr. Webſter's Poor Molly, and Mr. Martindale's Toriſmon was then ſold to Mr. Edmund Turner; and in 1746, he r 10gs Premium at Nottingham; but in Auguſt following, h down at York, and was obliged to be put out of training.

RIB then became a Stallion, and was ſire of the Duke caſter's grey colt, Dizzy; Sir Richard Groſvenor's Tweedl Turner's Mary Grey; Mr. Shaſto's Juggler, and ſeveral othe got the dam of Lord A. Bertie's Sprightly, Harlot, Heroine, C Cerberus, and Counteſs, (Delpini's dam); he got the dam Stapleton's Magog; Mr. Wetherell's Amazon; Sir W. Va Viceroy; and the grandam of Windleſtone. He alſo got t of Mr. Beatſon's Wakefield Lady and Alexander; Mr. Wen Jewel and Pedlar; Mr. Vernon's Macedonian, &c.

He covered very few Blood-Mares, and died about the ye

SNIP,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.

SNIP was got by his Grace's Childers; his dam, (Bay Crab, Blacklegs, Second, Hip, and Puff's dam) by Baſto Partner's dam, *page* 14.

In 1741, SNIP (the firſt time of his ſtarting) won 50l. year olds, 10ſt. at Beccles, Suffolk, beating, at two heats, M vor's Thirkleby, by the Eaſby Snake; Mr. Shuldham's Fan 3 others. He afterwards ran at Newmarket, but proved ſucceſsful racer; notwithſtanding, his high blood, juſtneſs o and fine appearance recommended him to Breeders as a pr Stallion.. He covered at Kenton, Northumberland, and wa Snap, Prince T'Quaffaw, Judgment, Fribble, Swiſs, Havan a great many others, as will be found in the various Pedigr

SNIP died at Kenton, May 8, 1757, aged 21, and the fo paragraph was inſerted in the public papers ſoon after his d

"DEAD.—In a duel, at his ſeat at Kenton, Northum *Childers Snip*, Eſq.—He has left his eſtates, which are r conſiderable, to his ſon *Cuthbert Snap*, Eſq; and three ſmall to his ſons, *Prince T'Quaffaw*, and the *Judge*; and his d daughter, *Mrs. Barbara*: The cauſe of the quarrel is ſaid affair.—His heir was ſent for poſt haſte upon his de one to reſide at the ſeat of his father, to the great joy who had a kind of veneration for that illuſtrious

STANDARD, firſt called BASHAW,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by Sir MARMADUKE WYVILL, *Bart. and ſold to the Duke of* BEAUFORT.

STANDARD was got by Young Belgrade; dam by Tifter; grandam by Snake; great grandam by the Powley Diamond; great great grandam by Old Hautboy, out of a favourite Mare which Sir John Jennings bought of Lord D'Arcy.

At Newmarket in April, 1742, BASHAW won 60gs for five-year olds, 10l. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Fox-hunter, Mr. Bertie's Ramper, the Duke of Devonſhire's Snip, and Lord Godolphin's Molotto. He was ſold to the Duke of Beaufort, who named him STANDARD; and in the ſame year, he won the Prince of Wales's 60gs at Epſom, beating Mr. Marley's Jinker, Mr. Martindale's Smart, &c.; he alſo won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Lord Portmore's Crab, Mr. Dawkins's Whiteſtockings, and Mr. Griſewood's Dumplin; both of which Prizes he won in a very high form. He unfortunately broke down when running for the King's Plate at Wincheſter, againſt the Duke of Bolton's Sourface.

STANDARD was ſire of Mr. Curzon's Jaſon, (afterwards Golden-Fleece); Mr. Cornwall's Young Standard, &c.

YOUNG BELGRADE (ſire of STANDARD) was alſo bred by Sir MARMADUKE WYVILL, and got by the Belgrade Turk; dam by Bay Bolton, out of the Old Scarborough Mare, which was the dam of the Scarborough Colt.

TIFTER (ſire of the dam of STANDARD) was bred by Sir JOHN PARSONS, Bart. and got by the Thouloufe Barb, out of an own ſiſter to Leedes.—TIFTER was alſo ſire of the Scarborough Colt.

The BELGRADE TURK (ſire of YOUNG BELGRADE) was taken at the Siege of Belgrade, in Turkey, from the BASHAW of that place, by General MERCI, by whom he was ſent to the Prince de CRACN, who preſented him to the Prince of LORRAINE, (afterwards Emperor) whoſe Miniſter in London, ſold him to Sir MARMADUKE WYVILL, Bart. in whoſe poſſeſſion he died about the year 1740.

SOURFACE,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of BOLTON.

SOURFACE was got by Mr. Bartlett's Childers, out of an own ſiſter to the Duke of Bolton's Starling, *page* 33.

In 1742, SOURFACE (the firſt time of his ſtarting) won the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating the Duke of Beaufort's Standard, Lord Portmore's Crab, Lord William Manners's Chuff, &c.; the King's

Plate at Canterbury, beating Lord Portmore's Tom Tinker
the King's Plate at Lewes, beating Lord William Manners's
&c. He broke down when running for the King's Plate a
bury, after winning the firſt heat from Toy, Coughing Polly,

STEADY,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, *and ſold to the Earl of* PORTM

STEADY was own brother to Flece'em, *page* 48.

At Newmarket in April, 1741, STEADY won a Match ag
grey horſe of the Duke of Bridgewater's, 8ſt. 5lb. each, four
200gs; he alſo won the King's Plate at Canterbury, beatir
Horſkin's Sedgmore, who was drawn after the firſt heat.
terwards ran four heats for the King's Plate at Lincoln, agai
vourite, Volunteer, Poor Robin, Cottingham, and Bumper.

STEADY was a Stallion at Hampton-Court in 1757, &c. H
ſire of Lord Portmore's Puſs; Mr. Rogers's Pumpkin; Mr. H
Steady; Lord Rockingham's Steady; Lord March's Fairmai
He got the dam of Mr. Swinburne's Wildair, Lord Waldeg
Vampire, &c. which dam was alſo the grandam of Mr. Wil
Ducheſs and Temperance, and great grandam of Mr. Lade's
Mr. Hale's Dromedary, Colonel Thornton's Thatchella, Lo
remont's Matron, (Buſtard and Sir Harry's dam,) &c.

TOM TINKER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by Mr. HASSELL *of Ripon, Yorkshire; and ſold to Lord* POR

TOM TINKER was got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of a da
of Mr. Aiſlabie's Singlepeeper.

In 1741, TOM TINKER won the 50l. for five-year olds, 10
miles, at York, beating Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's Bathaw,
14gs); Mr. Bethell's Tickler, Mr. Chapman's Careleſs, and 3
Tom Tinker was rode by Thomas Jackſon. He was ſold t
Portmore; and in 1742, he won 50l. at Guildford, beating, a
heats, Mr. Griſewood's Partner, and 2 others; 50l. at Winc
beating Mr. Griſewood's Partner, and Mr. Bingham's Merry-
80gs at Oxford, beating Mr. Lifter's Staghunter, and 3 other
50l. at Chipping-Norton. In 1743, He won 50l. at Glou
beating Mr. Garthſide's Soberſides, Mr. Bilton's Spider, the
of Beaufort's Madcap, and Lord Chedworth's Diana; alſo

Chipping-Norton, beating, at three heats, Sir H. Harpur's Squirt, and 2 others. In 1744, He won 50gs at Odſey, Herts, beating Mr. Pace's Stradler, and Mr. Panton's Truſty.

SINGLEPEEPER (ſire of the dam of TOM TINKER) was bred by Captain APPLEYARD, and got by Mr. Bethell's Arabian, out of the dam of Bald Charlotte, Conqueror, &c. *pages* 19 and 36.—At York in 1719, SINGLEPEEPER won the Gold Cup, value 60l. for ſix years old horſes, 10ſt. four mile heats, beating Sir William Lowther's Stroaker, (ſtakes 10gs); Captain Appleyard's Chance, and Mr. Pyke's Slouch.—He alſo won ſeveral other Plates.

TOY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1736,)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkſhire; and ſold to Mr. GRISEWOOD.

TOY was got by Mr. Bartlett's Childers; his dam, (alſo bred by Mr. Crofts, and foaled in 1730) was own ſiſter to the dam of Lord Godolphin's Molotto, *page* 64.—TOY's dam was likewiſe the dam of Madam, (Twig's dam) Drowſy, Toriſmond, Young Cade, Villager, and grandam of Alcides, Omnium, Herald, Miſs Barforth, &c.

In 1742, TOY won the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating Lord Portmore's Coughing Polly, Mr. Wood's Peggy-grieves-me, and the Duke of Bolton's Sourface; 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Mr. Webſter's Bonny Bachelor, Mr. Figg's Creeper, and Lord Portmore's Coughing Polly; alſo the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating Lord Godolphin's Otter, Mr. Crofts's Foreſter, and Mr. Matkill's Maggot. In 1743, TOY won 50l. at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Bingham's Blacklegs, Sir James Harrington's Traveller, &c.

BADGER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1737,)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkſhire; and ſold to Mr. GRISEWOOD.

BADGER was got by Mr. Croſts's Partner; his dam by Woodcock, (ſon of Merlin); grandam by Mr. Waſtell's Turk; great grandam by Mr. Wilkes's Hautboy; great great grandam by Mr. Place's White Turk, Dodſworth, out of Mr. Layton's Violet Barb Mare.

In 1742, BADGER won 50gs for five-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Lewes, beating 5 others. In 1743, He won the Prince's 60gs at Epſom; the King's Plate at Guildford, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Diſmal*, Mr. Hartley's Counteſs, and 2 others; the

* DISMAL (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1737) was bred by the Duke of Ancaſter, and got by Cinnamon, ſire of Creeper and Briſk.—In 1743

King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating Lord Weymouth's Baſſet, t
Duke of Bolton's Bluſter, &c.; alſo the King's Plate at Canterbu
beating Mr. Hughſon's Shepherd; which were the only times of
running that year. He fell lame when running for the King's Pl
at Newmarket in April, 1744, againſt Lord Gower's Tortoiſe, &

He covered at Purly, near Croydon, Surrey, in 1753, 1754, &
and was ſire of Mr. Shaſto's Badger; Lord Onſlow's Harlequ
and ſeveral others. He ſerved very few Mares.

JACK-COME-TICKLE-ME,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1737,)

Bred by and the Property of WILBERFORCE READ, *Eſq. of Grimthorpe, n*
Market-Weighton, Yorkſhire.

JACK-COME-TICKLE-ME was got by a Son of the Thouloufe Ba
his dam by Capt. Appleyard's Old Royal; grandam by Merlin.

In 1741, JACK-COME-TICKLE-ME won 50l. for four-year olds,
Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Mewburn's Smiling-Ball, Mr. Hornſt
Favourite, Mr. Holme's Miſs Makeleſs, and 3 others; alſo 50l.
four year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at Durham, beating Mr. Hornſt
Young Syphax, Mr. Mewburn's Smiling-Ball, and 2 others. In 17
He won 50l. at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Whittingham's Farmer, a
Mr. Tunſtall's Young Greyhound. In 1743, He won 50l. at Yo
beating 5 others. In 1744, He won the Annual Prize at Kipli
Coates; 50l. at Malton, beating Mr. Johnſon's Rib, Mr. Hartle
Counteſs*, and 2 others; 50l. at Beverley; and 50l. at Chippi
Norton. In 1745, He won 50l. at Earlſhilton, Leiceſterſhire, be
ing Mr. Earley's Windſor-Shades, and Mr. Chadwick's Redroſe.

The following circumſtance gave the name of "*Jack-come-tickle-me*
the above Horſe.—Mr. READ inquiring of JOHN SINGLET
who rode him, how he liked the Cheſnut Colt, replied that "
ran better for being tickled;" "well then," ſays Mr. RE
"JACK, you muſt tickle him."

He won the Maiden Purſe of 50l. (12ſt.) at Epſom, beating Mr. Gr
wood's Dairymaid, and 6 others; the Ladies' Purſe of 80gs at Oxfo
beating Major Gibbs's Drumſticks, Mr. Dawkins's Chance, &c.; a
the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating, at four heats,
Duke of Devonſhire's bay horſe, by Childers; the Duke of Somerſ
Achilles, and Mr Hutton's Phantom.

* COUNTESS (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1737) was bred by Capt
HARTLEY, and got by his Blind Stallion, out of a daughter of Hip,
of the Curwen Bay Barb.—In 1743, She won the King's Plate at W
Mr. Prance's Ironſides, Lord Weymouth's Baſſet, I
dy, &c.

PHANTOM,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1737,)

Bred by Mr. WANLEY of Eyford, Gloucestershire; and sold to Mr. HUTTON.

PHANTOM was got by Hobgoblin; dam by a Son of Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb, (which was a preſent from King William); grandam by the Byerley Turk, a daughter of Coneykins, out of the *Fen Mare*.

In 1741, PHANTOM won 50gs for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Carliſle, beating Mr. Thornborough's Daphne, Sir William Maxwell's Bachelor, Mr. Hornſby's Favourite, Miſs Holme's Miſs Makereſs, and 4 others. In 1742, He won 50l. at Malton; and 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Read's Jack-come-tickle-me, (ſtakes 13gs); the Duke of Ancaſter's Creeper, Lord Gower's Ducheſs, and Mr. Moore's Loyalty: Phantom was rode by Thomas Turner, and Jack-come-tickle-me by John Singleton. In 1743, He won the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. Shaw's Ploughman, and Mr. Mewburn's Smiling-Ball; he alſo walk'd over for the King's Plate at Lincoln; and at Newmarket in October, he ſtarted for the King's Plate, and won the firſt heat from the Duke of Ancaſter's Diſmal, the Duke of Devonſhire's bay horſe, by Childers; and the Duke of Somerſet's brother to Fearnought; but he was ſo very lame, that Mr. Hutton was obliged to withdraw him without ſtarting for a ſecond. In 1744, PHANTOM won 50l at Durham, beating Captain Hartley's Counteſs, Mr. Pulleine's Scarborough Colt, and 2 others; which was the only time of his running that year, and laſt of his ſtarting.

The FEN MARE was got by Mr. Hutton's Royal Colt; dam by Blunderbuſs, out of the *Old Thornton Mare*, by Mr. Place's White Turk.

The WHITE TURK (ſire of the OLD THORNTON MARE) was the property of Mr. PLACE, Stud-Groom to OLIVER CROMWELL, when Lord Protector of England.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Croſts's Commoner, Wormwood, &c. he got the great grandams of Old Scar, Wyndham, Crutches, Old Cartouch, and ſeveral others.

The ROYAL COLT (ſire of the FEN MARE) was the property of Mr. Hutton, got by the Helmſley Turk, out of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

SILVERTAIL,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1737,)

Bred by Lord CULLEN, and sold to JOHN BURLACE WARREN, Esq. of Staſſeforth, Nottinghamshire.

SILVERTAIL was got by Whitenoſe; her dam by Rattle, out of an own ſiſter to Lord Viſcount Tracey's *Whinſey*, and Mr. Burdett's *Kitty Burdet*.—SILVERTAIL's dam was alſo the dam of Lord Cullen's Jigg, ſon of Old Jigg, (ſire of Partner.)

In 1742, SILVERTAIL won 50l. for five and ſix-year olds, at Not-

tingham, beating Sir Arthur Haſleridge's Miſs Patch, Mr. Bilton's Bold Harlequin, and 11 others. In 1743, She won 50l. at Leiceſter, beating 4 others. She then became a Brood-Mare, and in 1747 produced Whimſey, (the dam of Dragon, &c.); after which ſhe was again trained, and in 1748, won 50l. at York, beating Mr. Fenwick's Birdilla, Mr. Hutton's Merryman, and Mr. Clarke's Greyſtock: Silvertail was rode by John Woodcock; Birdilla by Henry Todd; Merryman by Iſaac Cape; and Greyſtock by John Singleton. In the ſame year, SILVERTAIL won 50l. at Lichfield, beating, at two heats, the noted Little Driver, &c. alſo 50l. at Lichfield ſecond Meeting; and 50l. at Chipping-Norton. In 1749, She won 50l. at Derby, beating Mr. Hale's Chimney-Sweeper, Mr. Meredith's Stump, &c. In 1750, She won 50l. (12ſt.) at Maidenhead, beating Mr. Harriſon's Bald Partner. In 1751, She ſtarted for 50l. at Nottingham, when ſhe won the firſt heat from Mr. Croſts's Red-Robin, Lord March's Roderick Random, and Mr. Bourchier's Nanny; but unfortunately broke down in running for the ſecond heat, and never ſtarted after.

In 1750, SILVERTAIL was covered by Regulus; and in 1751, produced Mr. Warren's Careleſs:—In 1752, She was covered by Cade; and in 1753, produced Sportſman; after which ſhe bred Fearnought, Joan, and the dam of Mr. Strode's Longſhanks, the Duke of Graſton's Stormer, &c. which dam was grandam of Mr. Snell's Caroline.—Sportſman got the dam of the famous Potſo's, &c. and Joan was the dam of Rantipole, (Nimble's dam,) &c. &c.

WHITENOSE (ſire of SILVERTAIL) was bred by Mr. HENEAGE, and got by a Son of Mr Hall's Arabian; dam, (Mr. Heneage's Jigg's dam) by Old Jigg, ſire of Partner.

RATTLE (ſire of the dam of SILVERTAIL) was got by a Son of Sir John Harpur's Barb, out of a Royal Mare.

WHIMSEY (own ſiſter to the grandam of SILVERTAIL) was bred by ROBERT BURDET, Eſq. who made a preſent of her, when a yearling, to Lord Tracey.—She was got by Mr. Darley's Arabian, (ſire of Childers); out of the *Young Child Mare*.

YOUNG CHILD MARE (dam of WHIMSEY) was bred by the ſaid Mr. BURDET, and got by his Arabian, out of the *Old Child Mare*.

The OLD CHILD MARE (grandam of WHIMSEY) was alſo bred by Mr. BURDET, and got by Sir Thomas Greſley's Arabian, called *Bay Roan*; out of Sir Walter Burdet's (afterwards Mr. Burdet's) *Vixen*, which was purchaſed of Mr. Coke.

VIXEN (the great grandam of WHIMSEY) was got by the Earl of Holderneſs's Turk, out of the dam of *Dodſworth*.

DODSWORTH (though foaled in England) was a natural Barb.—His dam, (a Barb Mare) was brought over in the time of King Charles the Second, and was ſtyled a *Royal Mare*.—She was ſold Stud-Maſter, about or ſoon after the ſaid King's death, for [illegible] years old, when in foal of *Vixen*.—DODSWORTH was [illegible]d covered ſeveral well-bred Mares, as will appear

Pedigree

TORTOISE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1737,)

Bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, *and sold to Earl* GOWER.

TORTOISE was got by Lord Godolphin's Whitefoot, out of Mr. Hartley's *Little Mare*, the dam of Janus, Blank, Old England, &c.

At Newmarket in April, 1743, TORTOISE won the Contribution Purſe of 50gs, for horſes, &c. riſing ſix years old, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Devonſhire's bay horſe, by Childers; the Duke of Ancaſter's Creeper, and the Duke of Somerſet's Achilles; he alſo won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating Sir Harry Harpur's Turpin, and Mr. Buxton's Creeper. At Newmarket in April, 1744, He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Figg's Trifle, Mr. Hutton's Phantom, the Duke of Ancaſter's Diſmal, Mr. Darling's Sportſman, and Mr. Griſewood's Badger. He afterwards broke down when running againſt Rib at York.

TORTOISE was ſire of Lord Gower's Phœbe, that bred the Duke of Ancaſter's Troilus, Acamas, Auguſtus; Lord Farnham's Ancaſter Nancy; Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter; he alſo got the dam of Sir John Moore's Magog; Sir Charles Bunbury's Langham, Pyrames; the Duke of Ancaſter's Emetrius, and ſeveral others.

BUCEPHALUS, *alias* ARTHUR O'BRADLEY,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1738,)

Bred by WILLIAM ASLABIE, *Eſq. of Studly-Park, near Ripon, Yorkſhire; and ſold to Mr.* BRADLEY.

BUCEPHALUS was got by Robinſon Cruſoe; his dam by Mr. Liſter's Snake, out of a daughter of Mr. Wilkes's Hautboy.

At York in 1743, BUCEPHALUS won 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Proctor's Darling, Mr. Thompſon's Young Partner, Mr. Haſlell's Tom Bumper, Mr. Langley's Phillſine, and 2 others. In 1744, He won 50l. at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Martindale's Toriſmond, and 2 others; 50l. at Wells, Somerſetſhire, beating eaſy Mr Greville's Cub; and 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Mr. Parſon's Molotto, Lord Lymington's Harlequin, Sir H. Harpur's Darling, and 2 others. In 1745, He won 50l. at Guildford, beating Mr. Griſewood's Careleſs, and Mr. Shirley's Whiteſtockings; 50l. at Cheſterfield, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Brisk, and 2 others; 50l. at Leiceſter, beating Mr. Johnſon's Rib, and 3 others; 50l. at Burford, beating Mr. Griſewood's Careleſs, Mr. Greville's Crab, and Mr. Johnſon's Rib; alſo 50gs for aged horſes, 9ſt. 3lb. all others 9ſt. 7lb. four mile heats, at Newmarket in October, beating, at two heats, Mr. Martindale's Starling, Mr. Meredith's Cade, and the Duke of Devonſhire's bay horſe, by Childers. He was then

ſold to Mr. Bradley, who named him ARTHUR O'BRADLEY; in 1746, He walk'd over for 50l. at Guildford; won 50l. at bury, beating Lord Portmore's Moorcock; received a 10l. Pre at Leiceſter; won 50l. at Oxford, beating Mr. Greville's Grantl alſo 50l. at Baſingſtoke, beating Mr. Greville's Cub, Mr. Ma dale's Toriſmond, and Lord Lymington's Poppet: Arthur O'Bra allowed his antagoniſts upwards of 33lb. each. In 1747, He 50l. at Nottingham, beating Mr. Hunt's Jig, &c. and walk'd for 50l. at Malton. In 1748, He won 50l. at Richmond, bea Mr. Vavaſour's Champion; alſo walk'd over for 50l. at Durh and won 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Lord Portmore's Cumberl Mr. Greville's Sportley, and diſtanced 2 others. In 1751, He the Town Plate* of 20l. at Newmarket in October.

ARTHUR O'BRADLEY was the beſt Gelding, and little inf to any Horſe in England of his time.

DORMOUSE,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1738,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of GODOLPHIN.

DORMOUSE was got by his Lordſhip's Arabian; his dam, (bre Mr. Croſts) by Partner, and was own ſiſter to the dam of Mol *page* 64; his dam was alſo own ſiſter to the dams of Toriſm Young Cade, Changeling, Match'em, Sweepſtakes, &c. &c.

At Newmarket in April, 1745, DORMOUSE won 50gs for a horſes, 9ſt. all others 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Aiſlal Bucephalus, Mr. Greville's Ramper, and Sir M. Wyvill's Cl Carrier. In September, 1746, He won 50gs, give-and-take, f mile heats, beating Mr. Martindale's Toriſmond, and Mr. V four's Champion. In September, 1747, He walk'd over for 50l. give-and-take. In October, 1748, He again walk'd over the 50l. give-and-take. And in October, 1749, He won the give-and-take, beating, at two heats, Mr. Marſhall's Little Dri and Mr. Prentice's Water-Gruel.

---

* The following is the conditions on which the Town Plate is ru at Newmarket:—"Ordered by his Majeſty to be obſerved by all Pe "that put in horſes to run for the Town Plate, the New Round G "at Newmarket, ſet out the 16th of October, in the 17th year o "Reign of King Charles the Second, which Plate is to be rode for y "the ſecond Thurſday in October, for ever, Anno Dom. 1666.—T "three heats, value about Twenty Pounds, entrance 3l. to depoſit "for every heat which the winning horſe ſhall have; and the own "the laſt heat every heat, ſhall pay the ſecond horſe's heat an "own.—If no Stakes, to carry 12ſt. one pound and "for ea[illegible] man or groom to ride."

DORMOUSE meaſured 14 hands 1 inch and a half when he ran againſt Toriſmond and Champion; he never ran but at Newmarket, and was but once beat, which was by Lord Gower's Little John, in April 1748. He covered at Mr. Edward Hale's, in Weſtmoreland, in 1757, at 40gs a Mare, and one guinea the Groom; and was ſire of the Duke of Cumberland's Dormond; Lord Waldegrave's Dormouſe; Mr. Baſſett's Dormouſe; Lord Craven's Damon; Mr. Aldridge's Snail, &c.; he alſo got the dam of Lord Chedworth's Snap, and ſeveral others. He covered but few Mares, and died about the year 1758, aged 20.

OTHELLO,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1738,)

Bred by and the Property of CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Esq. of Snape-Hall, near Bedale, Yorkſhire.*

OTHELLO was got by Mr. Hawkſwell's Oroonoko; dam, (Trumpery, Cub, and Blackeyes's dam) called the *Warlock Galloway*, by Mr. Liſter's Snake; grandam by the Bald Galloway, out of a daughter of the Curwen Bay Barb.

In 1744, OTHELLO (the firſt time of his ſtarting) won the King's Plate at Nottingham, diſtancing 3 others the firſt heat; and won the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. Croſts's Drowſy, and Mr. Langley's Philiſtine; he alſo walk'd over for the King's Plate at Lincoln. In 1745, He won 50gs at Morpeth, beating Mr. Shafto's Primroſe, Mr. Parker's Shrimp, and 4 others. In 1746, He won 50l. at Durham, beating Mr. Shafto's Primroſe.

OROONOKO (ſire of OTHELLO) was alſo bred by Mr. ROUTH, and got by Captain Hartley's Blind Stallion.—He was likewiſe a Black Horſe, and ſold to Mr. Hawkſwell of Catterick, Yorkſhire, for a Stallion.—He was ſire of Mr. Routh's Venture and Frolic; Mr. Wilkes's Merry-Harrier; Mr. Standith's Tom, &c.

ANCASTER STARLING,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1738,)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS *of Barforth, Yorkſhire; ſold to Mr.* MARTINDALE, *and afterwards to the Duke of* ANCASTER.

STARLING was got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling; his dam, (ſo bred by Mr. Croſts) by Partner; grandam, (Mr. Lambton's Jack Doe's grandam) by Mr. Croſts's Bay Barb; great grandam by Makeleſs, Brimmer, Dickey Pearſon, out of Mr. Burton's natural Barb Mare.

STARLING, at five years old, was purchaſed by Mr. Martindale, whoſe poſſeſſion he won, in 1743, 50l. at Reading, beating Mr.

Edwards's Welch-Lady, Sir Harry Harpur's Turpin, ar
berts's Little John; 50l. at Oxford, beating Mr. Greville's
Lord Weymouth's Neptune, and Mr. Errett's Caſtaway
at Chippenham, beating Mr. Bilton's Warrior. At Ne
April, 1744, He won the Subſcription-Plate of 112½gs, f
olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Routh's Forfeit,
wood's Trifle, Mr. Greville's Oroonoko, Sir Marmaduk
Garnet, and 2 others; he afterwards won the King's Plat
ford, beating Mr. Griſewood's Trifle, Mr. Aiſlabie's E
and Mr. Roberts's Little John; the King's Plate at Saliſ
ing Mr. Routh's Forfeit, who was drawn after the firſt
King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Aiſlabie's Bucep
was ſecond and drawn; and diſtanced Mr. Dalmon's Whi
walk'd over for the King's Plate at Canterbury; won
Plate at Lewes, diſtancing 2 others; alſo the King's Plat
market in October, beating Mr. Crofts's Drowſy, and th
Devonſhire's black horſe, by Blacklegs. At Newmarke
1745, STARLING won the King's Plate, beating, at three
Greville's Drowſy, and Mr. Routh's Othello; and at York
following, he won 50l. for aged horſes, 11ſt. four-mile he
ing Mr. Routh's Othello, who was ſecond and drawn: St
rode by Thomas Stamford. Mr. Martindale then challen
STARLING againſt any horſe in England, which was ac
Lord Portmore for Babram, 9ſt. each, four miles, 200gs
run at Newmarket in May, 1746, which was won eaſy b
He afterwards won 50l. at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Bra
thur O'Bradley; received 20gs at Windſor; and at New
October, he won 50gs for aged horſes, 10ſt. ſix-year old
all others, 8ſt. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating, at three h
Panton's Vitriol, 5 yrs old; Lord Gower's Tortoiſe, aged
Bradley's Arthur O'Bradley, aged. STARLING was then
Duke of Ancaſter for 400gs; and at Newmarket in April
won 50gs for aged horſes, 9ſt. all others, 8ſt. 7lb. four-n
beating eaſy Lord Gower's Tortoiſe, aged; and Mr. Metca
Betty, 6 yrs old. At York in Auguſt, He won 50l. give
beating eaſy Mr. Sowdon's Darling, allowing her upward
he walk'd over for 50l. give-and-take, at Lincoln; and
put out of training. STARLING meaſured, when at York,
2 inches 3 quarters high, and was never beat at eleven or

STARLING was a Stallion at Croydon, Surrey, and wa
ſeveral good runners, &c. He covered few Mares, and d
the years 1760 or 1761.

The PARTNER MARE (dam of STARLING) was alſo t
Mr. Swinburne's Dicky Dickenſon, by Foreſter; Lo
ſhend's chef. mare, Barforth, by Foreſter; and was alſc
dam of Mr. Fenwick's Nutcracker, Mr. Cornforth's
dale and Coloſſus, Mr. Williams's Fair Foreſter, (dam o
Mr. Vernon's Prudence, Mr. Waſtell's Catchfly, &c.

CHAMPION,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1739,)

Bred by and the Property of THOMAS VAVASOUR, *Esq. Yorkshire.*

CHAMPION was got by the Duke of Bolton's Goliah, out of a daughter of the *Old Montague Mare.*

In 1744, CHAMPION won 50l. at Malton, beating Mr. Ann's Badſworth, Mr. Fulthorpe's Carelefs, Mr. Metcalfe's Lady Betty, and 3 others. In 1745, He won the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. Hutton's Wormwood, and diſtanced 2 others. In 1746, He won 50l. at Cheſter, beating Mr. Hope's Black Chance; 50l. at Doncaſter, beating Sir George Cooke's Sportſman, and Sir Harry Harpur's Drowſy: Champion won the firſt heat from Drowſy; the ſecond heat was deemed a dead one between Champion and Sportſman; but run over again, was won by Champion. He alſo won 50l. at York, beating Lord Gower's Tortoiſe, Mr. Routh's Othello, and Mr. Turner's Rib; likewiſe 50l. give-and-take, at Lincoln, beating Mr. Griſewood's Teazer, the Duke of Ancaſter's Briſk, and diſtanced 2 others: Champion meaſured 14 hands 2 inches and one quarter; Teazer 13 hands 1 inch 3 quarters; and Briſk 14 hands and half an inch. In 1747, He won 50l. at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Routh's Othello. In 1748, He won 50l. at Malton, beating, at three heats, Mr. Bradley's Arthur O'Bradley, and Lord Robert Manners's Skewball. In 1749, CHAMPION (carrying 10ſt.) won 50l. give-and-take, at York, beating eaſy Mr. Greville's Bajazet, aged, 10ſt. 3lb. 4 oz. and Mr. Hunt's Ditto, aged, 8ſt. 5lb. 4 oz. He alſo ſtarted for the 50gs Purſe at Lichfield, againſt Mr. Liveſey's Bully, and Sir W. W. Wynn's Legacy, but fell in running for the firſt heat. He was then put out of training, and became a Stallion, but ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

CRAZY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1733,)

Bred by THOMAS BRIGHT, *Esq. of Badsworth, Yorkshire; ſold to* CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Esq. and afterwards to* GEORGE PRENTICE, *Esq.*

CRAZY was got by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers, out of Top's dam.

In 1743, CRAZY won the 50l. for four-year olds at Stockton.—In 1744, He won 50l. at Beverley, beating Mr. Ann's Badſworth, and diſtanced 3 others; 50l. at Durham, beating Mr. Scourfield's Neptune, and Mr. Foſter's Bay Bolton; alſo 50l. for five year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Vavaſour's Champion, Mr. Fletcher's Warrior, Mr. Proctor's Spanker, and Mr. Hutton's Madcap: After which he was ſold to Mr. Prentice; and in the ſame

year, he won 50l. at Leiceſter, beating, at two heats, Mr. Mart dale's Toriſmond, Sir H. Harpur's Darling, &c. alſo 50gs at Ludl beating Mr. Bingham's Merry-Cupid, who was drawn after the heat. CRAZY was ſire of Mr. Robert Shafto's Tiger, &c.

LADY CAROLINE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1739,)

Bred by WILLIAM METCALFE, *Eſq. near Beverley, Yorkſhire; and ſold the Earl of* PORTMORE.

LADY CAROLINE was got by the Duke of Devonſhire's Child out of the *Old Snake Mare*, the dam of Shock and Squirt, *pages* and 52.—The Old Snake Mare was alſo the dam of Gay, Bro Ruſſet, Lady Betty, &c. and grandam of the famous Regulus.

At Hambleton in 1743, LADY CAROLINE beat Mr. Read's netta, four miles, for 50gs. At York in Auguſt, She won 50l. four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats; beating, at three heats, Crofts's Teazer, Miſs Dolly Routh's Crazy, the Duke of Ancaſt Shrimp, Mr. Panton's Merry-Andrew, and 3 others: Lady Carol was rode by John Singleton. She was ſold to Lord Portmore; at Newmarket in April, 1744, (at 9ſt.) ſhe won a Sweepſtakes 270gs, four miles, beating Mr. Greville's Oroonoko, 5 years 9ſt. 12lb. the Duke of Beaufort's cheſ. colt, by Partner, paid forf At Hambleton in Auguſt, She won the King's Plate, beating Simpſon's Milkmaid, and 8 others. At Newmarket in April, 17 She won the King's Plate, beating Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's T about. In 1746, Lord Portmore raced her in Ireland, where ſhe the King's Plate for Mares, at the Curragh, beating Mr. O'Bri famous Patch, and 5 others. She was ſold to Sir Edward O'Bri and in 1747, ſhe won the King's Plate at the Curragh. She afterwards a Brood-Mare in Sir Edward's Stud.

LADY BETTY (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1740) bred alſo by WILL MELCALFE, Eſq. and got by the Duke of Devonſhire's Blackl out of Lady Caroline's dam.—At Newmarket, April 4, 1746, won the King's Plate for Mares, beating Mr Greville's Sport Mr. Muſters's (late Mr. Garthſide's) Pamela *, and Mr. Cro cheſnut, by Partner.—On the 21ſt of May following, She won at Malton, beating Mr Mann's Conqueror, Mr. Fenwick's Y ker, and Mr. Witty's Miſs Hewſon.—In 1745, LADY BETTY for the King's Plate at Hambleton, but fell in running.

* PAMELA was bred by Mr. GARTHSIDE, and got by his Fearnot (ſon of Doctor), out of a daughter of Mr. Darley's Manica.—In 1 She won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Langley's Gi Mr Metcalfe's Lady Betty, Mr. Selby's Milkmaid, Mr. Crofts's chel by Partner, and 5 others.—Pamela was rode by John Singleton.

REGULUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1739,)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, *at whose death he was sold to Mr.* MARTINDALE, *being at that time a Maiden Horse.*

REGULUS was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of that noted and valuable Mare *Grey Robinſon.*

In 1745, REGULUS (in the name of *Sweetlips*) won 50l. carrying 12ſt. at Epſom, beating Mr. Teddon's Poppet, Mr. Griſewood's Brisk, and Mr. Greville's Chance. He was then named REGULUS, and in the ſame year won the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Griſewood's Teazer; walked over for the King's Plate at Saliſbury; won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating Mr. Hutton's Wormwood, Mr. Vavaſour's Champion, and diſtanced 2 others; the King's Plate at Canterbury, beating Mr. Griſewood's Teazer; the King's Plate at Lewes, beating Mr. Smith's Grey Lincoln; the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating Mr. Vavaſour's Champion; and the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating Lord Portmore's Grey Lincoln, and Mr. Everett's Lowther: Regulus won the firſt heat ſo very eaſy, that Lord Portmore and Mr. Everett withdrew their horſes. At Newmarket in April, 1746, He won the King's Plate, beating eaſy Mr. Griſewood's Teazer, who was drawn after the firſt heat.

REGULUS, at ſix years old, won EIGHT Royal Plates and a 50l. Plate.—He was *never beat*, and was much ſuperior to any other Horſe of his time.

REGULUS then became a favourite and very valuable Stallion in the North of Yorkſhire, and was ſire of an uncommon number of Racers, Stallions, and Brood-Mares; notwithſtanding, it has been aſſerted that Mr. Martindale cleared by him, as a Stallion, little more than 1000gs.—He got Careleſs, Cato, Trajan, Morwick-Ball, Adolphus, Sejanus, Elephant, Jalap, Æolus, South, Prophet, Turk, Vampire, Denmark, Bucephalus, A-la-greque, &c.—He got the dam of Eclipſe; the dam of Tandem; the dam of Revenge; the dam of Angelica, Curioſity, Snapdragon, &c.; the dam of Miſs Weſt, &c.; the grandam of Highflyer; the great grandam of Sir Peter Teazle, and many others, as will appear in the various Pedigrees.

REGULUS died at Low-Gaterley, near Catterick, Yorkſhire, in 1765, aged 26.—He covered at 10gs and 5s.

GREY ROBINSON (dam of REGULUS) was bred by Mr. ROBINSON of Eaſby, near Richmond, Yorkſhire, who ſold her to Mr. HOWE. She was got by the Bald Galloway, out of the *Old Snake Mare*. dam of Shock, Squirt, Lady Caroline, &c. *pages* 37, 52, *and* 78.—GREY ROBINSON was a Brood-Mare in Lord Chedworth's Stud, and alſo bred the OWN SISTER to REGULUS, that was the dam of Juggler, Trap, Filch, Tartuffe, Folly, Coquette, Muſſelman, &c. and the *Snip Mare* that was the grandam of Mr. Hutchinſon's celebrated Racer and Stallion OVERTON, ſire of *Cockfighter*, &c.

TEAZER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1739,)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkshire; and sold to Mr. GRISLEW

TEAZER was got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of Partner Mare, that was the dam of Foreſter, *page* 63 *and* 64.

In 1743, TEAZER won the 50l. for four-year olds, at Car beating, at two heats, Mr. Mann's Darby, Mr. Parker's True-l and 2 others; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, at Durham, beating Scurfield's Neptune, Mr. Fletcher's Yellow Jack, &c. TEA was then ſold to Mr. Griſewood; and at Newmarket in Ma 1744, He won 80l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, bea Mr. Routh's Cub, Lord Portmore's Lady Caroline, Mr. Martind Toriſmond, and 3 others. He alſo won the King's Plate at Ipſw diſtancing two others; 50gs at Grantham, beating Mr. Dawk Smiling-Ball, and two others; 50l. at Oxford, beating Mr. Sm Slamerkin; and 80gs at Burford, beating Mr. Aiſlabie's Buceph Lord Leigh's Foxhunter, and diſtanced 2 others. In 1745, He the King's Plate at Guildford, beating eaſy Mr. Martindale's T mond. At Newmarket in March, 1746, He won 50gs for horſes, 9ſt. all others, 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Ma dale's Starling, aged; Mr. Greville's Drowſy, aged; Lord Gov Tortoiſe, aged; the Duke of Devonſhire's Collier, aged; and Duke of Ancaſter's Briſk, aged: The laſt three were drawn the firſt heat.

TEAZER was allowed to be the beſt Royal Plate Horſe in his Regulus only excepted; and undoubtedly, at high weights, ſupe to any horſe ever known in this kingdom of his ſize; a pro which was from his running two ſevere heats againſt Regulus the King's Plate at Wincheſter; and likewiſe that at Canterb Regulus won all his other races in a very high form.

TEAZER only meaſured 13 hands 1 inch 3 quarters when he againſt Champion, for the give-and-take Plate, at Lincoln.

TORISMOND,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1739,)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkshire; sold to Mr. PARKER, afterwards to Mr. MARTINDALE of St. James's-Street, London.

TORISMOND was got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling; his (own ſiſter to the dam of Molotto, *page* 64) by Partner, out o Makeleſs Mare, which was the grandam of Mr. Vane's Little ner, *page* 44.—TORISMOND's dam was alſo the dam of Ma (Twig's dam) Toy, Drowſy, Young Cade, Villager, &c.

In 1743, TORISMOND won 50l. for four-year olds, at Mor beating Mr. Smith's Rattle-Rack, Mr. Scurfield's Neptune,

three others. In 1744, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating the Duke of Beaufort's Craſty, and 2 others; 50l. at Huntingdon, beating 6 others; 50l. at Warwick, beating Lord Byron's Robin Hood, Mr. Bingham's Merry-Cupid, and Mr. Read's Jack-come-tickle-me; alſo 50l. at Newmarket in October, beating Miſs Stuart's Miſs Spinſter. At Newmarket in April, 1745, He won the 100gs, for five-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Panton's Truſty, Mr. Prentice's Crazy, and the Duke of Beaufort's Reynard; he alſo won the 80gs Prizes at Oxford and Lincoln. In 1746, He won 50l. at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Griſewood's Trifle, and three others; alſo 50l. at Leiceſter, beating Sir W. W. Wynn's Legacy, Mr. Watt's Lilliput, and Sir Harry Harpur's Drowſy.

TORISMOND was a Stallion in Mr. Leedes's Stud, at North-Milforth, Yorkſhire, but ſerved few Mares, except Mr. Leedes.

BABRAM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1740,)

Bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, *and ſold to Mr.* BENJAMIN ROGERS *of Mickleham, near Epſom, Surrey.*

BABRAM was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; dam, Captain Hartley's *Large Mare*, by his Blind Stallion, out of Mr. Ovington's *Flying Whig*, page 83.

In 1746, BABRAM won 50l. at Reading. In 1747, (*in the midſt of his Covering Seaſon*) He won 50l. at Guildford; and in the ſame year, he won 50l. at Windſor. In 1748, He won the Ladies' 80l. at Oxford. In 1749, He won 50l. at Lambourn, and 50l. at Burford; *notwithſtanding he covered* 53 *Mares the ſame ſeaſon.*

BABRAM was a horſe of high form and goodneſs, and during the time of his running, he beat the famous horſes Wafer, Buſtard, Old England, Sultan, Little Driver, &c. &c.

BABRAM covered at Mr. Rogers, at 5gs and a crown; and afterwards in Mr. Leedes's Stud, at North-Milforth, Yorkſhire, at 10gs and a crown. He was ſire of ſeveral eminent Running-Horſes and Brood-Mares, as will be found in the various Pedigrees.

BABRAM died at North-Mil

The LARGE MA
LEY of Mi
alſo the dam
of Lord Go
borough, &
Petrarch, &c.

BAJAZET,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1740,)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, Bart. of Sherborne, Gloucestershire; sold FULK GREVILLE, Esq. and afterwards to the Earl of MARCH.

BAJAZET was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; his dam, (Sh borne's dam, and Mirza's grandam) by Whitefoot, (ſon of Bay E ton) out of the *Leedes Mare*, page 40.

At Burford in 1746, BAJAZET carrying 9ſt. 13lb. beat Mr. Co wall's Ruſſet, 9ſt. 7lb. four miles, 50gs. At Newmarket in Ap 1747, He beat Mr. Stamford's Moorcock, 9ſt. 4lb. each, four mi 50gs; he afterwards won 50l. at Epſom; 50l. at Beccles, beati Mr. Keck's Lady Charlotte, at one heat; and 50l. at Burford, be ing Mr. Bradley's Arthur O'Bradley. At Newmarket in Ap 1748, He beat Mr. Rogers's Babram, 12ſt. each, ſix miles, 50g in June following, he won 50l. at Wincheſter, beating Lord Po more's Moorcock, carrying 12ſt. each. And in 1750, He won 5 at Wincheſter, beating Sir Edward Hale's Drudge, and Sir Charl Goring's Tom Thumb.

BAJAZET was ſent into Ireland, and covered at Mullingar, the county of Weſt-Meath, for ſeveral ſeaſons; but was brou back into England about the year 1758. He was ſire of ſever good Racers and Brood-Mares, as will be found in the Pedigrees

---

BLANK,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1740,)

Bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN; sold to Mr. HAYDON, and afterwards the Duke of ANCASTER.

BLANK was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; his dam, Capta Hartley's famous *Little Mare*, out of *Flying Whig*.

The firſt time of BLANK's ſtarting was at Newmarket in Apr 1746, in a Sweepſakes againſt Mr. Panton's Sloe; he ran ve ſeldom in public, and won but only one Match, which was at Ne market in April, 1748, againſt Mr. Stamford's Cumberland, 9 each, three miles, for 40gs.

Though BLANK proved unſucceſsful on the Turf as a Racer, y he was afterwards allowed to be as valuable a Stallion as any th ever covered in England, as will appear from the uncommon nu ber of fine Horſes and Mares of his get, which have not only be allowed to be excellent Racers, but their blood valued by eve eminent and ſkilful Breeder.

BLANK was ſire of Conteſt, Chatſworth, Chryſolite, Lycurg Hyder Ally, Manby, Pacolet, Paymaſter, Tatler, &c. &c. and the dams of Goldfinder, Highflyer, Marc Antony, Juniper, You Marſk, Drone, Delpini, Dam per, Mr. Cornforth's Shepherdeſs, &

The LITTLE MARE (dam of BLANK) was bred by Capt. HARTLEY of Middleton-Tyas, near Richmond, Yorkſhire.—She was got by Mr. Bartlett's Childers, out of *Flying Whig*, the dam of Captain Hartley's *Large Marc*, (Babram's dam) *page* 81.—The LITTLE MARE was alſo the dam of Tortoiſe, Janus, Old England, Trimmer, Shakſpeare, Midas, Slouch, Miſs Meredith, &c. and grandam of the Gower Stallion, Margery Daw, Merlin, Niſus, Beſſy Bell, Babram Blank, Traction, Young Snip, Eſop, &c.

FLYING WHIG (grandam of BLANK, &c) was bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, and foaled in 1721.—She was ſold to Mr. Thomas Ovington, who afterwards ſold her to Captain Hartley.—FLYING WHIG was got by the Woodſtock Arabian, (ſire of Mr. Frampton's Spider and Pontz, two famous running-horſes at Newmarket); her dam, (bred by Captain Rider) was own ſiſter to the noted *Bald Galloway*, page 10.

DIANA,

(A BROWN MARE—FOALED IN 1740,)

Bred by Mr. HANGER, and ſold to Lord LEIGH.

DIANA was got by Second, (ſon of Childers); her dam was a Brown Mare of Mr. Hanger's, got by the Stanyan Arabian; grandam, called *Gipſey*, (bred by Sir Ralph Milbanke) by King William's no-tonged Barb; great grandam by Makeleſs, out of a Royal Mare.

In 1745, DIANA won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Guildford, beating 7 others; and 50gs at Burford, beating Mr. Cornwall's Neſtgull. In 1746, She won 50l. at Warwick, beating Mr. Southcote's Dunkirk, Mr. Greville's Sultan, &c. and 50l. at Burford, beating, at four heats, Mr. Greville's Grantham, Mr. Dutton's Rat, Lord Portmore's Silverlocks, &c.—The firſt heat was won by Rat; and the Judge could not determine whether Diana or Silverlocks was ſecond; the ſecond heat was won by Grantham from Diana; the third heat by Diana from Silverlocks; who alſo won the fourth, from Grantham. In 1747, She won 50l. at Warwick, beating Mr. Waſt's Jenny Cameron, Sir Harry Harpur's Merryman, &c. and 50l. at Chipping-Norton, beating Mr. Wilmore's Bald Peg, and Mr. Fugger's Poker.

DIANA was the dam of the Duke of Ancaſter's Polly, (Guardian and Polydamus's dam); of Lord George Sutton's Fortune; of Sir Charles Sedley's Sophia, (Jeſſica's dam), all by Blank.—DIANA was alſo the grandam of Javelin, Polydore, Dido, Little Henry, &c.

CHARMING MOLLY (a Brown Mare, foaled in 1742) alſo bred by Mr. HANGER, and ſold to Lord Leigh.—She was own ſiſter to DIANA.—In 1746, CHARMING MOLLY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, at Stockbridge, beating Mr. Rogers's (afterwards Lord Portmore's) Highlander, and 6 others. In 1747,

She won 50l. at Warwick; 50gs at Lichfield; 70gs at Bar and 50l. at Reading.—In 1748, She won the Gold Cup at Ch 50l. at Nottingham, beating the famous Babram, at one 50l. at Peterborough, beating Lord Byron's Maidenhead Duke of Ancaſter's Badger, &c. and 50l. at Warwick.—In She won 50l. at Warwick, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's B &c. alſo 50l. at Chipping-Norton, beating Mr. Howe's D and Mr. Fiſher's Poker.

LITTLE JOHN,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1740,)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkshire; and sold to Earl Gow

LITTLE JOHN was got by Mr. Crofts's Partner; dam by Blo Buttocks; grandam by Greyhound, out of Brockleſby Bett LITTLE JOHN was own brother to the grandam of Lord Clerm Johnny, and the Duke of Norfolk's Nanny, Dubſkelper, &c.

At Newmarket in April, 1745, LITTLE JOHN, at 8ſt. 2lb. Mr. Prentice's Moorcock, 9ſt. 4lb. four miles, 200gs; where, in ſame month, he alſo won the 80gs Plate, for four-year olds, 8ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Prentice's Moorcock, Mr. Errett's Dw the Duke of Ancaſter's Friſkey, and Lord Byron's Sparkler. afterwards walk'd over for the King's Plate at Ipſwich; won at Leiceſter, beating Sir Liſter Holt's Looby, at one heat; 50gs, for five and ſix-year olds, at Newmarket in October, bea Mr. Martindale's Toriſmond, who was drawn after the firſt h and diſtanced a brown horſe of the Duke of Somerſet's. In 17 He won the King's Plate at Guildford, diſtancing, the firſt heat, Panton's Bedlam; the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating Greville's Sportley, the Duke of Ancaſter's Vulcan, Mr. Muſg (late Mr. Garthſide's) Pamela, Mr. Benſon's Frolic, and Cap Hartley's Lemon; alſo the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating L R. S. Manners's Volunteer, and Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's Primat At Newmarket in April, 1747, He won the King's Plate, beat the ſame Volunteer and Primate. At Newmarket in April, 17 He won 50gs, for aged horſes, 9ſt. all others, 8ſt. 7lb. four-m heats; beating, at three heats, Lord Godolphin's Dormouſe, ag Mr. Panton's Veteran, 6 yrs old; Sir William Middleton's Sar 6 yrs old; and Mr. Matkill's Partner.

LITTLE JOHN was a Stallion, but ſerved few Mares.

---

* PRIMATE was bred by Sir MARMADUKE WYVILL, Bart. and by Young Belgrade, (ſon of the Belgrade Turk).—In 1746, PRIM won the King's Plate, at York, beating Mr. Read's Sourface, Mr. H ley's Lemon, and the Duke of Cleveland's Juba.—In September, 17 He won the King's Plate, at the Curragh, Ireland, beating Mr. Keat Grenadier, &c.—He alſo won two King's Plates, at the Curragh, in 17

MOORCOCK,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1740,)

bred by Mr. HUTTON of Marsk, near Richmond, Yorkshire; and sold to GEORGE PRENTICE, Esq.

MOORCOCK was got by Mr. Hutton's Blacklegs, out of an own ſiſter to Phantom's dam, *page* 71.

In July, 1744, MOORCOCK (the firſt time of his ſtarting) ran at Durham, for the 50l. for four-year olds, and won the ſecond heat from Mr. Parker's Ladythigh; but fell in running for the third heat, otherwiſe, it was ſaid, he could not have loſt the Plate. He was then ſold to Mr. Prentice; and at York in Auguſt, he won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Nadaſti, Mr. Southcote's Clumſy, Mr. Fenwick's Younker, Mr. Ann's Sparkler, &c.—MOORCOCK was then ſold to Lord Portmore; and in 1745, He won 50l. at Grantham, beating Mr. Langley's Gipſey, and 2 others; 50l. at Nottingham, beating Sir W. W. Wynn's Legacy*, Lord Leigh's Diana, &c.; 50l. at Huntingdon, beating Lord Byron's Whimſey, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Triſle; 50l. at Oxford; 50l. at Windſor, beating Mr. Griſewood's Teazer; and 50gs at Odſey, beating Mr. Greville's Ramper. In 1746, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating Sir W. W. Wynn's Legacy, and Mr. Greville's Sportley; the Ladies' Purſe of 80gs at Oxford, beating Mr. Aſcough's Whiteſtockings; and the Ladies' Purſe of 90l. at Lincoln, beating 3 others: At Newmarket in October, he beat Mr. Haydon's Blank, by the Godolphin Arabian, 9ſt. 4lb. each, four miles, for 300gs. He was ſold to Mr. Rogers; and in 1748, he won the Annual City Plate at Saliſbury; and 50l. at Wells, Somerſetſhire, beating Mr. Greville's Crab.

BLACKLEGS (ſire of MOORCOCK) was foaled in 1725, and bred by the above Mr. HUTTON's father.—He was got by Mr. Hutton's Bay Barb, (ſire of Black Chance); his dam by Coneykins, out of a daughter of Mr. Wilkes's Hautboy, *page* 5.—BLACKLEGS was ſire of Mr Hutton's Wormwood, &c. he alſo got the dam of the celebrated Stallion MARSK, (ſire of Eclipſe), &c.

*LEGACY, *alias* LITTLE DAVID, (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1740) was bred by Sir ROBERT BURDET, Bart. and ſold to Sir W. W. Wynn, Bart. of Wynnſtay, Wales.—LEGACY was got by the Duke of Bolton's Goliah; his dam by Lord Godolphin's Whitefoot, out of *Whimſey*, page 72.—In 1745, LEGACY won 50l. at Oſweſtry, Salop, beating Mr. Stamford's Windſor-Shades, and Lord Leigh's Foxhunter; and 50l. at Ludlow, beating Mr. Fugger's Poker.—In 1746, He won 50l. at Lichfield. In 1749, He won one of the Annual Prizes at Farn, Cheſhire; and the City Annual Plate of 30l. at Cheſter.

CONEYSKINS (ſire of the dam of BLACKLEGS) was a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1712, and bred by the Duke of RUTLAND.—He was got by Mr. Liſter's Turk, (ſire of Snake) *page* 6.—At York in 1717, CONEYSKINS was ſecond to Mr. Pulleyne's cheſnut horſe, (rode by Match'em Tims), for the Ladies' Plate, 10ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Ball, (rode by Edward Bambrough); Mr. Bourchier's Primroſe, (rode by Mr. John Croſts); Lord Stamford's Bonny-Buttocks, (rode by James Cranburn); Mr. Bower's Archer, (rode by Stephen Jefferſon); Sir Robert Conſtable's Craver, (rode by Thomas Dean); and Mr. Aſcough's Caſtaway, (rode by Thomas Pattiſon): Coneyſkins was rode by John South.—At York in 1718, CONEYSKINS won the King's Gold Cup, value 100gs, beating Mr. Egerton's Countrywench, by Snake, and Captain Nugent's Stroaker, who were both drawn after the firſt heat.—He alſo won the Royal Cups at Nottingham, Lincoln, Newmarket, and ſeveral other Prizes.—CONEYSKINS covered very few Mares except the Duke of Rutland's; notwithſtanding, he will be frequently found in the various Pedigrees.

SPORTLEY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1740,)

Bred by FULK GREVILLE, Eſq. and ſold to Lord MAZAREENE.

SPORTLEY was got by Lord Portmore's Spinner, out of a daughter of Diamond, *page* 32.

In 1745, SPORTLEY won 50l. at Peterborough, beating Lord Portmore's Silvertail, Mr. Martindale's Sweetlips, and 4 others; and at Newmarket in October, ſhe beat Lord Portmore's Moorcock, 9ſt. each, one mile, 50gs. In 1746, She won 50l. at Warwick. In 1747, She won the Annual Plate at Cheſter, beating Mr. Milnes's Pilot; 10gs and the ſtakes (both appointed for the ſecond beſt) at Bury; won 50l. at Leiceſter, beating Mr. Read's Grimthorpe, and diſtanced 2 others; alſo the Town Plate at Newmarket in October. In 1748, She won 50l. at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Chaworth's Fox, Lord Portmore's Skin, and Mr. Prentice's Babram; alſo 50l. at Hunſlow, beating 7 others. SPORTLEY was ſold to Sir Ralph Gore, Bart. and afterwards to Lord Mazareene, who raced her in Ireland, where ſhe won a great number of 50l. Plates, &c. and beat the famous horſes Cumberland, Skin, Old England, Lady Charlotte, and ſeveral others.

SPORTLEY was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Ireland.

SPINNER (ſire of SPORTLEY) was bred by Mr. OSBALDESTON, and ſold to Lord Portmore.—He was own brother to Traveller's dam, by Almanzor, *page* 59.—SPINNER alſo got the dam of Mr. W. Preſton's noted Hero, &c.

SLOE,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1740,)

Bred by and the Property of THOMAS PANTON, *Esq. of Newmarket.*

SLOE was got by Mr. Panton's Crab; his dam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers, out of *Old Mermaid.*

In September 1745, SLOE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Northampton, beating eaſy 12 others; eight of which were diſtanced the firſt heat. At Newmarket, April 2, 1746, He won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Lord Godolphin's Blank; and on the 5th of the ſame month, he won the Plate of 100gs, for five-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats; beating, at two heats, Lord Gower's Little John, Lord Portmore's Moorcock, the Duke of Ancaſter's Vulcan, &c. he won the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating, at two heats, Lord Gower's Little John, and Lord Ferrers's Partner; he walk'd over for the King's Plates at Wincheſter, Canterbury, and Lewes; he alſo won the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating Lord Gower's Little John, who was drawn after the firſt heat. SLOE was never beat.

SLOE was a Stallion in Mr. Leedes's Stud, at North-Milforth, Yorkſhire, and was ſire of Sweeper; Mr. Williams's Fair Foreſter, (dam of Perdita, Veſtal, and Angelina); Mr. Ann's Queen and Diana; Mr. Read's Grandiſon; Mr. Hunt's Poor Robin; Mr. Turner's Serpent, and ſeveral others. He covered very few Mares except Mr. Leedes's.

OLD MERMAID (grandam of SLOE) was bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, and got by his Grace's Sutton Turk; dam by Bale; grandam by Makeleſs, out of a full ſiſter to the Honycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.—MERMAID beat ſix horſes for the Wallaſey Stakes at Newmarket.—She was alſo the dam of the Duke of Devonſhire's Collier *, and Mr. Panton's John Trott †.

* COLLIER (a Black Horſe, foaled in 1738) bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, and got by his Grace's Blacklegs.—At Newmarket in April, 1745, He beat Mr. Greville's Oroonoko, 10ſt. each, four miles, 100gs.—He ran very ſeldom.

† JOHN TROTT (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1742) own brother to Collier, was alſo bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, and ſold to Mr. Panton.—At Newmarket in April, 1746, JOHN TROTT beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Pickpocket, 9ſt. each, four miles, 1000gs. At Newmarket in April, 1747, He won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Pickpocket; won the King's Plate at Wincheſter, diſtancing Mr. Grigg's Camillus; walk'd over for the King's Plate at Saliſbury; and won the King's Plate at Canterbury, beating Lord Portmore's Chub.—He afterwards became a Stallion.

BLACKEYES,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1741,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Esq. and sold to Sir* HARRY HARPUR, *Bart.*

BLACKEYES was got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of the *Warlock Galloway*, (dam of Othello, &c.) *page* 75.

In 1745, BLACKEYES (then called *Baby*) won 50l. for four-year olds, at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Banniſter's Craven-Diamond, Mr. Hogg's Farmer's Fancy, and 4 others. She was then called BLACKEYES; and won 50l. for four-year olds, at Durham, beating Sir W. Middleton's Surley, Mr. Fenwick's Smallhopes, and Mr. Croſts's Lion. She was then ſold to Sir Harry Harpur, in whoſe poſſeſſion ſhe won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at York, beating Mr. Holme's Roger of the Vale, Mr. Haſſell's Roxana, Mr. Greville's Grantham, and Mr. Hammond's Sweetlips. She broke down in her exerciſe, and was put out of training.

BLACKEYES was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Stanhope's Stud, and was the dam of his Blackeyes, afterwards well known in Mr. Shafto's and General Parker's Studs by the name of *Miſs Cape*; ſhe was alſo the dam of Mr. Stanhope's Fairy Queen, that bred Mr. Hutchinſon's Princeſs, (Citizen's dam,) Abigail, Margaret, Fairy, &c.

BUSTARD,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1741,)

Bred by THOMAS PANTON, *Esq. and sold to the Earl of* ANTRIM.

BUSTARD was got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of *Miſs Slamekin*, the dam of Othello, Oroonoko, Ducheſs, Conqueror, &c. *page* 97

In 1747, BUSTARD won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Guildford, beating Mr. Griſewood's Cælia, Mr. Greville's Foreigner, and 3 others; 50l. at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Keck's Brown Betty, and 2 others; 50l. at Saliſbury, beating, at one heat, Mr. Rogers's Babram, &c. and the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating, at three heats, Sir William Middleton's Squirrel, and Mr. Meredith's Roundhead: which were the only times of his running that year. He ſtarted only once in 1748, when he ran three heats againſt Babram, at Oxford. At Newmarket in March, 1749, He won 50gs for aged horſes, 9ſt. four-mile heats; beating, at three heats, Lord [illegible]le John, and Mr. Greville's Phœnix.

[illegible]hen ſold to Lord Antrim, who raced him in Ire- afterwards became a Stallion.

JIGG,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1741,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr. HUNT of Linton-upon-Ouſe, near York.

JIGG was got by the Duke of Bolton's Goliah, out of a daughter of Mr. Heneage's Jigg, which mare was alſo the dam of Mr. Hunt's Ditto, Spanker, Jigg of Jiggs, Fox, &c.

In 1746, JIGG won 50l. for five-year olds, at Durham, beating, at two heats, Sir William Middleton's Squirrel, and Mr. Maſkill's Griffin; 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Fletcher's Cumberland, Mr. Martindale's Merry-Cupid, Mr. Read's Grimthorpe, Capt. Hartley's Star, Sir M. Wyvill's Chip, Mr. Crofts's Lion, &c.; and 50l. at Morpeth, beating, at three heats, Sir William Middleton's Surley, Mr. Fenwick's Younker, &c. In 1747, He won 50l. at Stamford, beating eaſy Mr. Shirley's Aſtridge-Star, &c.; 50l. for ſix-year olds, 1Q. four-mile heats, at York, beating, at three heats, Capt. Hartley's Star; alſo the Ladies' Purſe of 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. at Lincoln, beating, at two heats, Mr. Dutton's Rat, the Duke of Ancaſter's Pickpocket, Mr. Greville's Sultan, &c. In 1748, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Newcaſtle, beating eaſy Mr. Oxnard's Muſlin-Face, and Sir W. Middleton's Chance; alſo 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. 7lb. at Richmond, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Bolton's Ringbone, and Capt. Hartley's Sprightly; and received a 20l. Premium at York. In 1749, He won 50l. at Egremont, Cumberland; 50l. give-and-take, at Cheſterfield, beating Sir W. W. Wynn's Legacy; and 50l. give-and-take, at Lincoln, beating Lord Robert Manners's Skewball. JIGG did not ſtart in 1750. In 1751, He won 50l. at Newton, beating, at three heats, Mr. Weaver's Poor Molly, and diſtanced 2 others.

JIGG only meaſured 14 hands and half an inch: He was a Stallion at Linton-upon-Ouſe, and was ſire of Jigg of Jiggs, &c. but covered very few well-bred Mares.

JIGG (ſire of the dam of Mr. Hunt's JIGG, &c.) was bred by Mr. HENEAGE, and got by Goliah, (ſire of Mr. Hunt's Jigg); his dam, (Mr. Heneage's Whitenoſe's dam,) by Sir Roger Moſtyn's Jigg, ſire of Mr. Crofts's Partner.

OLD ENGLAND,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1741,)

Bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, and ſold to JAMES LENOX DUTTON, Eſq.

OLD ENGLAND was own brother to Blank, *page* 82.

In 1746, OLD ENGLAND won 70gs for five-year olds, at Burford, beating eaſy Lord Leigh's Saucebox, and Lord Chedworth's Carlock. He was ſold to Mr. Greville; and at Newmarket in April,

1747, OLD ENGLAND, 10ſt. beat Mr. Griſewood's Pompey, 9ſt. 4lb. four miles, 50gs; where he won 70gs for five-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats; beating, at three heats, Sir M. Wyvill's Chip, Lord Portmore's Cumberland, Mr. Hunt's Jigg, and 5 others. He alſo won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Mr. Panton's Veteran, and Sir M. Wyvill's Chip. At Newmarket in April, 1748, He won the King's Plate, beating Sir William Middleton's Squirrel. He was ſold to Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart. and in the ſame year, he won 50l. (carrying 11ſt.) beating eaſy Lord Portmore's Bald Partner, 5 yrs old, 9ſt. 4lb. In 1749, He walk'd over for the Annual Plate of 21gs at Farn; received a 15l. Premium at Cheſter; walk'd over for 50l. at Warwick; and won 50gs at Lichfield, beating eaſy Mr. Pratt's Bully. He was ſold to Sir Edward O'Brien, who raced him a few times in Ireland; after which he became a Stallion, and covered ſeveral ſeaſons at Eyre-Court, in the county of Galway; and afterwards at Aſſollas, in the county of Clare.

In 1765, OLD ENGLAND was a Stallion in Mr. Leedes's Stud, at North-Milforth, Yorkſhire, and was ſire of Mr. Barry's Amaranthus; Mr. Foley's Young England; Mr. Wentworth's Lothario; Lord Oſory's Foundling; Mr. Strode's Britannicus; Mr. Shafto's Pioneer, and ſeveral others.—He alſo got Mr. Goodricke's favourite Mare, afterwards ſtyled "*The Old England Mare.*"

won the Ladies' Purſe of 90gs at Huntingdon, beating, at two heats, Lord Gower's Little John, Mr. Vernon's Hector, by Partner, &c.

SKEWBALL was ſold to Arthur Marvin, Eſq. who raced him in Ireland, where he won a Match againſt Sir Ralph Gore's grey mare, by Victorious, four miles, for 300gs; and a great number of Plates and Prizes.

SQUIRREL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1741,)

Bred by and the Property of Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, *Bart. of Belſea Caſtle, Northumberland.*

SQUIRREL was got by a Son of Bay Bolton; dam by Mr. Bartlett's Childers; grandam by Mr. Honywood's Arabian, out of the dam of the *two True-Blues.*—SQUIRREL was own brother to Sir William Middleton's Midge, Thwackum, and Camilla; and his dam was alſo the dam of Miſs Belſea, and grandam of Fribble, Snapdragon, Curioſity, Angelica, &c.—SQUIRREL's dam was own ſiſter to the dam of Belford, Pangloſs, Boreas, Eloiſa, &c.

At Milfield in 1745, SQUIRREL beat Mr. Fenwick's bay filly, by Smales's Childers, 9ſt. each, four miles, 50gs. In 1746, He won 50l. at Morpeth, beating Mr. Mylott's Northern-Laſs, Mr. Holme's Miſs Roundhead, and diſtanced 2 others. In 1747, He won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Ancaſter's Dizzy, Sir M. Wyvill's Chip, Mr. Bradley's Bolton, Mr. Greville's Old England, and 2 others; the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. Read's Grimthorpe, &c. and the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Dizzy, who was drawn after the firſt heat. SQUIRREL ſtarted only once in 1748, which was againſt Old England at Newmarket in April. In 1749, He won the Ladies' Purſe of 80gs at Oxford, beating, at two heats, Mr. Rogers's Babram, &c. which was the only time of his ſtarting that year, and laſt but one of his running.

Mr. HONYWOOD's WHITE ARABIAN (ſire of the grandam of SQUIRREL, &c.) was firſt the property of Sir JOHN WILLIAMS, Bart. who ſold him to Mr. TURNER of Suffolk, who diſpoſed of him to Mr. HONYWOOD.—He was alſo ſire of the two True-Blues *, who were both in a very high form: the elder was the beſt Plate Horſe in England of his time.—It is not known that the WHITE ARABIAN covered any other bred Mare, except the dam of the two True-Blues.

---

* TRUE-BLUE (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1710) bred by Mr. HONYWOOD, and got by the White Arabian.—At York in 1716, He won the King's Gold Cup, value 100gs, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating eaſy Sir

HIGHLANDER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1742,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of PORTMORE.

HIGHLANDER was got by Victorious, (ſon of Ruffler, *page* 21); his dam by Lord Cheſterfield's Arabian, out of Mr. Griſewood's Partner's dam, by Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb, *page* 43.

In 1746, HIGHLANDER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Burford, beating Mr. Croſts's Barbarina, Sir Robert Burdet's Spot, Mr. Keck's Lady Charlotte, and 4 others. At Newmarket in October, he won 60gs for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Croſts's grey filly, Slamerkin, by Crab; and Mr. Panton's grey filly, Bloſſom, by Crab. At Newmarket in April, 1747, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Croſts's Slamerkin, Mr. Martindale's Weaſel, Mr. Hunt's Ditto, Mr. Shirley's Aſtridge-Star, Sir W. W. Wynn's Badminton, and Lord Leigh's Charming-Molly. He alſo won the King's Plate at Ipſwich, beating Mr. Hutton's Merryman; and 50l. at Nottingham, beating Lord Leigh's Charming-Molly, Mr. Shirley's Aſtridge-Star, and Sir Robert Burdet's Spot. In 1748, He won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Mr. Prentice's Trial; and the King's Plate at York, beating eaſy Mr. Fermor's Scipio, (who had won the King's Plate at Nottingham). He walk'd

STADTHOLDER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1742,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Esq. of Snape-Hall, Yorkshire; and sold to the Earl of* TANKERVILLE *and* THOMAS PANTON, *Esq.*

STADTHOLDER was got by Roundhead, out of a daughter of Mr. Bartlett's Childers; which mare was alſo the dam of Frolic, Laurel, Looby, and Mr. Rogers's Soldier.

At York in 1747, STADTHOLDER won 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, beating Lord Portmore's Highlander; which was the only time of his running that year. At Newmarket in April, 1748, He won the 130gs Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats; beating, at three heats, Lord Portmore's Highlander, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Badger. He was then ſold to the Earl of Tankerville and Mr. Panton, in whoſe poſſeſſion he won the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Keck's Lady Caroline; the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating Lord Portmore's Highlander, and Mr. Keck's Lady Caroline; he alſo won the King's Plates at Canterbury and Lewes; after which he was ſent into Ireland.

ROUNDHEAD (a Sorrel Horſe, foaled in 1733) was bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, and got by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers, out of the noted *Roxana*, the dam of Lath and Cade, *pages* 53, 57, and 58.—ROUNDHEAD was a Stallion in the North of Yorkſhire, and was ſire of Mr. Jeniſon's Joſeph Andrews; Mr. Holme's Roger of the Vale; Mr. Haſſell's Roxana, Aquillo, and Whitenoſe.—He alſo got the dam of Mr. Shafto's Ripon; the grandam of Mr. Thompſon's Coſmo, &c.

BALD PARTNER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1743,)

Bred by Mr. COWLING, *and ſold to the Earl of* PORTMORE.

BALD PARTNER was got by a Son of Lord Eſſex's Smiling Bay, his dam by Mr. Crofts's Partner; grandam by Cupid, Hautboy, Buſſler.—He was own brother to Mr. Cowling's Turn-about-Tommy.

At Richmond in 1747, BALD PARTNER won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr. Hutton's Mixbury, and diſtanced 2 others; alſo 50l. at Durham, beating Mr. Parker's Cumberland. He was ſold to Lord Portmore for 400gs; and in 1748, he won 50l. at Bury, Suffolk; 50l. at Nottingham, beating Lord G. Manners's Jolly-Roger, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Flath; alſo 50gs at Ludlow, diſtancing 2 others. In 1749, He won 50l. at Nottingham, beating Mr. Warren's Silvertail, and Mr. Greville's Sultan; alſo the Prince of Wales's 60gs at Stockbridge; after which he ran four ſevere heats againſt

Mr. Greville's Tawney, and Mr. Bilton's Whitefoot, at Bu
and won the Stakes for the ſecond beſt horſe at Maidenhead.

BALD PARTNER was a Stallion at Malton, Yorkſhire, in
&c. He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

The SON of SMILING BALL (ſire of BALD PARTNER) was
a daughter of Spark, ſon of the Honycomb Punch, ſon
Taffolet Barb.

CUPID (ſire of the grandam of BALD PARTNER) was bred by
RIDER, and was own brother to the Bald Galloway, *page*

JOSEPH ANDREWS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1743,)

Bred by LEONARD HARTLEY, *Eſq. of Middleton-Tyas, near Richmond*
ſold to RALPH JENISON, *Eſq. of Walworth, Durham.*

JOSEPH ANDREWS was got by Roundhead, (ſire of Stadthol
his dam by Hip, out of Mr. Hartley's *Large Mare*, *page* 81.

In 1748, JOSEPH ANDREWS won the Maiden Plate of 50
Lincoln, beating Mr. Hutton's Tulip, the Duke of Ancaſter's
and 3 others. In 1749, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. a
ſom, beating Mr. Greville's Tawney, and Mr. Griſewood's
James, the King's Plate at York, beating Lord Portmore's

In 1748, LITTLE DRIVER (the firſt time of his running) won 50l. at Ipſwich, beating Lord Weymouth's Shrimp, and diſtanced two others; alſo 50l. at Leiceſter, beating Mr. Howe's Diana, and two others. In 1749, He won 50l. at Aſcot-Heath, beating Mr. Canning's Ducheſs, and 4 others. He was ſold to Mr. Joſiah Marſhall; in whoſe poſſeſſion he won 50l. at Ayleſbury, beating Mr. Sidebottom's Smiling Molly. In 1750, He won 50l. at Guildford, beating Mr. Griſewood's Madcap, &c.; 50l. at Reading, beating Mr. Canning's Smiling Molly, and 2 others; 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Mr. Elſton's Skewball, Mr. Martindale's Trial, &c.; 50l. at Burford, beating Mr. Bigland's Verjuice, Mr. Griſewood's Whiſker, &c.; 50l. at Chipping-Norton, beating Lord Chedworth's Plunder, Lord Portmore's Bald Partner, &c.; alſo 50l give-and-take, at Newmarket in October, beating eaſy Lord Onſlow's Squirrel. In 1751, He won 50l. (10ſt.) at Epſom, Mr. Curzon's Fox, and Lord Onſlow's Whynot; 50l. at Wincheſter, beating Sir John Philips's Cornwall, and Lord Craven's Gift; 50l. at Hounſlow, diſtancing Sir Edward Hale's Drudge, and Sir Charles Goring's Tom Thumb; alſo 50l. (11ſt.) at Reading, beating Mr. Rogers's Garland. At Newmarket in April, 1752, DRIVER received 50gs from the Duke of Ancaſter's Tarquin, 9ſt. 5lb. each, B. C. He won 50l. give-and-take, at Epſom, beating Lord Onſlow's Squirrel; 50l. give-and-take, at Wincheſter; 50l. for aged horſes, 11ſt. at Blandford, beating Mr. Hillyard's Sultan, Mr. Lade's Viper, and Captain Carver's Whitefoot; alſo 50l. at Aſcot-Heath, beating Mr. Bowles's Johnny Armſtrong, (by Traveller,) who was thrown down, by running againſt a Countryman's horſe, after he had paſſed the Ending-Poſt the ſecond heat, and received ſo great an injury, that he was ſhot the next day.—No horſe entered againſt him at Burford, and by the Articles he was entitled to only 10gs, but the Stewards were pleaſed to give him the 50l. DRIVER then became the property of Capt. Vernon; and at Newmarket in April, 1753, received 50gs from Mr. Panton's Slipby, to whom he was to have allowed 1ſt. He won 50l. give-and-take, at Epſom, (carrying 9ſt. 8lb. 12 oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Rogers's Aaron, 8ſt. 13lb. 2 oz. and Lord Onſlow's Squirrel, 9ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.; 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. at Lichfield, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hunt's Jigg of Jiggs, Mr. Meredith's Midas, and Mr. Nelſon's Greylegs; alſo 50l. at Warwick, beating, at two heats, Mr. Warren's Camilla, and Lord Portmore's True-Briton; allowing them 10lb. each for the year. At Newmarket in October, He ſtarted for the 50l. give-and-take, againſt Lord Gower's Little David, and Mr. Wilſon's Camilla, but fell immediately after ſtarting. In 1754, Mr. Lamego purchaſed DRIVER of Mr. Vernon for 110gs; after which he ſtarted at Epſom, againſt Mr. Rogers's Aaron, allowing him 9lb. but was beat by Aaron at three ſevere heats; the ſecond being deemed a dead one: *(See Aaron's Performances.)*—DRIVER afterwards won 50l. at Rumford, Eſſex, beating eaſy Lord March's Wanton, Mr. Swymmer's Ringwood, &c.; and 50l. at Reading,

OTHELLO,

COMMONLY CALLED

BLACK-AND-ALL-BLACK.

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1743,)

Bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, *Esq. of Norfolk; and sold to Lord* PORTMORE.

OTHELLO was got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of *Miſs Slamerkin.*

In 1748, OTHELLO won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, at Lewes, beating Mr. Dutton's King Pepin*; and 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Mr. Harriſon's Blackeyes. In 1749, He won the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating Mr. Griſewood's Tom Jones; walked over for the King's Plate at Canterbury; won the King's Plate at Lewes, beating eaſy, at one heat, Mr. Griſewood's Tom Jones; and the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating Mr. Smith's Joſeph Andrews. OTHELLO was then ſold for 500gs to Sir Ralph Gore, Bart. to go into Ireland, where he won, in 1750, the 100gs, given by the Society of Sportſmen, at the Curragh of Kildair, beating Lord Antrim's Buſtard, Sir M. Wyvill's Primate, Mr. Judge's True-Blue, and Sir Edward O'Brien's Old England:—He alſo won 50gs at the Great Heath, near Maryborough. In April, 1751, He ran at Newmarket againſt Mr. Robinſon's Sampſon, &c. after which he returned into Ireland; and at the Curragh in September, OTHELLO, 10ſt. beat Lord March's Bajazet, by the Goldolphin Arabian, 10ſt. 7lb. four miles, 1000gs.—This was one of the greateſt ſporting matches that had ever been run in that kingdom, and it was ſaid that Sir Ralph Gore had above 10,000l. depending upon the event. He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Prior; and at the Curragh in April, 1752, He won the Sportſmens' Subſcription Purſe of 50gs, for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Mr. O'Neil's Chimney-Sweeper, and Sir Edward O'Brien's Cumberland; and at the Curragh in September, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Lord Antrim's Guſtavus, and Mr. Keating's Trimmer; though he covered ſeveral Mares in the ſpring of that year.

OTHELLO was brought into England, and covered at Dr. Everett's at Stow-Hall, Cambridgeſhire, in 1754, 55, 56, &c. at 5gs and 5s. He was ſire of Mr. Carter's (afterwards Mr. Webb's) *Fair Phillis*; and of Mr. Tuting's *Creeping Pelly*, dam of King Fergus, &c. *page* 246.

Though OTHELLO ſerved but few Mares, yet from his Blood hath ſprung ſeveral very valuable Racers, Stallions, and Brood-Mares, as will appear in the various Pedigrees.

* KING PEPIN (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1713) bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, and ſold to Mr. DUTTON.—He was got by Cartouch, out Shewball's dam, *page* 90.—In 1748, KING PEPIN walked over for 50l. Burford; where he alſo won 50l. beating, at three heats, Lord Leigh's Farming Molly, Sir Robert Burdett's Spot, Lord Portmore's Whittington, and 2 others.—In 1751, He won 50l. at Newmarket in October.

MISS SLAMERKIN (dam of OTHELLO) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1729.—She was the property of Lord WALPOLE, and got by Mr. Honywood's Young True-Blue; her dam by Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian, out of a D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.—At Newmarket in April, 1735, MISS SLAMERKIN won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Witty's Meliora, Lord Weymouth's Jenny-come-tye-me, Mr. Read's Rachael, Sir Michael Newton's Miſs Parrot, and two others.—She was alſo the dam of Mr. Smith's Slamerkin, by Whitefoot; Mr. Panton's Buſtard and Conqueror; Lord Portmore's Oroonoko; Mr. Fenwick's Ducheſs, &c.—She was great grandam of Bellario, Petruchio, Spy, &c. &c. and great great grandam of His Royal Highneſs the Prince of Wales's Mufti, by Fitzherod.

SKIN,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1743,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of PORTMORE.

SKIN was got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of his Lordſhip's *Ebony*, own ſiſter to the Duke of Devonſhire's Plaſto, *pages* 42 *and* 43.

In 1747, SKIN won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Mr. Keck's Silverleg, &c.; and at Newmarket in October, he won 50gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Flaſh, &c. At Newmarket in April, 1748, He

In 1748, SILVERLEG won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Guildford, beating Mr. Prentice's Fearnought, Mr. Tuting's Star, &c. In 1749, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating, at one heat, Mr. Rogers's Moorcock, Mr. Griſewood's Bolton, &c.; and 50l. at Wincheſter, diſtancing 2 others. In 1750, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating Mr. Dutton's King Pepin, and Mr. Howe's Diana. He was ſold to Mr. Curzon; in whoſe poſſeſſion he won 50l. give-and-take, at Derby, beating Mr. Griſewood's Cælia; and 50l. at Cheſterfield, beating Mr. Linguard's Miſs Lowther, Mr. Egerton's Lady Flame, and Mr. Tracy's Spot. In 1751, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Epſom, beating Lord Onſlow's Squirrel; 50l. give-and-take, at Cheſterfield, beating Mr. Ludlow's Betty Germain, and Mr. Wood's Whim; alſo 50l. give-and-take, at Lichfield. At Newmarket in October, SILVERLEG, (rode by Mr. Curzon, 9ſt. 11lb.) beat Lord March's Chance, (rode by his Lordſhip, 10ſt. 4lb.) the laſt two miles of the Beacon Courſe, 100gs. He was ſold to Captain Shaſto; and in 1752, he won 50l. give-and-take, at Ipſwich; walk'd over for 50l. give-and-take, at Burford; and won 50l. give-and-take, the Round Courſe, at Newmarket in October, beating the famous Little Driver, at two heats. After which he was ſold to Lord Rockingham.

SILVERLEG meaſured 13 hands 3 inches and 1 quarter.

TARTAR,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1743,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, Eſq. of North-Milforth, Yorkſhire; ſold to Mr. COATESWORTH, and afterwards to the Duke of ANCASTER.

TARTAR was got by Mr. Croſts's Partner, out of *Meliora*.

In 1748, TARTAR (then called *Partner*) won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Beverley, beating Mr. Clarke's Cuddy, Mr. Watſon's Fox-Cub, Mr. Read's Lucretia, &c.; 50l. at Malton, beating Sir Harry Harpur's Mixbury, Mr. Langley's Lath, and 2 others; 50l. at Durham, beating Mr. Jeniſon's Joſeph Andrews, Mr. Parker's Thunder, &c.; alſo 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Jolly Roger, and Mr. Thorpe's Charming Betty: He was then ſold to the Duke of Ancaſter, who named him TARTAR; and he alſo won the King's Plate at Lichfield, beating Lord Portmore's Skin; which were the only times of his running that year. In 1749, He won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Lord Portmore's Black-and-all-Black. At Newmarket in April, 1750, He won the King's Plate, beating Lord Portmore's Bald Partner, and Mr. Greville's Tawney; which was the laſt time of his running.

TARTAR was near 15 hands high, of great power and ſtrength, and allowed to be as fine a horſe as any in England.

TARTAR was ſold to Mr. Anthony Smith of Oulſton, near Eaſingwold, Yorkſhire, for a Stallion, and was ſire of King Herod, Beaufremont, Minor, Mariner, Mary Tartar, Cream of Tartar, Mr Blake's Fanny, (dam of King Fergus, &c.) Mr. Wildman's Tartar and ſeveral others.—He got the dam of Mr. O'Kelly's Venus, Jupiter, Adonis, Lily of the Valley, Mercury, Volunteer, Queen Mab &c.; he alſo got the dam of Mr. Wentworth's Kipling, Mark Prince William, &c.—He died at Mr. Smith's the latter end of the year 1759, aged 16. He covered Mares at 5gs and 5s.

MELIORA (dam of TARTAR) was bred by Mr. WITTY of Yorkſhire, and got by Lord Portmore's Fox; her dam, (Mr. Witty's *Milkmaid*) by Sir Edward Blackett's Snail, out of a Mare called the *Shields' Galloway*, bred by Mr. Curwen of Workington, Cumberland.—MELIORA ran four heats againſt Lord Portmore's Croke and Mr. Rich's Caroſtina, for the King's Plate, at York, in 1735; and MILKMAID ran againſt Sir M. Newton's Bald Jack and Mr. Thompſon's Miſs Neeſham, for the King's Plate, at York, in 1726: They were both good Plate Mares, and won ſeveral Prizes.—The SHIELDS' GALLOWAY was a good runner, and allowed to be one of the beſt Galloways in England of its time.

TAWNEY,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1743,)

The Property of Lord WILLIAM MANNERS; ſold to FULK GREVILLE, Eſq and afterwards to the Earl of MARCH.

TAWNEY was got by Mr. Panton's Crab; his dam by the Cyprus Arabian, out of *Bonny Black*, page 7.

In 1748, TAWNEY won 50l. at Odſey, Herts, beating Mr. Prentice's Trial, Mr. Greville's Crab, &c. He was ſold to Mr. Greville and in 1749, he won 50l. at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Hale's Chimney Sweeper, and Mr. Stamford's Roderick Random; 50l. at Oxford, beating Lord Wenman's Flora, Lord Portmore's Beau, and Lord Chedworth's Whiteſtockings; 50l. at Lambourn, beating Mr Marſhall's Little Driver; alſo 50l. at Burford, beating, at four heats Mr. Bilton's Whitefoot, and Lord Portmore's Bald Partner. In 1750, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating 3 others. In 1751, TAWNEY (then Mr. Horſley's) won 50l. at Newton; 18gs Stakes at Tetbury and 50gs at Lichfield, beating Lord Gower's Little John. He was ſold to Lord March, and was the near-leader in the Carriage-Match

WHITTINGTON,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1743,)

Bred by the Duke of MARLBOROUGH, and ſold to the Earl of PORTMORE.

WHITTINGTON was got by a Brother to Lord Portmore's White noſe; his dam by Stanyen's Arabian, Curwen's Bay Barb, Marſhall's Spot, Lord Lonſdale's White-legg'd Cheſnut Barb, Vintner Mare.

In 1747, WHITTINGTON (then called *Longlegs)* won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, at Burford, beating Mr. Keck's Silverleg, Sir W. W. Wynn's Creeping Kate, the Duke of Ancaſter's Trinket, Mr. Bigland's Sly Watt, and Mr. Martindale's Shepherdeſs. He was ſold to Lord Portmore, who named him WHITTINGTON; and in 1748, he won 50l. at Epſom, beating Mr. Jenkins's Greyhound, &c.; 50l. at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Swymmer's Sourface; 50l. at Saliſbury, beating Mr. Griſewood's Bolton, &c.; 50l. at Aylſbury, beating Mr. Greville's Sportley; and 50l. at Oxford, beating Mr. Meyrick's Whitefoot, and Mr. Canning's Smiling Molly. He fell lame at Burford, and was afterwards ſold to Mr. Stamford, but proved an unſucceſsful racer.

BLACKLEGS,

(A BROWN-BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1744,)

Bred by Mr. SHEARDEN of Elwick, near Hartlepool, in the Biſhoprick of Durham; and ſold to Mr. HUDSON of York.

BLACKLEGS was got by a Son of Mr. Ellerker's Smiling Ball; her dam by a thorough bred Horſe of the Hon. Fletcher Vane's.—BLACKLEGS was own ſiſter to a Mare of Sir Robert Eden's that ran ſeveral times and was never beat.

BLACKLEGS, when in training, was the property of Mr. Hudſon of York; and in 1752, won 50l. at Hull, beating, at two heats, Mr. Bracken's Miſs Sedbury, and 3 others; alſo 50l. at Stockton, beating, at two heats, Mr. Tilly's Milkmaid, Mr. Hall's Orlando, &c.—In 1753, She won 50l. at Shrewſbury, beating Mr. Leach's True-Blue, and Mr. Dutton's Ajax, who were both drawn after the firſt heat; 50l. at Newton, beating, at two heats, Mr. Lowe's Blue-Bonnet, and Mr. Kemp's Creeping Kate; 50l. at York, (carrying 8ſt.) beating, at two heats, Lord Rockingham's Silverleg, 8ſt. 8lb. 12 oz. and Sir J. L. Kaye's Adam, 8ſt. 7lb.; alſo 50l. at Doncaſter, beating, at two heats, Mr. Hall's Orlando, and Mr. Pearſon's Goldenlegs. In 1754, BLACKLEGS won 50l. at Hull, diſtancing, the firſt heat, Mr. Norris's Codgie, and Mr. Wilſon's Curtis; 50l. at York, (carrying 8ſt.) beating, at three heats, Sir R. Hilton's Comet, 8ſt. 12lb. 1 oz. and diſtancing Mr. Croft's Trinket, and Mr. Carter's Cade's Maidenhead; alſo 50l. at Swaffham, beating caſy, at two heats, the Duke of Hamilton's Figure, and Mr. Vernon's Danby-Cade: Blacklegs was beat at two heats, with great difficulty, by Driver, at Malden, only *five* days before, and travelled from thence to Swaffham, upwards of 70 miles, in hopes of meeting him there, but was diſappointed. In 1755, She won 50l. at Shrewſbury, beating, at two heats, Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, Mr. Egerton's Cade's Maidenhead, &c.; alſo 50l. at York, beating, at four heats, Lord Rockingham's

Cato, and Mr. Lamego's Driver.—At ſtarting, even betting Cato won; 5 to 4 Cato againſt Driver; and 4 to 1 againſt Blacklegs: The firſt heat was warmly conteſted between Driver and Blacklegs, and won by the former by only half a length.—After the firſt heat, even betting on Cato; and after the ſecond heat, which was won by Cato, 4 to 1 he won.—After the third heat, which was won by Blacklegs from Cato, 3 to 1 ſhe won, and even betting Cato againſt Driver: They all went off for the fourth heat at the top of their rate, and the mare kept firſt all the way, never once being headed, and won the heat by about a length from Cato.—Blacklegs carried 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz. and was rode by Stephen Hunter; Cato carried 10ſt. 14 oz. and was rode by John Singleton; and Driver carried 9ſt. 7lb. 14 oz. and was rode by Thomas Brett. In 1756, BLACKLEGS won 50l. at Hull, beating, at two heats, Mr. Wood's Whittington; on whom the odds were 2 to 1.—She alſo won 50l. at York, beating, at four heats, Mr. Wentworth's (late Lord Gower's) Little David, and Mr. Bell's Trimmer.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Trimmer, 2 and 3 to 1 againſt Blacklegs, and 6 to 4 David beat Blacklegs:—Trimmer and Blacklegs went off for the heat at a great rate, but before they had run a mile, Trimmer leaped the Cord and ran on the wrong ſide of a Poſt, by which he loſt above a diſtance; it was then expected that Blacklegs would win the heat eaſy, ſhe having the lead by ſeveral lengths—but before ſhe had run two diſtances further ſhe fell, which gave David an opportunity to win the heat without much trouble:—David then became the favourite, and the odds were 6 to 4 againſt Trimmer: this heat was ſmartly conteſted between Trimmer and David, and won by the former with much difficulty.—After the ſecond heat, guineas were laid to ſhillings againſt Blacklegs: the third was a briſk run heat, but won at the end tolerably eaſy by Blacklegs.—After the third heat, the odds were greatly in favour on Blacklegs: they all went off furiouſly for the fourth heat, but never once headed the mare.—Blacklegs carried 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz. and was rode by Richard Thorpe; David carried 8ſt. 9lb. 10 oz. and was rode by William Moody; and Trimmer carried 9ſt. 4lb. 6 oz. and was rode by Miles Thiſtlewaite. In 1758, She won 50l. at Lancaſter, beating, at two heats, Mr. Morley's Monkey, and Mr. Robinſon's Modeſty. This was the fourteenth 50l. that BLACKLEGS won, all of which were Give-and-Take.

BLACKLEGS meaſured about 13 hands 2 inches.

CRAB,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1744,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Eſq. ſold to the Earl of* PORTMORE; *and afterwards to the Duke of* CUMBERLAND.

CRAB was got by Mr. Panton's Crab; his dam, (Snap's dam, an Lord Portmore's Fox, out of *Gipſey*, page 31.

In 1748, CRAB won 50l. for four-year olds, at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Shafto's Pamela, and Mr. Scroope's Honeſty; alſo 50l. at Durham, beating Mr. Maurice's Redroſe, and Mr. Maſon's Trial. In 1749, He won the 50l. for five-year olds, at Malton, beating Mr. Read's Chocolate, Mr. Scroope's Honeſty, Mr. Thompſon's Cupid, and 2 others; alſo walk'd over for 50gs, for five-year olds, at Hambleton. CRAB was then ſold to Lord Portmore; and in 1750, he won the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating the Duke of Devonſhire's Redcap, and Mr. Greville's Noble. At Newmarket in April, 1751, He ran four heats for the King's Plate, againſt Looby, Stump, Creeper, and Trimmer; after which he was ſold to Mr. Vernon. At Newmarket in April, 1752, CRAB, 9ſt. 10lb. beat Mr. Panton's Hog, 8ſt. four miles, B. C. 50gs. He alſo won 50l. at Rugby, diſtancing Lord Cullen's Sultana, and Mr. Jones's Sprightly; and 50l. at Peterborough, beating, at four heats, Mr. Nelſon's Greylegs, Mr. Nicholls's Blacklegs, and Mr. Robinſon's True-Blue. At Newmarket in October, CRAB, 7ſt. received 100gs from Mr. Panton's Slipby, by a Son of Hobgoblin, 5ſt. four miles. At Newmarket in April, 1753, He beat Mr. Panton's Slipby, (both aged) 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. for 100gs:—Crab allowed Slipby a diſtance at ſtarting. In May, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four-mile heats; beating, at four heats, Lord Eglintoune's Turtle, Lord Portmore's Skim, and Mr. Meredith's Shakſpeare. He likewiſe won 50l. at Rugby, beating Sir C. Sedley's True-Blue, and Mr. Brooke's Madcap; alſo 50l. give-and-take, at Romford. CRAB was then ſold to the Duke of Cumberland; and in 1754, he walk'd over for the Aged Plate of 50l. at Aſcot-Heath. At Newmarket in April, 1756, He beat Lord March's Wanton, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs. And in June following, He beat Lord Gower's Little David, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, for 200gs, at Aſcot.

CRAB then became a Stallion, and was ſire of the Duke of Cumberland's Milkſop; Mr. Helyear's Verjuice, &c.; and the dam of Tilbury Tom. He ſerved very few Mares.

LOOBY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1744,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Eſq. of Snape-Hall, near Bedale, Yorkſhire.*

LOOBY was got by the Duke of Bolton's Looby, out of a daughter of Mr. Bartlett's Childers, and was the dam of Stadtholder, Frolic, Laurel, and Mr. Rogers's Soldier, *page* 93.

At York in 1749, LOOBY won 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Banniſter's Cupid, Mr. Silverwood's Blazing-Star, Mr. Haſſell's Baſhful, Mr. Fenwick's Allworthy, and Mr. Carter's Fearnought. In 1750, He won 50l. at Biſhop-Auckland, beat-

ing Mr. Hutton's Sprightly, and 2 others; the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating eaſy Mr. Meredith's Stump; the King's Plate at York, beating Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's Creeper, who was drawn after the firſt heat; alſo the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating the ſame Creeper at one heat. At Newmarket in April, 1751, He won the King's Plate, beating, at four heats, Lord Portmore's Crab, Mr. Meredith's Stump*, Sir M. Wyvill's Creeper, and Mr. Prentice's Trimmer. He alſo received a 20l. Premium at Newcaſtle; and walk'd over for 50l. at York.

Looby was then ſent into Ireland to run a great Match, but died on his paſſage.

TRIMMER,

(A BAY GELDING—FOALED IN 1744,)

Bred by the Earl of Godolphin; *ſold to* James Lenox Dutton, *Eſq. and afterwards to* George Prentice, *Eſq.*

Trimmer (own brother to Shakſpeare) was got by Hobgoblin, out of *Mr. Hartley's Little Mare*, (the dam of Blank, &c.) *page* 83.

In 1749, Trimmer won the King's Plate at Lichfield, beating

In 1752, TRIMMER won the Subſcription-Plate of 60l. at the Curragh, beating Lord Antrim's Bajazet; on the 28th of May, he won the 30l. Purſe at Trim, beating Mr. O'Neale's Fearnought; and on the 20th of June, he walk'd over for 50l. at Caſtle-Bar.

WHYNOT,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1744,)

Bred by Sir JOHN PHILIPS, Bart. of Picton Caſtle, in South Wales; and ſold to Lord ONSLOW.

WHYNOT was got by Mr. Panton's Crab; his dam, (own ſiſter to Slipby, and to the dam of Mr. Shaſto's Snap) by Lord Portmore's Fox, out of the Duke of Bolton's *Giſſey*, page 31.

In 1749, WHYNOT won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four and five-year olds, at Hounſlow, beating Lord Craven's Whimſey, Mr. Tuting's Fancy, &c. In 1750, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating Mr. Griſewood's Phœbe, Lord Onſlow's Squirrel, and Lord Wenman's Flora; 50l. at Stamford, beating 2 others; 50l. at Burford, beating Lord Wenman's Flora, Lord Craven's Cartouch, &c.; and 50l. at Cheſterfield, beating Mr. Liveſey's Bully, and 3 others. He was ſold to Lord Onſlow; and in 1751, he won the Ladies' 50l. at Guildford, beating Mr. Griſewood's Milkmaid, and Mr. Adams's Ranger; 50l. at Maidenhead; 50l. at Leiceſter, beating Mr. Norris's Star, &c.; and 50l. at Northampton, beating Mr. Horſley's Tawney, Mr. Flower's Mouſe, &c. In 1752, He won 50l. at Hounſlow; and 50l. at Aylſbury, beating Mr. Rogers's Garland, and Sir Charles Sedley's Charmer.

WHYNOT then became a Stallion, but ſerved very few well-bred Mares. He died at Bellſize, near Hampſtead, Middleſex, in the year 1761, aged 17.

BLACKLEGS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1745,)

Bred by Mr. NELSON of Beverley, Yorkſhire; and ſold to Mr. PRENTICE.

BLACKLEGS was got by Blaze, out of Mr. Nelſon's favourite Manica Mare, which was alſo the dam of Greylegs.

In 1749, BLACKLEGS won 50l. at Malton, beating, at four heats, Mr. Langley's Ducheſs, Mr. Hutton's Pincher, and 4 others; 50l. at York, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hunt's Jigg of Jiggs, Mr. Carr's Tom Jones, Mr. Hale's Miſs Doe, and 3 others; alſo 50gs at Lichfield, beating eaſy 4 others. He was then ſold to Mr. Prentice for 250gs; and at Newmarket in October, he won 95gs for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Meredith's Shakſpeare, the

Duke of Ancaſter's Pigmy, Lord Portmore's Byron, Mr. Watts's Phœnix, and Mr. Panton's Drudge. He afterwards broke down, and was ſent to Allerſton, Yorkſhire, for a Stallion.

GREYLEGS (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1746) was alſo bred by Mr. NELSON, and own ſiſter to BLACKLEGS.—In 1751, She won the Maiden Purſe of 50l. at Lincoln, beating Mr. Paſſman's Blazellus, Mr. Hutton's Steady, and 2 others. In 1752, She won the Annual Plate at Kipling-Coats; 50l. at Stockport; 50l. at Cheſterfield, beating Mr. Hooper's Baby, Mr. Curzon's Prim, and two others; 50l. at Lichfield, beating Mr. Liveſey's Bully, Captain Vernon's Surley, &c.; and 50l. at Derby, beating Capt. Beecher's Skyrocket, and Mr. Ann's Partner.

DRUDGE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1745,)

Bred by THOMAS PANTON, *Eſq. ſold to Sir* EDWARD HALE, *and afterwards to* FRANCIS CROSOER, *Eſq. of Bridgehill-Houſe, near Canterbury.*

DRUDGE was got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of an own ſiſter to Blaze, *page* 54.

In 1750, DRUDGE won 50l. at Odſey, Herts. beating Mr. Griſewood's Milkmaid, Lord Portmore's Silvertail, and 5 others; alſo 50l. at Newmarket in October, beating Mr. Greville's Noble Lord

was own ſiſter to Mr. Langley's *Gipſey*, that won 50l. at Malton in 1745, beating Mr. Read's Sourface, and 5 others.

In 1749, DUCHESS won the Subſcription-Purſe of 50gs, for four-year olds, at Hambleton, beating Mr. Hartley's Snail, Mr. Shafto's Slip-ſlop, Mr. Croſts's Red-Robin, and 2 others. She was then ſold to Mr. Duncombe; and in 1750, ſhe won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Hale's Miſs Doe, Capt. Shafto's Slip-ſlop, Mr. Clarke's Laſs of the Mill, and 5 others. At Newmarket in April, 1751, DUCHESS won the King's Plate for Mares, beating Mr. Hale's Miſs Doe, Mr. Weaver's Slamerkin, Mr. Arnull's Flirt, and Mr. Croſts's Smallhopes; ſhe alſo won 50l. for ſix-year olds, at Stamford, beating Lord Portmore's Prim, &c. DUCHESS only ſtarted once, beſides the above in England, which was for the 50l. for four-year olds, at Malton in 1749, and won by Mr. Nelſon's Blacklegs, at four heats; ſhe being the ſecond beſt, beating Mr. Hutton's Pincher, and 5 others. DUCHESS, after winning at Stamford, was ſold for 300gs to Sir Edward O'Brien, to go into Ireland, where ſhe won two King's Plates at the Curragh, beſides ſeveral other Prizes in that kingdom, beating Thwackum, Archer, Atalanta, Friſking Nan, and many others.

DUCHESS was a Brood-Mare in Sir Edward O'Brien's Stud.

GUSTAVUS,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1745,)

Bred by Mr. BILTON of Oakwell-Hall, near Leeds; ſold to Mr. MARTINDALE, and afterwards to the Earl of ANTRIM.

GUSTAVUS was got by Mr. Croſts's Foreſter, out of Mr. Bright's [illegible].

In 1750, GUSTAVUS won 50l. at Nottingham, beating Captain Shafto's Scorpion, Lord Portmore's Oroonoko, and Mr. Oldfield's Hazard. In 1751, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating Sir Edward Hale's Drudge, and Mr. Fleetwood's Ladythigh; 50l. at Blandford, beating Mr. Greville's Sultan, &c.; 50l. at Tetbury, beating Lord Craven's Cartouch, and 4 others; the Ladies' Purſe of 80l. at Oxford, beating Lord Portmore's Prim, Lord Onſlow's Highlander, Duke of Ancaſter's Magic, &c.; and 50l. at Burford, beating Mr. Marſhall's Little Driver. At Newmarket in March, 1752, He won [illegible] for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. R. C. beating, at two heats, Captain Vernon's Crab, Lord Gower's Jubliee Dicky, and Mr. Curzon's Prim; alſo 50l. at Cirenceſter, beating Mr. Burnaby's [illegible], &c. and debared at Guildford with Driver, on account of ſuperior form. GUSTAVUS was ſold to Lord Antrim, who [illegible] into Ireland; and in July, he walk'd over for 50l. at Bellair, Monaghan. In 1753, He won the 100gs, given by the Society of [illegible], at the Curragh, beating Mr. Forſter's Nanny, Mr.

Brown's Bolton, and Mr. Keating's Trimmer; and the day following, he won the 60gs Plate, beating Sir M. Wyvill's Primate; in June, he won a 30l. Purfe, and received a Premium of 20l. at Clogheen; alfo the King's Plate at the Curragh, in September.—In April, 1754, He won 60gs at the Curragh; a Sweepftakes of 200gs, and a 50l. Plate at Boyle; alfo walk'd over for the King's Plate at the Curragh, in September. In April, 1755, He walk'd over for 60gs at the Curragh; won 50l. at Antrim; walk'd over for 50l. at Maze; won 50l. at Boyle; and walk'd over for the King's Plate at the Curragh, in September. In April, 1756, GUSTAVUS, at 9ft. beat Mr. Brown's Piper, 8ft. 4lb. four miles, 100gs; he alfo won the King's Plate at the Curragh, in September.

GUSTAVUS was then ordered to the Stud for a Stallion, and was fire of feveral good racers in that kingdom.

CHICKEN (the dam of GUSTAVUS) was bred by Mr. BRIGHT of Badfworth, near Doncafter.—She was got by the Duke of Devonfhire's Childers; her dam, bred by the Duke of Rutland, and got by the Cyprus Arabian, out of Bonny-Black.—CHICKEN was alfo the dam of Sir Charles Sedley's Charmer, by Badger; Royal, by Regulus; and the Regulus Mare that bred Thiefcatcher, &c.

LITTLE PARTNER

JIGG OF JIGGS,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1745,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr. HUNT of Linton-upon-Ouſe, near York.

JIGG OF JIGGS was got by Mr. Hunt's Jigg, out of the dam of his Sire, which was got by Mr. Heneage's Jigg.—JIGG OF JIGGS was got before his Sire was trained for racing; and who, at the time of the cover, was only three years old: Notwithſtanding that JIGG was a good Plate Horſe, yet he frequently covered Mares in the ſpring of each year of his running.—*See Jigg, page* 89.

In 1750, JIGG OF JIGGS won 50l. at Durham, diſtancing Mr. Carr's Tom Jones. In 1751, He won 50l. at Malton, beating, at three heats, Sir William Middleton's Squirrel, and Mr. Fenwick's Cumberland; 50l. at Durham, beating Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Tinker, Mr. Hartley's Snail, Mr. Spearman's Sampſon, and Mr. Pulleine's Juſtice; 50l. at Richmond, beating Mr. Croſts's Red Robin; and 50l. at York, beating Mr. Pulleine's Venture. In 1752, He won 50l. at Carliſle, beating Mr. Croſts's Red Robin, and Mr. Haſſell's Whitenoſe; alſo 50l. at Lichfield, beating Mr. Neadon's Whiteſtockings. JIGG OF JIGGS was a Country Stallion.

SAMPSON,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1745,)

Bred by JAMES PRESTON, Eſq. and ſold to Mr. ROBINSON of Malton, Yorkſhire.

SAMPSON was got by Blaze; his dam, (Baboon's dam) by Hip, (*page* 94); his grandam by Spark, (ſon of the Honycomb Punch); great grandam by Mr. Liſter's Snake, out of Lord D'Arcy's Queen.

In 1750, SAMPSON won 50l. for five-year olds, at Malton, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hunt's Jigg of Jiggs, who won the firſt heat from Sir William Middleton's Thwackum, Mr. Croſts's Red Robin, Mr. Langley's Star, &c.; and the Subſcription Purſe of 50l. four miles, at Hambleton, beating Thwackum, &c.; he alſo won the King's Plate at Lichfield, beating, at three heats, Mr. Martindale's Guſtavus, Lord Gower's Jubilee Dicky, and 4 others: Guſtavus won the firſt heat from Jubilee Dicky, and Sampſon the two following from Guſtavus. At Newmarket in April, 1751, He won the Subſcription Plate of 50l. weight 10ſt. beating, at two heats, Lord Portmore's Oroonoko, Mr. Panton's Drudge, and Lord Gower's Squirrel.—The firſt heat was a long time very ſeverely diſputed at the riſing ground at the running up to the Ending-Poſt, between Sampſon and Squirrel, when the ſuperior ſtrength of the former prevailed, to the great joy of the Yorkſhire Gentlemen who had large ſums of money depending on him. The bets at ſtarting, were gold

to ſilver on Sampſon, and after the heat, even money againſt him; owing to Drudge (who was ſold, a ſhort time before ſtarting, to Sir Edward Hale for 350gs,) not running for the firſt heat, and who was expected to have made a better figure than he did. SAMPSON afterwards walk'd over for the King's Plates at Wincheſter and Saliſbury; won the King's Plate at Canterbury, beating, at two ſmart heats, Sir Edward Hale's Drudge; alſo the King's Plate at Lewes, beating, very eaſy, Sir Charles Goring's Tom Thumb, by Goldenlocks; and walk'd over for the King's Plate at Newmarket in October; where in April following, he ſtarted againſt Thwackum for the King's Plate, when Sampſon won the firſt heat, but not very eaſy, though the odds were then 8 to 1 in his favour; the ſecond was a remarkable fine heat, which Sampſon loſt, with the mortification of being whipped for the firſt time; and the laſt heat was cloſely conteſted for the whole four miles, and allowed to be fineſt that had ever been run between two horſes. The above were the only times of Sampſon's ſtarting; and the reaſon aſſigned for his being beat, was, that his eye-ſight (at all times tender) particularly failed him after the firſt heat; a conjecture not ill-founded, as he had beat Thwackum when they met before, this laſt race, tolerably eaſy.—Sampſon was rode by John Singleton, and Thwackum by Thomas Jackſon, who both proved themſelves to be two excellent and judicious Riders.

fore ſtarſing. At Newmarket in April, 1753, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, beating, at two heats, Mr. Vernon's Crab, Sir Charles Sedley's True-Blue, and Sir John Moore's Quick-Sir; he alſo ſtarted for the Subſcription Plate of 100gs, and was ſecond the firſt heat to Lord Portmore's Skim, but was obliged to be with-drawn on account of his being again let down in his ſinews, and would never ſtand training afterwards.

SHAKSPEARE then became a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Carver's Pincher and December, of Mr. Ellis's Diana, Lord Oſſory's Falſtaff, Mr. Parker's Tereſa, &c.—He got the dam of Sweetbrier, Repulſe, and Mentor; alſo the dam of Alexis, &c.

THWACKUM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1745,)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, *Bart. of Belſea-Caſtle, Northumberland, and ſold to the Earl of* ANTRIM.

THWACKUM was own brother to Squirrel, *page* 91.

In 1750, THWACKUM won 50l. at Morpeth, beating Mr. Carr's Tom Jones, &c. In 1751, He won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating Mr. Croſts's Red-Robin, and diſtanced 2 others; he alſo walk'd over for the King's Plate at York. At Newmarket in April, 1752, He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Robinſon's famous Sampſon; he alſo won 50l. at York, beating Mr. Hunt's Jigg of Jiggs, and Mr. Stamford's Whittington; and walk'd over for 50l. at Morpeth. THWACKUM was then ſold to Lord Antrim, who raced him in Ireland, where he won ſeveral Plates and Prizes; and was afterwards a Stallion in that kingdom.

AUGUSTUS, *alias* ARCHER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1746,)

The Property of Mr. MARTINDALE, *and ſold to* ARTHUR MARVIN, *Eſq.*

AUGUSTUS was got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling; his dam by the Bald Galloway, Grey Grantham, Mr. Wilkes's Barb, Beaufort Bull, out of a Royal Mare, which was choſen out of the Stud of Sutton Oglethorpe.

AUGUSTUS walk'd over for 50l. at Epſom; received a [illegible] at Blandford, and was then named ARCHER; after [illegible] 50l. at Maidenhead, beating, at three heats, Sir [illegible] Badger, Mr. Swymmer's Little Janus, and Mr. [illegible]ſtrong; 50l. at Burford, beating Mr. Curzon's [illegible] alſo walk'd over for 50l. at Chipping-Norton.

In 1752, He won the King's Plate at Winchester, beating, at two heats, Mr. Coatesworth's Traveller; and the King's Plate at Salisbury, beating the same Traveller, at two heats.

ARCHER was afterwards sold to Mr. Marvin, who raced him in Ireland, but with indifferent success.

CAMILLA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1746,)

Bred by and the Property of Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, *Bart. of Belsay-Castle, Northumberland.*

CAMILLA was own sister to Squirrel, Midge, and Thwackum, *pages* 91 and 112.

In 1750, CAMILLA won 50l. at Yarm; a Sweepstakes of 175gs at Hambleton, beating Mr. Hartley's bay filly, by Traveller, out of Star's dam; and Mr. Leedes's Miss Starling; also 50l. at Stockton. In 1751, She won 50l. at Yarm, beating, at three heats, Mr. Osbaldeston's Tinker, Mr. Spearman's Sampson, and 6 others. At Newmarket in April, 1752, She won the King's Plate, beating Sir Robert Eden's Miss Western, Lord Gower's Little Witch, and Mr. Wrench's Favourite. She likewise won 50l. at Durham, beating

SULTAN (ſire of the dam of GRENADIER) was a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1732.—He was bred by Lord LONSDALE, and got by his Lordſhip's Bay Arabian, out of a ſiſter to Whitefoot, *page* 64.

COMMONER (ſire of the grandam of GRENADIER) was bred by Sir MICHAEL WHARTON, and got by Mr. Croſts's Commoner, out of a favourite Mare of Sir Michael's called *Creeping Molly*.

COMMONER (ſire of the above COMMONER) was bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkſhire.—He was got by Mr. Place's White Turk, (*page* 71).—COMMONER was alſo ſire of the dam of Mother Neeſham and Mr. Jackſon's Favourite.

MIDAS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1746,)

Bred by Mr. THOMAS MEREDITH of Easby, near Richmond, Yorkshire.

MIDAS was got by Saucebox, out of *Mr. Hartley's Little Mare*, the dam of Tortoiſe, Blank, Old England, Shakſpeare, &c. *page* 83.

In 1751, MIDAS won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Loughbrough, beating Mr. Panton's Hog, and diſtanced 7 others. At Newmarket in April, 1752, MIDAS ran four heats, for the Plate of 119gs, againſt Mr. Coateſworth's Traveller, beating Lord Gower's Morelander, Lord Portmore's Skim, and Mr. Percivall's Chub; he alſo won the firſt heat from Grenadier, Antelope, and Archer, for the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1753; in which year he won 50l. at Hull. At Newmarket in April, 1754, He ran four ſevere heats againſt Lord March's Danby Cade; the firſt of which was ſo near run, that Mr. Deard, the Judge, could not decide it.—And in the ſame month, he beat Lord Rockingham's Scampſton Cade, over the Beacon Courſe, for 200gs; he alſo won 50l. at Ayleſbury, beating Mr. Leath's Maggot; and 50l. at Glouceſter, beating Mr. Read's Singlepeeper, and Mr. Williams's Cricket.

SAUCEBOX (ſire of MIDAS) was bred by Lord Viſcount TRACY, and ſold to Lord Middleton.—He was got by Jigg, (ſire of Partner,) out of *Whimſey*, page 72.—SAUCEBOX was alſo ſire of Mr. Neadon's Whiteſtockings, &c.—He ſerved very few Mares.

MISS WESTERN,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1746,)

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, Bart. of Castle-Eden, in the County of Durham.

MISS WESTERN was got by Sedbury, out of *Mother Weſtern*.

At Hambleton in April, 1750, MISS WESTERN beat Captain Chaſto's grey filly, by Crab, 9ſt. each, four miles, 50gs; and in October, ſhe won 50l. for four-year olds, at Biſhop-Auckland, beat-

ing, at three heats, Colonel Lambton's Oralana, M
Steady, Mr. Hutton's Bat, and 4 others. In 1751, S
King's Plate * at Hambleton, beating Sir William Mid
milla, Mr. Tilly's Milkmaid, Mr. Leedes's Miſs Sta
Gower's Little Wench, Mr. Nelſon's Greylegs, and 4 c
only ſtarted twice beſides the above, the laſt of which
Camilla for the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1

MISS WESTERN was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of C
Stud; and was the dam of Miſs Cranbourne, Mahomet,
&c. and grandam of Milkſop, Gnawpoſt, Flippanta, Pl
teſs, Pretender, Barbiniola, Cardinal York, Thunderbolt
&c. and great grandam of Cavendiſh, &c.

MOTHER WESTERN (dam of MISS WESTERN) was
Sir ROBERT EDEN; and got by Mr. Smith's Son of
brother to Mr. Williams's Squirrel, *page* 15); her d
D'Arcy's Old Montague; grandam by Mr. Wilke
out of a daughter of Brimmer.—MOTHER WESTERN
dam of Spilletta, that bred Eclipſe, Proſerpine, Ga
&c. and grandam of Bellerophon, Humbug, Hebe, (
Devil,) Cælia, (dam of Tickle Toby,) Oreſtes, Lu
Quando,) Falcon, &c.—She was alſo grandam of Mag
Viceroy, and great grandam of Windleſtone, Beamil

SKIM,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1746,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, Esq. and ſold to the Earl of F

SKIM was got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of

In 1750, SKIM (then called *Fermore)* won 50l. for fo
at Malton, beating Mr. Hutton's Bat, Mr. Hunt's Brisk,
worth's Traveller, Mr. Nelſon's Greylegs, and 4 other
at Hambleton, beating Mr. Hutton's Bat, &c. He
Lord Fortmore; and won 50l. at York, beating eaſy
Children's, Mr. Read's Whitefoot, Lord March's Little
2 others. At Newmarket in October, He won the 8
four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Mart

* When MISS WESTERN was in training, ſhe was atte
JOHN HUTCHINSON, who was at that time poſſeſſed of c
ſum of money, and which he bet that ſhe won the above
On returning with his Mare to the ſtable, was ſo elated
ſo much, that after counting it over for ſeveral times; and
his hat, he threw it upon the corn-bing, and exclaimed, "
God, I ſhall never want money again."—A circumſtance tru
for by his induſtry, and great knowledge of breeding and tr
he has, very deſervedly, accumulated a very handſome for

guſtus, the Duke of Ancaſter's Magic, Lord Godolphin's Chub, Lord Gower's Little Witch, and 2 others. In 1751, He won 50l. at Huntingdon, beating Lord Gower's Morelander, who was drawn after the firſt heat. He was beat at Hambleton, which was the firſt time, by Mr. Witty's Grenadier, carrying 10ſt. each; but five days after, he won the Subſcription-Purſe of 128l. 15s. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating the ſame Grenadier, and Mr. Hutton's Stripling. At Newmarket in October, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 12lb. beating at two, four-mile heats, Sir Edward Hale's Drudge, 6 yrs old; Lord Gower's Morelander, 5 yrs old; the Duke of Devonſhire's Hector, 6 yrs old; Lord March's Snip, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Meredeth's Midas, 5 yrs old. At Newmarket in April, 1752, SKIM ſtarted for the Subſcription-Purſe of 100gs, and ran a dead heat with Mr. Coateſworth's Traveller; and in 1753, he ſtarted for the Jockey-Club Plate, and won the firſt heat from Mr. Vernon's Crab, but fell lame when running for the ſecond, and never ſtarted after. SKIM only ſtarted once beſides the above, which was for the King's Plate at Lichfield, in 1751, when he was beat by Mr. Williams's Moſco, owing to his running reſty.

SKIM was a Stallion at Hampton-Court, and was ſire of Lord Portmore's Ill-bred and Tiney; of Mr. Pembroke's Skim; and of Lord March's bay filly, that beat Cato at Newmarket, in October, 1751, a match for 1000gs, over the Beacon Courſe.

MISS MAYES (dam of SKIM) was a Bay Mare, and foaled in 1737. She was bred by Mr. SELBY of York, and was own ſiſter to *Coughing Polly*, page 62.—MISS MAYES was alſo the dam of Mr. Fermore's Scipio; Mr. Hale's Miſs Doe, (Cadee's dam,) Mr. Stamford's Smart, and ſeveral others.

TRAVELLER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1746,)

The Property of Mr. COATESWORTH of Yorkſhire.

TRAVELLER was got by Traveller, (ſon of Partner); his dam by Mr. Bartlett's Childers, out of *Mr. Durham's Favourite*.

In 1751, TRAVELLER won the Gold Cup, value 50l. at Cheſter, beating Mr. Hunt's Jigg of Jiggs; 50l. at Durham, beating Mr. Smith's Sampſon, and Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Bumper; the King's Plate at Edinburgh; and 50l. at Morpeth, beating Mr. Tilly's Milkmaid, Mr. Storry's Little David, and Mr. Hutton's Stripling. At Newmarket in April, 1752, He won the 119gs Plate, for five-year olds, 8ſt. beating, at four heats, Mr. Meredith's Midas, Lord Gower's Morelander, Lord Portmore's Skim, and Mr. Percivall's Chub: The firſt heat was deemed a dead one between Traveller and Skim.—

He alſo won the King's Plates at Lewes, Canterbury, and at Ne market in October, beating, at each place, Mr. Martindale's cher, who had before beat Traveller for the King's Plates at W cheſter and Saliſbury. He never ſtarted after.

TRAVELLER was a Stallion in Yorkſhire; and in the year 17: he covered at Mr. Richard Tatterſall's at Bewdley, Worceſterſhi

FAVOURITE (grandam of TRAVELLER) was a Grey Mare, s foaled in 1728.—She was bred by Mr. DURHAM, and got b Son of the Bald Galloway, out of Lord Portmore's Daffod dam, by a foreign horſe of Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne's.—In 17 FAVOURITE won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Witty's Belinda, Lord Gower's Fair Helen, and 19 others.— was alſo the great grandam of Mr. Atkinſon's Dulcinia, L Groſvenor's Vauxhall Snap, Cervantes, Mambrino, Scholes, & and great great grandam of Mr. Vevers's Young Morwick, &c

AARON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH; ſold to Mr. BENJAMIN ROGERS, and afterwards to Mr. SMITH.

AARON was got by Lord Portmore's Whitenoſe, (ſire of Mr. Fe wick's Ducheſs,) out of Lord Chedworth's *Diana*.

In 1751, AARON received forfeit from Sir John Philips's bay co by his Arabian, at Burford; where he alſo won the Maiden Pla of 50l. for four-year olds, beating eaſy Mr. Robinſon's Fearnough and 9 others. In 1752, He won 50l. at Warwick; and 50l. Chipping-Norton, beating Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, Lord Onſlow Pompey, &c. AARON was ſold to Mr. Rogers; and in 1753, h won 50l. at Guildford, beating Lord Onſlow's Whynot; 50l. Hounſlow, beating Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, and 2 others; alſo 50 at Wincheſter, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Figure. In Ma 1754, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Epſom, beating, at three heat Mr. Lamego's Driver:—The ſecond heat was ſo near run, that could not be determined which had won it; and the third hea the perſon who ſtood as Judge gave in favour of Aaron*. He al won 50l. give-and-take, at Romford, beating Lord March's Dank

* This race was not determined till the middle of September; which time, the following Copy of an Oath was inſerted in the Londo Evening Poſt:

"ISAAC TARRATT, of Epſom, in the county of Surrey, linendrape "maketh oath, and ſaith, That in the month of May laſt paſt, he, th "Deponent, was requeſted to obſerve and give his judgment concernin "a certain Horſe-Race run on Epſom Downs, in the ſaid month of Ma "between a horſe, the property of Mr. Aaron Lamego, known by t

Cade; and 50l. give-and-take, at Chipping-Norton, beating Lord Ferrers's Marc Antony, and Mr. Stamford's Speculiſt. In 1755, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Epſom, beating Lord Eglintoun's Light-foot, and Lord Byron's Lightning. AARON was then ſold to Mr. Smith; and in 1756, he ſtarted for 50l. weight for age, at Nantwich, againſt Mr. Wilbraham's Tail'em, and Mr. Neadon's Honeſty: The firſt heat was deemed a dead one between Aaron and Honeſty; the ſecond heat, was won by Tail'em from Aaron; the third, by Aaron from Honeſty; and Tail'em won the fourth from Aaron.—In 1757, He ran four heats againſt Mr. Adams's Criſpin, and Mr. Eaſby's Farmer, at Knutsford.

AARON generally meaſured under 14 hands.

DIANA (dam of AARON) was a Bay Mare, and foaled in 1737.—She was alſo bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, and got by Whiteſoot, *page* 64.—In 1743, DIANA won the Hunters' Purſe at Burford, beating 7 others.—In 1744, She won 60gs for hunters, at Burford, beating 3 others.—And in 1745, She alſo won, at the ſame place, the 80gs Purſe, for hunters, beating 2 others.—DIANA was alſo the dam of Mr. Rogers's bay mare, *Diana*, (foaled in 1752) and was own ſiſter to AARON.

ACHILLES, *alias* VICTORIOUS,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, *Esq. of Norfolk, and sold to Lord* ONSLOW.

ACHILLES was got by Whitenoſe, (ſire of Aaron); his dam by Firetail, out of *Miſs Slamerkin*, page 98.—ACHILLES's dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Crofts's Baſto, Mr. Curzon's Ajax, the Duke of Kingſton's Traplin, &c.

In 1751, ACHILLES won the Maiden Purſe of 50l. for four-year

"name of *Little Driver*, and another horſe, the property of Mr. Benja-"min Rogers, known by the name of *Aaron*.—And this Deponent fur-"ther maketh oath, and ſaith, That, according to his, this Deponent's "ſtrict obſervance and belief, Mr. Rogers's ſaid horſe, *Aaron*, clearly "won the third heat againſt Mr. Lamego's ſaid horſe, *Little Driver*.—"And this Deponent further maketh oath, and ſaith, That he, this De-"ponent, had no bets depending, and was no ways intereſted in, nor "could he receive any benefit or advantage whatſoever from the deciſion "or event of the ſaid Horſe-Race.

"Sworn at Epſom in Surrey,
"the 6th of Sept. 1754,
"before me, ISAAC TARRATT
"EDW. NORTHEY.

"I do hereby declare my full conſent to the above determination,
Sept. 14, 1754, AARON LAMEGO.

olds, at Lincoln, beating Mr. Fulthorpe's Maidenhead, Sedley's Shadow, the Duke of Ancaſter's Valiant, and He was ſold to Lord Onſlow, who named him VICTO: In 1752, he won 50l. at Epſom, beating Lord Chedwo: walk'd over for 50l. at Wincheſter; won 50l. at Saliſb Mr. Pennington's Harlequin; 50l. at Blandford, beating mer's Little Janus, and Mr. Aldridge's Creeper; 5C borough, beating Mr. Bowles's Johnny Armſtrong, worth's Grantham, and Mr. Swymmer's Zara; 50l. beating Mr. Taylor's Pompey, and Lord Gower's More Ladies' 80l. at Oxford, beating Mr. Meyrick's True Mr. Swymmer's Little Janus; alſo 50l. at Burford, Dutton's Ajax, Lord Chedworth's Aaron, &c. In 175 the Ladies' 80l. at Oxford, beating Mr. Swymmer's Ha Williams's Cricket, and 3 others.

FIRETAIL (fire of the dam of ACHILLES) was foaled i was bred by Mr. COTTON, and got by the Duke of Childers, out of a favourite Mare, got by Mr. C moner, ſon of Mr. Place's White Turk.—FIRETA Matches at Newmarket in 1734, viz. one againſt Lo Spider, and the other againſt the Duke of Bolton 200gs each, but was beat for both.—He got very few

BANDY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by Mr. THOMAS MEREDETH of Easby, near Richmon

BANDY was got by Cade, out of the Hon. Mr. Vane' *mer*, (the dam of Stump, &c.) *page* 44.

At Newmarket in October, 1752, BANDY won the S Purſe of 260gs, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beat Jintoun's Lightfoot, Sir John Moore's Slouch, and Ca Bumper. At Newmarket in April, 1753, He won the S Plate of 100gs, weight 10ſt. R. C. beating eaſy Lord Lightfoot; he afterwards won the King's Plate at N beating, at two heats, Lord March's Danby Cade; wal the Gentlemens' Subſcription-Purſe of 400gs at York; King's Plates at Lincoln and Newmarket in October. market in April, 1754, BANDY was beat for the King Lord Strange's Sportſman; but in May following, he b man, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. a Match for 500gs, which w time of his ſtarting, and the above the only ones of his

BANDY then became a Stallion at the Oak-Tree, i Lane, near Richmond, Yorkſhire, and afterwards in L nor's Stud.

BYWELL TOM, *alias* LIGHTNING.

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by JOHN HOLME, *Esq. of Carlisle; sold to* WILLIAM FENWICK, *Esq. and afterwards to Lord* BYRON.

BYWELL TOM was got by Cade; his dam by Mr. Crofts's Partner; grandam, (Mr. Lambton's Miſs Doe's dam) by Woodcock, out of the grandam of the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling, *page* 75.

In 1751, BYWELL TOM won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Hexham, beating Mr. Parker's Ladythigh, and 4 others; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Smith's Bright Venus. In 1752, He won 50l. at Morpeth, beating, at three heats, Mr. Tilly's Steady, Miſs Spearman's Token, Mr. Shafto's Badger, &c.; and 50l. at Biſhop-Auckland, beating Mr. Pearſon's Little Partner, &c. In 1753, He won 50l. at Cheſter, beating Mr. Hunt's Taffem, Mr. Williams's Cricket, &c. He was then ſold to Lord Byron, (who named him LIGHTNING) in whoſe poſſeſſion he won 50l. at Reading; 50l. at Ayleſbury, beating Mr. Thwaite's Redcap*; and 50l. at Burford, beating Mr. Rogers's Garland. In 1754, He won 50l. at Tetbury, beating Mr. Martindale's Brutus. In 1755, He won 50l. at Burford, beating Lord Chedworth's Poor Robin, and Sir John Moore's Clown; 50l. give-and-take, at Worceſter, beating Mr. Shafto's Ripon, and 4 others; alſo 50l. at Tetbury, beating Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, Lord Craven's Anthony, and 2 others. In 1756, He won the Annual 30l. (called *St. George's Plate*) at Cheſter, beating Mr. Caſſon's Cripple, Mr. Williams's Cricket, &c.; 50l. at Whitchurch, beating Mr. Egerton's Rocket; 50l. give-and-take, at Wakefield, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hudſon's Blacklegs, Mr. Read's Sourface, Mr. Shafto's Ripon, &c.; alſo 50l. give-and-take, at Doncaſter, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hudſon's Blacklegs, Sir Richard Groſvenor's Camilla, Sir C. Sedley's Royal, &c.—Royal won the firſt heat from Blacklegs, but was diſtanced in running for the third; and Lightning won the ſecond and third heats likewiſe from

* REDCAP (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1744) was bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, and got by Lath; dam, *Young Miſs Belvoire*, (his Grace's Miſs, Ducheſs, and Foxhunter's dam) by Childers, out of *Miſs Belvoire*, page 48.—In 1750, REDCAP was ſecond for the King's Plate, at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Greville's Noble, and won the firſt heat from Lord Portmore's Crab; in the ſame year, he won 50l. at Ludlow, beating 6 others.—At Newmarket in April, 1751, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, beating, at two heats, Lord Portmore's Beau, Mr. Bradley's Arthur O'Bradley, and Lord March's Roderick Random.—He ſoon after fell lame in his ſinews, and was never found after.

YOUNG MISS BELVOIRE (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1731) was alſo bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.—At Newmarket in October, 1734, She beat the Duke of Bolton's Merry-Andrew, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 300gs.

Blacklegs, who made good running. In 1758, LIGHTNI
50l. at Chefterfield, beating Mr. Robinfon's Mercury, Mr. \
Cream of Tartar, &c.; 50l. give-and-take, at Wakefield,
Mr. Boothby's Crifpin, and Mr. Foſter's Northern Nancy;
give-and-take, at Doncaſter, beating, at three heats, Lor
ingham's Mary Tartar, (who won the firſt heat); the Duke of
water's Trimmer, and the Hon. Morgan Vane's Gay. And
He won 50l. give-and-take, at Chefter, beating, at three he
Fenwick's Pigeon, Mr. Wynn's Compton, and Mr. Serjeant's
laſs; this was the laſt time of LIGHTNING's running, and t
50l. of his winning, beſides the Annual Plate of 30l. at Che

The PARTNER MARE (dam of BYWELL TOM) was bred
CROFTS of Barforth, and was own ſiſter to Mr. Wilkie'
She was alſo the dam of Mr. Holme's Miſs Makeleſs, (La
Mill's dam); Brown Slipby, (Moro's dam); Brown
(Athelſtan's dam, &c.); of Mr. Cradock's Roger of the
Roundhead; and of Lord Portmore's Bold, by Cade.

CRICKET,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by RICHARD WILLIAMS, *Esq. of Penbedw*, *near Holywell*,

CRICKET was got by Black Chance, out of *Margery*

In 1751, CRICKET won 50l. for four-year olds, at Li
beating 4 others. In 1752, He won 50l. for five-year olds
renceſter, beating, at four heats, Mr. Meyrick's True-Bri
John Moore's Slouch, and 3 others; alſo 50l. at Huntingdo
ing, at four heats, Sir J. Moore's Slouch, Lord Godolphin
the Duke of Ancaſter's Valiant, and the Marquis of Granby
In 1753, He won the 10gs Stakes at Oxford; 50l. at Odſe
ing Lord Portmore's General, and the Marquis of Granb
alſo 50gs at Northampton, beating Mr. Brooke's Ladythi
Stamford's Prim, Mr. Sparrow's Badger, &c. In 1754,
the Annual Plate of 30l. at Cheſter, beating Mr. Buckland's
boy, Mr. J. S. Barry's Favourite, &c.; and 50l. at the ſam
beating Mr. Hunt's Mettle, and Sir W. D. Daniel's True-Bl
at Oxford, beating Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, Mr. Meredeth's
and Mr. Popham's Dart; 50l. at Burford, beating Lord
Lightning; he alſo won the firſt heat from Mr. Meredeth's
and Mr. Read's Singlepeeper, at Glouceſter, but falling
running, was obliged to be withdrawn without ſtarting fo
cond, and would never ſtand training afterwards.

MARGERY (dam of CRICKET) was bred by Mr. CROFTS
forth, and got by Partner; her dam by Woodcock; g
(Deſdemona's dam,) by Makeleſs, which mare was alſo t
grandam of the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling, *page* 75.—M

was grandam of Mr. Williams's Foreſter and Poppet, and great grandam of Mr. Pigott's Sally, the Duke of Cumberland's Star, Mr. Strode's Ladythigh, and ſeveral others.

DANBY CADE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by SIMON SCROOPE, *Eſq. of Danby-Hall, near Maſham, Yorkſhire; ſold to the Earl of* MARCH, *and afterwards to* RICHARD VERNON, *Eſq.*

DANBY CADE was got by Cade; his dam by Soreheels, out of Sir Ralph Milbanke's famous *Black Mare*, the dam of Capt. Hartley's *Blind Stallion*, page 17.—DANBY CADE's dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Panton's Matchleſs, Sir John Moore's South, and of the Regulus Mare that was the grandam of Highflyer, &c.

In 1751, DANBY CADE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Richmond, beating, at three heats, Mr. Routh's Brown Betty, Mr. Kaye's Dart, Mr. Tilly's Steady, and 6 others; alſo the Subſcription-Purſe of 50gs, for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at Hambleton, beating Captain Hartley's Baſhful, &c. At Newmarket in April, 1753, He beat Sir John Moore's Slouch, 9ſt. each, the Round Courſe, 1000gs. He was ſold to Lord March; and at Newmarket in April, 1754, he won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. beating, at four heats, Mr. Meredith's Midas:—The firſt heat was deemed a dead one; Midas won the ſecond with difficulty; and Danby Cade won the third and fourth tolerably eaſy. He became the property of Mr. Vernon; in whoſe poſſeſſion he won 50l. at Bedford, beating Lord Gower's Lucy.

DANBY CADE then became a Stallion, but ſerved few Mares.

SOREHEELS (ſire of the dam of DANBY CADE, &c.) was bred by CHARLES PELHAM, Eſq. of Brocklesby, Lincolnſhire, and got by Baſto, out of Mr. Croſts's Partner's dam, *page* 14.—SOREHEELS was a Stallion in the North of Yorkſhire, but, although he was ſo high bred, he got very few Racers, and thoſe only indifferent ones.

LADYTHIGH,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by and the Property of WILLIAM PARKER, *Eſq.*

LADYTHIGH was got by Regulus, out of *Old Ladythigh.*

In 1752, LADYTHIGH won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. at Cheſter, beating eaſy Mr. Slaughter's Smiling Dolly, and Mr. J. S. Barry's Favourite; after which ſhe was ſecond to Miſs Wilkinſon for the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating 6 others.—

On the 16th of Auguſt, 1753, She won the King's Plate at E burgh, beating Mr. Tilly's Steady, Mr. Carr's Tom Jones, and others:—Previous to this race, Ladythigh ran four ſevere h againſt Mr. Tilly's Steady and Mr. Cliſton's Blazellus, at Stoke She alſo won 50l. at Stockton, beating Mr. Waite's Sportley, Mr. Pearſon's Smiling Molly. She was then put out of training

LADYTHIGH was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Parker's Stud, and the dam of Kenton, &c.

OLD LADYTHIGH (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1740) was bred Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, and was own ſiſter to the *Widdrin Mare*, by Partner, *page* 62.—OLD LADYTHIGH was a Bro Mare in Mr. PARKER's Stud, and was alſo the dam of Mr. S to's grey colt, Snip, by Snip; Mr. Shirley's grey colt, Suc by Snip; Mr. Meredeth's Grey Snip, (grandam of Boxer); Pe by Cade, (dam of Jethero, and grandam of Drone); and of G Slouch, (dam of Inceſt, Inigo, Iago, &c.)

LADYTHIGH,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by Mr. WILLIS, and ſold to Mr. BROOKE.

LADYTHIGH was got by Mr. Griſewood's Partner; her d *Mr. Figg's Mare of Bath*, by Sir William Morgan's Arabian, out an own ſiſter to Lord Viſcount Tracey's *Whimſey*, page 72.

In 1753, LADYTHIGH won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Rug beating Mr. Cornwall's Standard, and 3 others; alſo 50l. at We beating Mr. Butler's Wanton, &c. In 1754, She won 50l. at Nor ampton, beating Sir Charles Sedley's Cadena, and Mr. Adam True-Blue; 50l. at Chipping-Norton, beating Mr. Collins's Ball War, Mr. Rogers's Soldier, Mr. Yatman's Weaſel, and Mr. Sa Herculus; alſo 50l. at Hounſlow, beating, at four heats, Mr. W ver's Sober John, Mr. Leath's Maggot, Mr. Pope's Nimble, L Portmore's General, and 2 others. In 1755, She won 50l. at Kn ford; and 50l. at Leiceſter, beating Mr. Smith's Aaron, Mr. Sta ford's Lath, and Mr. Leeſon's Squirt. In 1756, She walk'd o for the City Plate at Saliſbury; and won 50l. at Reading, beatin at three heats, Lord Craven's Anthony, Lord Pomfret's Bold, a Mr. Griſewood's Teazer.

LIGHTFOOT,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

The Property of the Earl of EGLINTOUNE.

LIGHTFOOT was got by Cade; his dam, (bred by Sir W. Ram den) by Bay Bolton, and was own ſiſter to *Whitefoot*, page 64. LIGHTFOOT's dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Curzon's Alfred.

At Newmarket in October, 1751, LIGHTFOOT won the 70gs Plate, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Chedworth's Aaron, the Duke of Ancaſter's Valiant, Mr. Blake's Regulus, Lord Onſlow's Victorious, Sir J. Moore's Slouch, and Lord Townſhend's Dyer. At Newmarket in April, 1752, He won the 50gs, for horſes riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord Gower's Little David, Lord Chedworth's Aaron, Sir J. Moore's Ajax, Lord March's Camilla, and 2 others. In 1753, He won 50l. at Nottingham, beating eaſy Mr. Warren's Whimſey, and Sir C. Sedley's Charmer. In 1754, He won 50l. at Marlborough, beating Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, and Mr. Sharpe's Cripple; 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Mr. Rogers's Hey-Over; alſo 50l. at Wincheſter, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Ancaſter's Dizzy, Mr. Bigland's Blood, &c.

LIGHTFOOT then became a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. O'Kelly's Bachelor, Mr. Strode's Margery Duck, Lord Craven's Privy-Seal, Mr. Medley's Bacchus, Mr. Donner's Mary-Ann, &c.

LITTLE DAVID,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by and the Property of Earl GOWER.

LITTLE DAVID was got by his Lordſhip's Stallion, out of *Miſs Vixon*.

In 1752, LITTLE DAVID won the Maiden Plate of 50l. weight for age, at Loughborough, beating Mr. Fulthorpe's Cade's Maidenhead, and 5 others. In 1753, He won 50l. at Tetbury, beating Sir J. Moore's Slouch, &c.; 50gs at Lichfield, beating Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, and Mr. Hunt's Spanker; alſo 50l. give-and-take, at Newmarket in October, beating Mr. Wilſon's Camilla, and Mr. Vernon's Little Driver. At Newmarket in April, 1754, LITTLE DAVID, 8ſt. beat Mr. Vernon's Little Driver, 8ſt. 4lb. the Round Courſe, 200gs; he walk'd over for the 50l. give-and-take; and in October, at 8ſt. 6lb. he beat the Duke of Cumberland's Crab, 9ſt. B. C. 200gs At Newmarket in April, 1755, LITTLE DAVID, 8ſt. beat Lord Rockingham's Cato, 8ſt. 5lb. B. C. 200gs. He afterwards walk'd over for 50l. give-and-take, at Wincheſter. In 1756, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Epſom, beating Mr. Bigland's Blood. He was then ſold to Mr. Wentworth.

LITTLE DAVID meaſured 13 hands 3 inches 3-8ths.

The GOWER STALLION (ſire of LITTLE DAVID) was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; his dam, (Nicodemus's dam) by Whitefoot, out of Mr. Hartley's *Little Mare*, the dam of Blank, Old England, Midas, &c. *page* 83.—This STALLION was alſo ſire of Lord Gower's Little Witch, *alias* Louiſa, Morelander, Jubilee Dicky, Beau Clincher, Clio, Sweepſtakes, David, Young David, and Invalid, that won the Great Sweepſtakes of 2100gs at New-

market in April, 1759.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Hewgill's Ma
that bred Prieſteſs, Eſperſykes, Petrarch, &c—He was a Bay Ho
foaled in 1740, never raced, and was a private Stallion in L
Gower's Stud until about the year 1760; after which he covere
Mr. Gwoke's, Epſom, Surrey, at 6gs a Mare. He was 15 ha
and an inch high.

MISS VIXON (the dam of LITTLE DAVID, &c.) was a Bay M
foaled in 1737, and alſo bred by Lord GOWER. She was got
Fox-Cub; her dam, (Mr. Honywood's Grey Mare, *page* 36)
Young True-Blue, out of an own ſiſter to Mr. Pelham's Li
George, by Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb.—MISS VIXON won
King's Plate at Hambleton in 1742, beating Mr. Thornborou
Daphne, Capt. Hartley's Counteſs, Sir Arthur Haſleridge's
Patch, Mr. Holme's Miſs Makeleſs, and 7 others; ſhe alſo
the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1743, beating Mr.
wards's Welch-Lady, Captain Hartley's Counteſs, Mr. Hol
Miſs Makeleſs, Sir Harry Harpur's Pamela, the Duke of So
ſet's Abigail, &c.—MISS VIXON was a Brood-Mare in his L
ſhip's Stud, and was alſo the dam of Princeſs Amelia, David,
Young David, by the above Stallion; of Cadette, by Cade, (
of Scrip); of Young Sweepſtakes, by Sweepſtakes, &c.

MISS WILKINSON,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1747,)

*Bred by Mr. LODGE of Richmond, and ſold to JAMES SHUTTLEWOR
Eſq. of Forcett Hall, near Richmond, Yorkſhire.*

MISS WILKINSON was got by Regulus, out of *Miſs Layton*,
45.—MISS WILKINSON was own ſiſter to Mr. Martindale's Bru
Sappho, and Adolphus.

In 1751, MISS WILKINSON won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt.
at Doncaſter, beating, at three heats, Mr. Ibbetſon's Molly Bro
Mr. Bilton's Miſs Patty, Lord A. Bertie's Young Driver, Mr. Sm
Bright Venus, and diſtanced 2 others. In 1752, She won the Ki
Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Parker's Ladythigh, Mr. Ro
Brown Betty, Mr. Foſter's Dancing Doll, Mr. Croſts's Lev
and 3 others. At Newmarket in April, 1753, She ſtarted for
King's Plate, and was ſecond to Mr. Vernon's Amelia, beating
Parker's Ladythigh, Mr. Warren's Whimſey, and 3 others.
above were the only times of her running.

MISS WILKINSON was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and wa
dam of Mr. Leedes's Miſs Leedes, by Snap, (Britannicus and
timus's dam); of Lord Barrymore's Huſſar, by Locuſt; of
Groſvenor's Lucretia, by Locuſt; of Mr. Maurice's Fotz, by Bo
of Mr. Croſs's Mancheſter, (late Petton) by Dux, &c.—She wa
the dam of Mr. Cradock's Syphon Mare, that bred Hartforth,
cil, Guide, Tiptoe, Slug, and ſeveral others.

SCAMPSTON CADE,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, *Bart. of Scampston, near Scarborough, Yorkshire; and sold to the Marquis of* ROCKINGHAM.

SCAMPSTON CADE was got by Cade, out of the famous *Selima*, by Mr. Bethell's Arabian.—*See King Herod's Pedigree.*

In 1752, SCAMPSTON CADE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Beverley; and the Great Subſcription-Purſe of 144l. 10s. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Fenwick's Trunnion, Mr. Scroope's Danby Cade, and Mr. Hunt's Spanker: Scampſton Cade was rode by John Singleton, and Trunnion by Chriſtopher Jackſon. He was then ſold to Lord Rockingham; and in 1753, won 50l. at Stamford, beating eaſy Sir John Moore's Venture, and Sir Charles Sedley's Charmer; alſo the King's Plate at York, beating Lord Eglintoun's Lightfoot, Mr. Peirſe's Rattle-Snake, and two others; which was the only King's Plate he ever ſtared for. He unfortunately fell lame in running againſt Mr. Vernon's Amelia, at Newmarket in October, and was never found after.

SCAMPSTON CADE then became a Stallion, and although he ſerved very few Mares, yet thoſe of his get that were trained, proved themſelves to be good runners, viz. Sir Charles Bunbury's Thunder, Mr. J. S. Barry's Young Davy, Mr. Wildman's (afterwards Mr. Bailey's) Frolic, the Duke of Ancaſter's Tarchon, Mr. Eaves's All-ſteel, and ſome few others.

SOLDIER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Eſq. and ſold to Mr.* BENJAMIN ROGERS.

SOLDIER was got by Sedbury, out of Stadtholder's dam, *page* 93.

In 1752, SOLDIER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Enfield, beating Mr. Cox's Pickle, the Duke of Hamilton's Ducheſs, &c.; and 50l. at Marlow, beating Lord March's Wanton, Mr. Warren's Sprightly, Mr. Pengree's Foxhunter, and 6 others. In 1753, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating Mr. Salt's Hercules, and Lord March's Danby Cade. In 1754, He won 50l. at Guildford, beating Mr. Sparrow's Sly, and Lord Onſlow's Highlander. SOLDIER was ſold to Mr. Stamford; and in 1755, he won the Town Plate at Newmarket in October; he alſo won the Town Plate in October, 1756, beating Mr. Meredeth's Midas; and in October 1757, he again won the Town Plate, beating Lord March's Alfred.

SOLDIER was a Stallion at Newmarket, but ſerved few Mares.

SPANKER,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1747;)

Bred by and the Property of Mr. HUNT of Linton-upon-Ouse, near York.

SPANKER was own brother to Mr. Hunt's Jigg, *page* 89.

In 1751, SPANKER won 50l. for four-year olds, at Chester, beating Mr. Leach's True-Blue, Sir W. D. Daniel's Merry-Andrew, and Mr. Cornwall's Pomona; 50l. for four-year olds, at Malton, beating Mr. Conyers's br. filly, by Blacklegs; Mr. Routh's Blackeyes, Mr. Smith's Blue-Bonnet, and Mr. Settlington's Silver-Drop; also the Subscription-Purse of 128l. 15s. for four-year olds, 9st. at York, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Scroope's Danby Cade, Mr. Fenwick's Bywell Tom, and Mr. R. Shafto's Young Badger. In 1752, He won the King's Plate at Lichfield, beating, at three heats, Mr. Williams's Cricket, Mr. Salt's Herculus, Mr. J. S. Barry's Smallhopes, Lord Gower's Louisa, Lord Strange's Sportsman, &c. In 1753, He won the Gold Cup at Chester, beating Sir R. Brooke's Miss Hackney, and Mr. Egerton's Ticklepitcher; also 50l. at York, beating Lord March's Danby Cade. In 1754, He won 50l. at Chesterfield, beating Mr. Ann's Queen, Lord Rockingham's Yorkshire Jack, Mr. Pratt's Cuddy, &c. He afterwards broke down.

SPANKER was a common Stallion.

SPORTSMAN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

The Property of Earl STRANGE.

SPORTSMAN was got by Lord Derby's Whitefoot; his dam by Nathan, (son of Lord Lonsdale's Arabian); grandam by Lord Godolphin's Dumplin; great grandam by Leedes, out of Grey Whynot, by Mr. Fenwick's Barb.

IN 1752, SPORTSMAN won 50l. at Stamford, beating Mr. Stamford's Regulus, and Mr. Turner's Charming Molly; also 50l. at Newmarket in October, beating the Duke of Ancaster's Valiant, the Duke of Hamilton's Figure, Mr. Meredith's Midas, and Mr. Popham's Stradler. In 1753, He won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Lord Onslow's Victorious; the King's Plate at Salisbury, beating Lord Byron's Lightning, and Lord Chedworth's Poor Robin; and walk'd over for the King's Plates at Lewes and Winchester. At Newmarket in April, 1754, He won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Meredeth's Bandy.

SPORTSMAN was beat for only one Royal Plate, which was by Spanker at Lichfield, in 1753; he being at that time much out of condition.

TRUNNION,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1747,)

Bred by JOHN HOLME, *Esq. of Carlisle, and sold to* WILLIAM FENWICK, *Esq. of Bywell, Northumberland.*

TRUNNION was got by Cade, out of *Miſs Meynell.*

In 1751, TRUNNION won 50l. for four-year olds, at Durham, beating Mr. Hunt's Spanker; alſo 50l. at Morpeth, beating Mr. R. Shafto's Badger, Mr. Foſter's Tom Truſty, &c. In 1752, He won 50l. at Carliſle, beating, at three heats, Mr. Smith's Bright Venus, (who won the firſt heat); and Mr. Foſter's Tom Truſty:—The ſecond heat was deemed a dead one between Trunnion and Truſty; but Trunnion winning the third heat eaſy, the Plate was given to Mr. Fenwick, without ſtarting him for a fourth. He afterwards walk'd over for the Subſcription-Purſe at Hambleton. In May, 1753, TRUNNION beat Mr. Foſter's Tom Truſty, 11ſt. each, four miles, at Hambleton, for 500gs; he alſo won 50l. at Malton, beating Mr. Nelſon's Greylegs, and Mr. Hunt's Spanker; and walk'd over for 50l. at Newcaſtle. TRUNNION was then ſold to Sir Edward O'Brien, who raced him in Ireland; where in April, 1754, He won the Sportſmans' Purſe of 100gs at the Curragh, beating, at three heats, Mr. Daly's Smirking Nan, Mr. O'Neil's Viper, Mr. Mervin's Cyrus, and Mr. Brown's Tamerlane. In 1755, He won 50gs at Rathkeale, beating Mr. Hyde's Atalanta, and Mr. Newenham's Standard; and a Purſe of Gold at Loughrea, beating Mr. Burn's (late Lord Portmore's) Prim, by Crab. In 1756, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 50gs at the Curragh, beating Mr. Newenham's Triſle, Lord Antrim's Guſtavus, and Mr. Brown's Bolton; 60gs at Killarney, beating Mr. Brown's Piper; 50l. at Rathkeale, beating the ſame Piper; and 50l. at Loughrea, beating Mr. Brown's Bolton, by Whiteſoot. In 1757, He won 50l. at Loughrea, beating Mr. Brown's Piper. He alſo ran four heats at the Curragh, againſt Entrance, Blameleſs, Guſtavus, Viper, and Tamerlane, and was the ſecond beſt horſe.

TRUNNION was a favourite Stallion in Ireland, and was ſire of ſeveral good Racers, Stallions, and Brood-Mares.

MISS MEYNELL (dam of TRUNNION) was a a Bay Mare, foaled in 1736, bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, and ſold to Mr. Holme. She was got by Partner, out of an own ſiſter to Lord Halifax's Goliah and Sampſon, *page* 22.—MISS MEYNELL was ſecond to Coughing Polly, for the King's Plate at Hambleton, in 1741, beating Mr. Marley's Jinker, and 7 others.—She was alſo the dam of Mr. Holme's Young Trunnion and Young Miſs Meynell, by Cade; grandam of the Duke of Cumberland's Blacklegs; and great grandam of the Duke of Cumberland's (afterwards Sir H. Harpur's) Juniper; Mr. Croſs's Clio, (Buzaglo's dam); the Duke of Graſton's (afterwards Mr. Hutton's) Young Marſk, &c.

AMELIA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1748,)

Bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, *Esq. of Norfolk; and sold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Esq. of Newmarket.*

AMELIA was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; her dam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers; grandam by Young True Blue, a daughter of the Cyprus Arabian, out of *Bonny Black*, page 7.

In 1752, AMELIA (then called *Ducheſs*) won the King's Plate at Ipſwich, beating Mr. Tuting's Cheſterfield, Mr. Griſewood's Oliver, Mr Adams's Crab, and 2 others; alſo the Subſcription-Plate of 90gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. at Newmarket in October, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Dizzy, and Sir J. Moore's Merlin. AMELIA was then ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket in April, 1753, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Shuttleworth's Miſs Wilkinſon, Mr. Parker's Ladythigh, Mr. Warren's Whimſey, and three others; ſhe afterwards won 50l. at Holt, Norfolk; and 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 12lb. at Newmarket in October, beating, at two heats, Lord Rockingham's Scampſton Cade, 6 yrs old; Lord Gower's Slouch, 6 yrs old; and Lord Granby's Rib, 5 yrs old. AMELIA then became the property of Philip Burlton, Eſq.; and at Newmarket in September, 1755, She won 50l. wt. 10ſt. beating, at four heats, Mr. Martindale's Brutus, Sir Charles Sedley's Lady Auguſta, the Duke of Cumberland's Crab, &c. which was the laſt time of her running.

AMELIA then became a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of Lord Waldegrave's Diſappointment, by Blank; the Duke of Ancaſter's Trophy, by Spectator; Lord Groſvenor's Mandane, by his Lordſhip's Arabian, and ſeveral others.

ANTELOPE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1748,)

Bred by Sir MARMADUKE WYVILL, *Bart. of Conſtable-Burton, near Bedale, Yorkſhire; ſold to the Marquis of* HARTINGTON, *and afterwards to the Earl of* ANTRIM *of Ireland.*

ANTELOPE (own brother to *Broadbottom*) was got by Young Belgrade, *page* 67); his dam by the Scarborough Colt; grandam, (Volunteer's dam) by Mr. Bartlett's Childers; great grandam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Cheſnut Arabian; great great grandam, (own ſiſter to the Duke of Somerſet's *Weſtbury*) by Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb, Old Spot, out of a daughter of Lord D'Arcy's Woodcock.

In 1752, ANTELOPE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. weight for age, at Malton, beating, at three heats, Mr. Peirſe's Rattle-Snake, Mr. Shafto's Victim, and Mr. Hartley's Snail; the King's Plate at York,

ting eaſy Mr. Witty's Grenadier, on whom the odds were 5 and 0 1; he alſo won the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating Mr. Ann's rtner, who was drawn after the firſt heat. In 1753, He won 90gs Huntingdon, beating Mr. Vernon's Crab, the Duke of Hamilton's gure, and Lord Godolphin's Dart; alſo 50l. at Bedford, beating . Vernon's Crab. ANTELOPE was then ſold to the Marquis of rtington; and at Newmarket in April, 1754, he won the Jockey-ub Plate of 100gs, for horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at two heats, ough lame) Mr. Vernon's Danby Cade, the Duke of Cumber-d's Crab, and Lord Strange's Sportſman:—The odds, at ſtarting, re 6 to 4 on Sportſman, and 3 to 1 againſt Antelope. Upon this e many of the Nobility loſt conſiderable ſums; but, it was ſaid, Duke of Cumberland won thouſands. ANTELOPE alſo won Ladies' Plate of 90gs at Huntingdon, beating eaſy Mr. Vernon's dolphin Gelding, who was drawn after the firſt heat. He was erwards purchaſed by the Earl of Antrim to go into Ireland, ere he became a favourite Stallion.

The SCARBOROUGH COLT (ſire of the dam of ANTELOPE, &c.) was a Black Horſe, foaled in 1724, and bred by Sir MARMADUKE WYVILL, Bart.—He was got by Tifter, (*page* 67) out of the Old Scarborough Mare.—The SCARBOROUGH COLT ran for the Ladies' Gold Cup at York, in 1729, againſt Capt. Appleyard's Craftſman, and Mr. Chapman's Careleſs, beating Mr. Humberſton's Stump, Sir William Wentworth's Juba, and 6 others; he was alſo ſecond to Stump for the King's Plate at York, in 1730, beating 3 others.—He was a private Stallion in Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's Stud, where he died.

VOLUNTEER (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1735) was alſo bred by Sir MARMADUKE WYVILL, Bart. and got by Young Belgrade, out of Antelope and Broadbottom's grandam.—At Newmarket in April, 1742, VOLUNTEER won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Aiſlabie's Poor Robin, Mr. Greville's Puff *, and Mr. Nunn's Staghunter; he alſo won 50l. at Epſom, beating Mr. Griſewood's Careleſs; 50l. at Guildford, beating the famous Traveller at one heat; and 50l. at Nottingham, beating Mr. Martindale's Sedbury.—In 1743, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill raced him in Ireland, where he won ſeveral Plates, &c.—VOLUNTEER afterwards became the property of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. in whoſe poſſeſſion he was accidentally killed.

* PUFF (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1735) was bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, and own brother to Blacklegs, Second, and Snip, *page* 66.—He only ſtarted a few times, one of which was at Ipſwich, in 1740, where he won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Sanſon's Dunmoor, and 3 others.—In 1741, He ſtarted for 50gs at Tamworth, won the firſt heat from Black Chance, and would have won the ſecond, but he not ran (from his ungovernable ſpirit) againſt a rail, that ſtood in the Courſe, by which means he threw his Rider, and was himſelf

200gs. CATO was afterwards ſold to the Duke of Cumberland; and in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1759, at 8ſt. 12lb. he beat Lord Orford's Pickle, 8ſt. 8lb. B. C. 200gs. At Newmarket in October, 1760, CATO beat Lord Gower's Invalid, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs. In March 1761, He beat Lord March's Gaul'em, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs; and in October, at 8ſt. 7lb. he beat Mr. Shafto's Alcides, 9ſt. B. C. 1000gs; but, in November, he was beat by Lord March's bay filly, (late Lord Portmore's) by Skim, dam by Janus, 3 years old, a feather, and Cato 10ſt. four miles of B. C. 1000gs, being the laſt time of his racing.

CATO was a Stallion at Newmarket, and was ſire of Mr. Crofts's Young Cato, that won the King's Plate at Ipſwich in 1768, &c.; of Mr. Larkin's Weaſel, Mr. Otley's Portius, Lord Edward Bentinck's Syphax, &c. but got very few racers.

CAMILLUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1748,)

Bred by JOHN BURLACE WARREN, Eſq. of Stapleford, Nottinghamſhire.

CAMILLUS was got by Lord Cullen's Arabian; his dam by Mr. Bathurſt's Diamond, *(page 32)*; his grandam, Mr. Warren's *Blue-Eyed Suſan*, by Rattle, *(page 72)* out of the *Old Child Mare*, page 72.

In 1752, CAMILLUS won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Lincoln, beating Miſs Routh's Leedes, and 3 others.—In 1753, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. at Nottingham, beating Mr. Merryman's Chance, and Mr. Wild's Trial; alſo the King's Plate at Lichfield, beating, at three heats, Mr. Watſon's Bold, Mr. Fenwick's Ducheſs, Mr. Butler's Wanton, &c. In 1754, He ran three ſevere heats againſt Ducheſs for the King's Plate at Nottingham; he alſo ſtarted for the King's Plate at Lincoln, when he beat Ducheſs for the firſt heat, but broke down when running for the ſecond. He likewiſe ſtarted againſt Ducheſs for the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1755, when he again broke down in running for the firſt heat, and was obliged to be drawn. In 1757, CAMILLUS ſtarted for 50l. at Nottingham, and won the firſt heat from Mr. Larkin's Sloe, Sir George Savile's Tom Thumb, and Mr. Liſter's Graſshopper, but being ſo very lame, it was thought prudent not to ſtart him for the ſecond heat. The above were the only times of his racing.

CAMILLUS was a Stallion at Stapleford, full 15 hands high, and was ſire of Mr. Vernon's Miniſter, Sir Charles Sedley's Bootcatcher, Curzon's Temperance, Mr. Tombs's Furzecutter, Captain Eden's Macheath, &c. He ſerved very few Mares.

The BROWN ARABIAN (ſire of CAMILLUS, &c.) was brough England by Mr. Mosco from Conſtantinople, and after became the property of Lord CULLEN; after which he diſtinguiſhed by the ſtyle of "The CULLEN ARABIAN."—H preſented to the Britiſh Conſul by the Emperor of Mor bred in the Royal Stud, and highly eſteemed for the purity genealogy of his Blood.—The CULLEN ARABIAN was alſo f Mr. Williams's Moſco; of Mr. Warren's Whimſey, (Dra dam) Baſto, Pickpocket, Molotto, Madcap, &c.; of Sir Wi St. Quintin's Prince Ferdinand; of Mr. Gorge's Sourface; John Moore's Hackney; of Mr. Greville's Hobby-Horſe; o Wildman's Harlequin; of Lord Orford's Matron, (dam of I Goſſamer, Bay Richmond, &c.); of Mr. Charles Turner's ſilly, (out of Fiſhmonger) that won a Sweepſtakes of 1600 York in 1759; and ſeveral others.—He got the dam of Sir C Sedley's Æolus, Lovely, (Stride's grandam) Principeſſa, (H dam) Preſto, Regulator, &c.; and the dam of Mr. Jollif's hunter.—He got the grandam of Cunegonde, (dam of Mr. ton's Oſtrich); he alſo got the grandam of Conductor, Aind Alfred, Georgina, (Moorcock's dam) Dictator, Eyebright, ruſtinus, &c.; he likewiſe got the dam of Mr. Goodricke' England Mare, that bred Princalo, Manilla, (Miſs Judy's Imperatrix, (Septem's dam) Didapper, (Dolphin's dam) G Gaudy, Roman, Drowſy, (Deſſerter's dam) &c.—The Cu ARABIAN covered at Ruſhton, Northamptonſhire, at 10g 10s. 6d.—He died in the year 1761.

COMET, *alias* TRIMMER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1748,)

Bred by Sir RICHARD HILTON, *Bart. ſold to Mr.* BELL, *and after to* PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, *Eſq.*

COMET was got by Cade; dam by Young Greyhound, o Rib's dam, *page* 65:—COMET was own brother to the grand Mr. Wentworth's Kipling, Mark, Royal Oak, Prince William

In 1752, COMET (then called *High-Spirits*) won the Maiden of 50l. at Biſhop-Auckland, beating Mr. Clarke's Floramel Swinburn's Hob or Nob, and Mr. Scroope's Cælia. In 1753 was named COMET, and won 50l. at Cheſterfield, beating, at heats, Mr. Cliſton's Blazellus, Sir C. Sedley's True-Blue, Mr. zon's Regulus, and 3 others. In 1754, COMET (8ſt. 12lb. 1 won 50l. give-and-take, at Richmond, beating Mr. Carter's C Maidenhead, aged, 9ſt. 14oz. and Mr. Pearſon's Little Pa aged, 9ſt. 3lb. 8oz.; he alſo ran four heats againſt Mr. Smith's and Mr. Wilſon's Camilla, at Doncaſter. He was ſold to Mr who named him TRIMMER; and in 1756, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb. he won 50l. give-and-take, at Newcaſtle, beating, at three Mr. Shafto's Ripon, aged, 9ſt. 11lb. 12oz. Mr. Hutton's Ri

aged, 9ſt. 10lb. 8 oz. and Mr. Smith's Aaron, aged, 9ſt.; he likewiſe ran four heats againſt Blacklegs and Little David, at York, (ſee page 102.) COMET was then ſold to Mr. Wentworth; and at Newmarket in October, at 8ſt. 7lb. he beat Mr. Vernon's Beau, 8ſt. four miles, 100gs. At Newmarket in April, 1757, He received 100gs forfeit from Lord Groſvenor's Camilla, to whom he was to have allowed 7lb.; and in May following, at 9ſt. he beat Mr. Panton's Pytho, 9ſt. 13lb. B. C. 200gs. He became the property of the Duke of Bridgewater; and at Newmarket in October following, he received a forfeit from Mr. Turner's Mary Gray.

DUCHESS,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1748,)

Bred by THOMAS PANTON, *Eſq. of Newmarket; and ſold, when young, to* WILLIAM FENWICK, *Eſq. of Bywell, Northumberland.*

DUCHESS was got by Lord Portmore's Whitenoſe, out of the famous *Miſs Slamerkin*, page 98.

In 1752, DUCHESS won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Carliſle, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hutton's Harlequin, by Spot; Sir W. Middleton's Chance, &c.; the Subſcription-Purſe for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at Hambleton, beating Sir Richard Hilton's Comet, and Mr. Hutton's Harlequin; the Subſcription-Purſe of 144l. 10s. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at York, beating eaſy Mr. Norris's Codgie, by Blaze; and Mr. Hunt's Mettle, by Badger; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Morpeth, beating eaſy Mr. Pearſon's Smiling Molly, by Foreſter. In 1753, She won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Vernon's Amelia, Sir J. Pennington's Fancy, by Badger, Mr. Scroope's Cælia, by Regulus, &c. At Newmarket in April, 1754, DUCHESS won the King's Plate for mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Johnſon's Black Nan, Lord Gower's Lucy, and Mr. Vernon's Amelia, (who ſlipt her girths); ſhe won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Warren's Camillus; the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. Haſſell's Smuggler, by Teazer; and Mr. Swinburn's Dickey Dickenſon, by Foreſter; the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating, at three heats, Mr. Haſſell's Smuggler, and Mr. Warren's Camillus; alſo the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating, at two heats, Lord Onſlow's Cato, Lord Gower's bay horſe, by his Lordſhip's Stallion, &c.—Ducheſs won this Plate exceedingly eaſy; and it was ſaid, that Mr. Fenwick refuſed 1400gs for her. At Newmarket in April, 1755, She won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Skim, and Mr. Warren's Camillus:—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 1 on Ducheſs; after the firſt heat, 50 to 1 ſhe won. In the Second Spring Meeting, She walk'd over the R. C. for the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs; and

afterwards ſtarted for the Ladies' Plate at Huntingdon, againſt the Duke of Ancaſter's Spectator, allowing him 11lb. and was beat with great difficulty. She was then taken out of training.

DUCHESS was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Fenwick's Stud, and was the dam of Le Sang, Dux, Phœnix, Chymiſt, Playfellow, Pyrrha, &c.

WHITENOSE (ſire of DUCHESS) was a —— Horſe, foaled in 1742. He was the property of the Earl of PORTMORE, and got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of an own ſiſter to Blaze, *page* 54.—He was alſo ſire of Lord Onſlow's Victorious; Lord Chedworth's Aaron; Mr. Crofts's Baſto; Lord Portmore's Rake; Mr. Humphrey's Snake; Sir Nathaniel Curzon's Keddelſton; Mr Stamford's Sullan; Mr. Grevelle's Horſe-Pond; Mr. Turner's Lady legs; Mr. Scroope's Bachelor, &c.—He got the dam of the Duke of Kingſton's Angler, Lord Groſvenor's Piſcator, Mr. Dawes's Nutcracker, by Squirrel, &c.—WHITENOSE covered at Hampton Court, near Chertſey, Surrey, at 20gs and 5s. in 1753.—He died ſuddenly at Doncaſter, on his journey to the Old Salutation, in Leeming-Lane, Yorkſhire, in February 1755, at the time he was coming into great fame as a Stallion, on account of the high form and eſtimation of Ducheſs.

JENNY JESSAMY,

HIPPOLITA (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1750) bred by Sir EDWARD O'BRIEN, Bart. and got by Hip, out of Jenny Jeffamy's dam.—In 1755, HIPPOLITA won 50l. at Carrigaline, near Cork, beating 2 others. In 1756, HIPPOLITA, 9ft. beat, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Dogherty's Miſs Sportley, 8ft. 100gs, at the Curragh. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Sir Edward O'Brien's Stud.

HIP (ſire of HIPPOLITA) was a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1733; bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, and was own brother to Blacklegs, Second, Puff, and Snip, *page* 66.—He was a Stallion in Ireland.

FLINTSHIRE LADY (dam of JENNY JESSAMY and HIPPOLITA) was foaled in 1731; bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, Eſq. of Barforth, Yorkſhire; and ſold to RICHARD WILLIAMS, Eſq. of Penbedw', near Holywell, Flintſhire, who raced her in the Weſt of England; after which he ſold her to Sir EDWARD O'BRIEN, Bart. who raced her in Ireland, and then ſent her to his Stud for a Brood-Mare, where ſhe died.—FLINTSHIRE LADY was got by Mr. Crofts's noted Stallion Bloody-Buttocks; her dam by Jigg, (ſire of Partner) out of the Makeleſs Mare, that was grandam of Mr. Vane's Little Partner, and alſo the grandam of Match'em, &c. *page* 44.

MARTIN,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1748,)

The Property of Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, Bart. and ſold to Lord ONSLOW.

MARTIN was got by Cade; his dam by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of Lord Portmore's *Abigail*.—MARTIN was own brother to Sir C. Sedley's Modeſty, that bred Muſhroom, Fair Star, Impudence, &c.

In 1752, MARTIN won 50l. for four-year olds, at 8ſt. 7lb. at Chipping Norton, beating Mr. Rogers's Robin Redbreaſt, Lord Byron's Rumſtone, and 3 others. At Newmarket in April, 1753, He won 50l. for horſes riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Crofts's Amelia, Mr. Martindale's Brutus, and 5 others; and in the October Meeting, he beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Dart, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs. He was ſold to Lord Onſlow; and in 1755, he won 50l. at Reading, beating Mr. Martindale's Brutus, and Mr. Rogers's Aaron; 50l. at Oxford, beating the ſame Aaron, at two heats; and 50l. at Ipſwich, beating Mr. Lamego's Driver, Mr. Percivall's Daiſy, Mr. Leath's Maggot, and Capt. Vernon's Skim. In 1756, He won 50l. at Guildford, beating Mr. Rogers's Hey-Over, and Lord Pomfret's Bold. He afterwards fell lame.

ABIGAIL (grandam of MARTIN and MODESTY) was a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1735.—She was bred by Mr. ROUTH, and ſold to Lord PORTMORE.—ABIGAIL was got by Mr. Bartlett's Childers; her dam by Greyhound, Makeleſs, Brimmer, Place's White Turk, Dodſworth, out of Mr. Layton's Violet Barb Mare.—At Newmarket in April, 1741, ABIGAIL won the King's Plate for Mares; and 50l. at Wells, Somerſetſhire.

MATCH'EM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1748,)

Bred by JOHN HOLME, *Esq. of Carlisle, and sold to* WILLIAM FENW
Esq. of Bywell, Northumberland.

MATCH'EM (own brother to Changeling) was got by Cade; dam by Partner; grandam, (Mr. Vane's Little Partner's grand by Makeleſs; great grandam by Brimmer; great great grand (Trumpet's dam, and great grandam of Cartouch) by Mr. Pla White Turk, a daughter of Dodſworth, out of Mr. Layton's Vi Barb Mare.

In 1753, MATCH'EM won the Subſcription-Purſe of 160l. 5s. five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Shafto's B ſorth Billy, by Foreſter; and Mr. Watſon's Bold, by Cade.—2 t on Match'em, who was rode by Chriſtopher Jackſon; Barforth B by Thomas Jackſon; and Bold by John Singleton. He alſo w 50l. for five-year olds, at Morpeth, beating Mr. Shafto's Blamel by Foreſter. In 1754, MATCH'EM received a 20l. Premium, won the Ladies' Plate of 126gs, for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-y olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at York, beating, at two ſmart heats, Thornton's Sedbury, 5 years old: The odds were greatly in fav of Match'em. He alſo won the Ladies' Plate of 80l. at Linc beating, at two heats, the Duke of Ancaſter's Martin, and

but at the Turn of the Lands, 100 to 1 on Match'em, who then made his run; and it was obſerved, that Mr. John Singleton, who rode him, judged perfectly right in keeping behind, and fretting the firy Trajan, till he had got him out; and although Trajan had the lead upon the Flat, to maintain it he was obliged to be whipped.

In the Second Spring Meeting, MATCH'EM ſtarted for the Jockey-Club Plate, and was beat by Spectator and Brilliant; Match'em being only three times *third*; Sweepſtakes, Whiſtlejacket, and Crab alſo ſtarted; *(for a particular account ſee the Performances of Mr. Burdon's Duckeſs.)* The odds at ſtarting, for the firſt heat, (which was run in 7 minutes, 52 ſeconds and half) were 2 to 1 againſt Match'em, 3 to 1 againſt Whiſtlejacket, and 4 to 1 againſt Brilliant: The odds for the ſecond heat, (which was run in 7 minutes and 40 ſeconds) 2 and 3 to 1 againſt Brilliant, 4 to 1 againſt Spectator, and Match'em ſcarcely named: And the odds for the third heat, (which was run in 8 minutes and 5 ſeconds) were 2 to 1 on Spectator, and 6 to 1 againſt Whiſtlejacket, who made good running for the laſt heat. After which, MATCH'EM won 60gs at Newcaſtle, beating eaſy Mr. Swinburn's Drawcanſir, and Mr. Parker's Full-Moon.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1758, MATCH'EM ſtarted again for the Jockey-Club Plate *, and was *ſecond* to Mr. Greville's Mirza; Sir James Lowther's Jaſon *third*; Mr. Panton's Feather *fourth*; and Mr. Vernon's Foreſter *fifth*: At ſtarting, even money againſt Feather, 6 to 4 againſt Jaſon, 6 to 1 againſt Mirza, and 10 to 1 againſt Match'em. Though Mirza gained advantage at ſtarting, which he kept above three miles, yet Match'em ran an excellent honeſt horſe, and was beat with great difficulty: And as large ſums were depending between Match'em, Jaſon, and Feather, it was obſerved, "That the Friends of Poor Old Match'em, not only *combed* the *Golden-Fleece*, but *dreſſed the Feathers very handſomely*."

In September following, MATCH'EM won 50l. wt. 9ſt. at Scarborough, beating eaſy Mr. Jolliff's Foxhunter, and Mr. Harvey's Sweetlips: At ſtarting, 10 to 1, and after the heat, 20 to 1 on Match'em. The above were the only times of his running.

MATCH'EM then became the leading Stallion in the North of England, where he covered with uncommon ſucceſs, till death put a period to his exiſtence, which happened in the 33d year of his age, at Bywell in Northumberland, on Wedneſday the 21ſt of February, 1781.—A few days previous to his death, he covered a Mare, which proved in foal.

MATCH'EM firſt covered at 5gs; in 1765 he was advanced to

* On account of the diſputes reſpecting the poſting of the horſes, &c. for the Jockey-Club Plate in the preceding year; it was agreed by the Noblemen and Gentlemen of the ſaid Club, that the horſes that ran for the ſame, in future, ſhould only run ONE HEAT.

10gs; in 1770 to 20gs; in 1775 he was ſtinted to 25 Mares, thoſe of his owner) at 50gs each, excluſive of the Groom's fe

It has been ſaid, and there can be little or no doubt of the that Mr. Fenwick cleared by MATCH'EM as a Stallion, upwa 17,000l. which was about 16,000l. more than Mr. Martindale James's Street, London, gained by the celebrated REGULUS.

The firſt of MATCH'EM's get that ſtarted was the Duke of N umberland's Cæſario, that won the Jockey-Club Plate for fou olds, at Newmarket, on the 15th of May, 1764; and Mr. Tu Turf ran in the ſame year, and won a Match of 140gs, and Plate.

THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS

OF MATCH'EM WON AS FOLLOW, VIZ.

In 1764	.....	2 winners won	..... £	302 ...
1765	.....	3 winners won	.....	2650 ...
1766	.....	6 winners won	.....	2113 ...
1767	.....	8 winners won	.....	1976 ...
1768	.....	3 winners won	.....	680 ...
1769	.....	8 winners won	.....	3025 ...
1770	.....	15 winners won	.....	7267 ..
1771	.....	20 winners won	.....	9185 ...
1772	.....	30 winners won	.....	25,116 ...
1773	.....	40 winners won	.....	16,397 ...
1774	.....	30 winners won	.....	20,200 ...
1775	.....	26 winners won	.....	16,907 ...
1776	.....	35 winners won	.....	11,207 ...
1777	.....	29 winners won	.....	8992 ...
1778	.....	19 winners won	.....	6903 ...
1779	.....	15 winners won	.....	3463 ...
1780	.....	22 winners won	.....	5281 ...
1781	.....	18 winners won	.....	4807 ...
1782	.....	14 winners won	.....	2901 ...
1783	.....	5 winners won	.....	1060 ...
1784	.....	3 winners won	.....	360 ...
1785	.....	2 winners won	.....	194 ...
1786	.....	1 winner won	.....	105 ...
In 23 years		354 winners won	..... £	151,097

Beſides the above ſums, there were ſeveral Cups and Su tions won by the get of MATCH'EM, but the value and a could not be aſcertained by the Publiſher.

The PARTNER MARE (dam of MATCH'EM and CHANGE was alſo the dam of Mr. Holme's Young Starling, and Duke of Northumberland's chef. filly, Primroſe, by Mr. V Arabian.—The ſaid PARTNER MARE was own ſiſter to t

of Mr. Crofts's Toy, Madam, (Twig's dam) Drowſy, Young Cade, Mr. Martindale's Toriſmond, the Duke of Ancaſter's Villager; grandam of Alcides, Omnium, Herald, Miſs Barforth, Thiſtle, by Syphon, &c.; and great grandam of Privateer, and Fitzherod.—She was alſo own ſiſter to the dam of Lord Godolphin's Molotto, Mr. Dutton's Rat, Lord Gower's Sweepſtakes, and Clio.—She was likewiſe own ſiſter to the dam of Lord Godolphin's Dormouſe, Mr. Meredith's Mercury, Merryman, Bolton, Mr. Swinburn's Cadormus, and grandam of Mr. Latham's Snap, &c.—The four PARTNER MARES was all bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth; the dam of Toy, &c. was foaled in 1730; the dam of Molotto, &c. in 1731; the dam of Dormouſe, &c. in 1732; and the dam of Match'em, &c. in 1733.

MERLIN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1748,)

Bred by JAMES LENOX DUTTON, Esq. ſold to Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart. and afterwards to ANTHONY LANGLEY SWYMMER, Esq.

MERLIN was got by Second, (*page* 50); his dam, (own ſiſter to Blank) by the Godolphin Arabian, out of *Mr. Hartley's Little Mare*, page 83.

In 1753, MERLIN won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five and ſix-year olds, at Lambourn, beating Mr. Cornwall's Standard, Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, and 3 others; walk'd over for 50l. at Marlborough; won 50l. at Tetbury, beating Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, who was ſecond and drawn, and diſtanced Mr. Butler's Smiling Molly; alſo 50l. at Stockbridge, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Figure, and Mr. Bowles's Trajan. In 1754, MERLIN ſtarted for the King's Plate at Canterbury, againſt Lord Onſlow's Cato, but fell lame in running for the firſt heat, and was obliged to be withdrawn. He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Swymmer; and in 1755, he won 50l. at Saliſbury, beating, at three heats, Mr. Curzon's Alfred; alſo 50l. at Stockbridge, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Hamilton's Figure.

MERLIN then became a Stallion; and in 1762, he covered at Epſom, Surrey, at 10gs a Mare. He was ſire of Mr. Greville's Young Merlin, Proſpero, and Minikin; of Mr. Hawes's Ladythigh, (dam of Furiband); of Mr. Strode's Leopardeſs, Mr. Wentworth's Barford, Mr. Pigott's Petit Maitre, and ſeveral others. He got the dam of Lord Groſvenor's Meteor, and the dam of Mr. Creſwell's Sappho, which was ſiſter to Meteor's dam; he alſo got the dam of the Duke of Norfolk's Captain Tart, General Bandbox, Sir Thomas Jellybag, and Miſs Cheeſecake; he likewiſe got the dam of Lord Abingdon's Hurlothrumbo, Puffendorff, Fieri-facias, Partizan, &c.

Tamerlane, Mr. Mervin's Cyrus, and 4 others; walk'd over for a Purſe of 120l. at Caſtle-Bar; won 40gs at Curroſin, (county of Clare) beating 2 others; ſhe alſo ran three heats for 50gs at Loughrea, againſt Sir Edward O'Brien's Jenny Jeffamy; the firſt heat ſhe won from Jenny Jeffamy; the ſecond heat was won by Jenny; and the third could not be decided by the Judges, occaſioned by the crowd breaking in upon them; the Managers therefore, in conſequence of their running three ſuch remarkable fine heats, divided the Plate between them. SMIRKING NAN ſtarted about three times after, and was then put out of training.

SMIRKING NAN was a very handſome Mare, and a good runner; and without doubt would have won ſeveral other Prizes, but for that ſevere running againſt Jenny Jeffamy, which threw her ſo much amiſs, that ſhe was never completely fit for racing after.

SMIRKING NAN was a Brood-Mare in Ireland.

MARKSMAN (ſire of SMIRKING NAN) was foaled in 1741, and bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN.—He was got by his Lordſhip's Arabian; dam, *Lady Cole*, by the Hampton-Court Cheſnut Arabian, out of Roſinante's dam, *page* 40.—MARKSMAN was a Stallion in Mr. Dutton's Stud, and was ſire of Mr. Dutton's Porus, and Mother Pratt, that bred the dam of Lord Groſvenor's Meteor, &c.; he alſo got the dam of Lord Chedworth's Bauble, &c.—He ſerved very few Mares.

TRAJAN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1748,)

The Property of CHARLES BOWLES, *Eſq. of Norfolk; and ſold to Sir* RICHARD GROSVENOR, *Bart. of Belgrave, Cheſhire.*

TRAJAN was got by Regulus, out of a daughter of the Duke of Devonſhire's Blackleg's.

In 1753, TRAJAN won 50l. at Baſingſtoke, beating Mr. Steward's Hafty, Mr. Tate's Monkey, &c.; and 50l. at Marlow, beating Mr. Johnſon's Surley Jack, Mr. Swymmer's Hannibal, Mr. Pope's Star, Mr. Warren's Camilla, and 4 others. In 1754, He won 50l. at Lambourn, beating Mr. Martindale's Brutus, and Mr. Aldridge's Creeper; 50l. at Cirenceſter, beating Mr. Williams's Cricket, Lord Byron's Lightning, and Lord Eglintoun's Turtle; walk'd over for the Ladies' Purſe of 80l. at Oxford; won 50l. at Burford, beating Mr. Yateman's Sportley; and at Newmarket in October, he won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Walpole's Blameleſs, 6 yrs old; and the Duke of Cumberland's Entrance, 6 yrs old: Trajan won ſo very eaſy, that they ran but one heat. In 1755, He won 50l. at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Gregſon's Alfred, who was drawn after the firſt heat; walk'd over for the 50l. and 100gs Plates at Burford; alſo for 50l. at Bedford;

and received a Premium not to ſtart at Lambourn. In 1756, He only ſtarted againſt Match'em. In 1757, TRAJAN ran againſt Match'em for the Whip, and though beat, Sir Richard Groſvenor gave 250gs for him, and he was thought to be the cheapeſt horſe that had been ſold in England for many years. In 1757, TRAJAN won the Annual Prize of 21gs at Farn, beating Mr. Neadon's Honeſty; 50l. at Northwich, beating Mr. J. S. Barry's Fireaway, &c.; and 70l. at Burford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Pytt's Liberty, Sir George Savile's Tom Thumb, and Mr. Dutton's Nichodemus.

TRAJAN then became a Stallion, but ſerved very few Mares.

ALFRED,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1749,)

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, Bart. and ſold to N. CURZON, Eſq.

ALFRED was got by Sedbury, out of Lightfoot's dam, *page* 122.

In 1753, ALFRED won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Derby, beating Sir R. Burdet's Belinda, Mr. Wynn's Miſs Toy, Mr. Egerton's Random, and 3 others. In 1754, He won 50l. at Barnet, beating, at three heats, Lord Rockingham's Regulus, Mr. Adams's True-Blue, and 2 others; alſo 50l. at Derby, beating Mr. Swinburn's Jeſſamy, who was drawn after the firſt heat.

1754, She won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Crofts's Sally, by Foreſter; Mr. Hutton's cheſnut mare, by Mogul; Sir John Ramſden's bay mare, by Regulus; Mr. Smith's Charming Polly, by Regulus; and Mr. Ann's Queen, by Sloe. At Newmarket in April, 1755, She won the King's Plate for Mares, beating Mr. Foſter's Cadelia, by Cade; and Mr. Martindale's Sappho, by Regulus.

CADENA was a Brood-Mare in Sir Charles Sedley's Stud.

CHILDERKIN,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1749,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Eſq. ſold to Sir* WILLIAM MIDDLETON, *Bart. and afterwards to* WILLIAM SWINBURN, *Eſq.*

CHILDERKIN was got by Second, (brother to Snip); her dam, (the Duke of Cumberland's Crab, and Mr. Shafto's Snap's dam) by Lord Portmore's Fox, out of *Giſſey*, page 31.

In 1753, CHILDERKIN won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Newcaſtle, beating the Duke of Cleveland's Judgment, by Regulus; and Mr. Fenwick's Hoſtler, by Snip; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at Durham, beating the Duke of Cleveland's Judgment. CHILDERKIN was ſold to Mr. Swinburn; and in 1754, ſhe won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. at Malton, beating Mr. Kirby's I-am-a-coming, by Blaze; Mr. Shafto's Ripon, and diſtanced four others. She only ſtarted once beſides the above, when ſhe was beat by Mr. Mann's Tantivy at Hambleton, in 1753.

CHILDERKIN was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Swinburn's Stud, and was the dam of Mr. Fetherſtone's filly, Favourite, by Cade; Mr. Swinburn's Miſs Moſſop, by Regulus, &c. She was grandam of Mr. Woolford's Harriet, (dam of Mr. Durand's Stirling); of Mr. Smith's Piercefield, &c.; ſhe was alſo the grandam of Mr. Shafto's Daiſy, by Syphon; Sir H. Fetherſtone's Flaſh, by Herod, &c.

ENTRANCE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1749,)

Bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, *ſold to His R. H. the Duke of* CUMBERLAND, *and afterwards to W. H.* FORTESCUE, *Eſq. of Ireland.*

ENTRANCE was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; his dam by Hobgoblin, out of Bajazet's dam, *page* 82.

In 1754, ENTRANCE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. at Baſingſtoke, beating, at three heats, Lord Craven's Anthony, 5 years old; Mr. Bathurſt's Harlequin, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Beau, 4 years old;

and 3 others. He was ſold to Mr. Forteſcue, who raced him in Ireland; and in 1756, he won 50l. at Glenarm, beating eaſy Mr. O'Neil's Viper, &c. In April, 1757, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. at the Curragh, beating at four, four-mile heats, Sir Edward O'Brien's Trunnion, Mr. Walpole's Blameleſs, Lord Antrim's Guſtavus, Mr. O'Neil's Viper, Mr. Brown's Tamerlane, &c.; he alſo won 50gs, at the ſame Meeting, beating, at three heats, Mr. O'Neil's Silverheels, by Sedbury; and 5 others. In 1758, He won 50gs, 9ſt. at the Curragh, beating, at three heats, Mr. Dogherty's Munſter Laſs, Mr. Stratford's Bloſſom, and Mr. Brown's Piper; 50gs at Bagnal Town; and 50l. at Downpatrick, beating Mr. Brown's Tamerlane, &c. In 1759, He won 50l. at Maze, beating Mr. O'Neil's Achilles, and Mr. Blaſhford's Wagtail. He was then put out of training.

ENTRANCE was a Stallion in Ireland, and was ſire of Lord Mount Eagle's Young Snip, Mr. Forteſcue's Paddy, Mr. Dogherty's Champion, Mr. Kirwan's Trifle, &c. He ſerved but few Mares.

The HOBGOBLIN MARE (dam of ENTRANCE) was bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, Bart. and foaled in 1739.—She was alſo the dam of Mr. Martindale's Shepherdeſs; Mr. Greville's Noble; Lord Godolphin's Chub, the Godolphin Gelding, Fearnought, and Dimple, all got by the Godolphin Arabian.—The ſaid Mare was own ſiſter to the dam of Lord Sandwich's Infant, Mr. Swynmer's Mirza, Mr. Lincoln's Emma, &c. and grandam of Mſs. Harvey

ter. At Newmarket in October, JASON won the Sub-
rſe of 260gs, for five-year olds; 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating,
Rider broke his ſtirrup) Mr. Panton's Spectator, Sir J.
liſle, and 2 others. In 1755, He won the King's Plate
l, beating Mr. Griſewood's Teazer; walk'd over for
lates at Wincheſter and Saliſbury; won the King's Plate
ry; walk'd over for the King's Plate at Lewes; and
ng's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating, at two
William Middleton's Whiſtlejacket. In 1756, He won
ford; 50l. at Peterborough, beating Sir George Savile's
, and Sir Charles Sedley's Royal; the Ladies' Purſe of
-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. at Huntingdon,
hree heats, Mr. W. Croſts's Brilliant, 6 years old; Mr.
ho, 6 years old; and Lord Gower's Ginger, 6 years old;
l a 20gs Premium (no horſe entering againſt him) at
m. JASON was then ſold to Sir James Lowther; and
ket in May, 1757. He won the Jockey-Club Plate of
lb. B. C. beating Mr. Panton's Spectator, Mr. Shaſto's
; Croſts's Brilliant, Lord Rockingham's Whiſtlejacket,
's Foreſter, and Sir Richard Groſvenor's Stately; alſo
ket in October following, JASON at 8ſt. 3lb. beat Lord
ſepſtakes, aged, 8ſt. ſix miles of B. C: 500gs. In 1758,
ſtarted once, which was againſt Mirza, Match'em, &c.
e was uſed as a Trial-Horſe; but at Newmarket in
. JASON at 8ſt. 12lb. beat Mr. Shaſto's Jeſſamy, aged,
C. 500gs; which was the laſt time of his running.
as a private Stallion in Sir James Lowther's Stud, at
ll, Weſtmoreland, and was ſire of the Duke of King-
in, Mr. Bacon's Diana, Sir James Lowther's Neſtor,
ven, and ſeveral others.

UFORT ARABIAN MARE (dam of JASON) was alſo the
of the Duke of Hamilton's Figure; of Mr. Bowles's bay
Lady Ann; by Young Standard; and of Mr. Curzon's grey
Young Jaſon, and bay filly, Octavia, both got by Young
ard:—At Newmarket in April, 1758, YOUNG JASON at 8ſt.
Mr. Burlton's Slider, 9ſt. 10lb. B. C. 200gs.

(a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1747) was alſo bred by Mr. Cur-
and ſold to the Duke of HAMILTON.—He was own brother
on.—In 1753, FIGURE won 50l. at Peterborough, beating,
ee heats, Mr. Vernon's Crab, Mr. Leath's Fen Filly, and
elſon's Greylegs; alſo 50l. at Bedford, beating Lord March's
on.—In 1754, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating, at three heats,
ogers's Soldier, and Mr. Adams's True-Blue; alſo 50l. give-
ke, at Dunſtable, Herts, beating, at three heats, Sir Charles
's Lady Auguſta, Mr. Vernon's Fire, Mr. Stoke's Smiling
and Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh.—In 1755, He won 50l. at
, beating, at three heats, Mr. Burlton's (late Mr. Vernon's)
, and Lord Onſlow's Victorious.

JESSAMY,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1749,)

The Property of ROBERT SHAFTO *and* WILLIAM SWINBURN, *Esquires.*

JESSAMY was got by Mr. Hutton's Spot, (ſon of Mr. Hartley's Blind Horſe) out of the dam of Mr. Croſts's Foreſter, *page* 63.

In 1753, JESSAMY won 50l. for four-year olds, at Biſhop Auckland, beating, at four heats, Mr. Mann's Tantivy, Mr. Settlington's Sir, Mr. Carr's Achilles, &c. At Newmarket in April, 1754, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 8ſt. 7lb. the firſt two miles of B. C. beating Lord Gower's Beau Clincher, and Lord Chedworth's Whitefoot; he won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. at Durham, beating Mr. Foſter's Cadelia, Mr. Robinſon's Sunderland, &c.; the Subſcription-Purſe for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at Hambleton, beating Mr. Hutton's Gameſter; he fell lame when running againſt Alfred at Derby; but three weeks after, he won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. at Doncaſter, beating, at three heats, Sir Richard Hilton's Full-Moon, Mr. Curzon's Alfred, Mr. Settlington's Sir, and Sir William St. Quintin's Star. In 1755, He won the King's Plate at Edinburgh, beating eaſy Mr. Foſter's Cadelia, Mr. Galloway's Little Dart, and Mr. Read's Highland-Laſſie; alſo walk'd over for 50l. at Morpeth.—JESSAMY was rode by Mr. Jeniſon Shafto in the Time-Match, at Newmarket, June 29, 1759.

3 others. He alſo ran four heats againſt Lord Craven's Anthony, at Burford, beating Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, and four others. In 1757, He won 50l. wt. 10ſt. at Reading, beating, at three heats, Mr. Swymmer's Tantivy, and Mr. Jeniſon's Whynot, who was diſtanced the ſecond heat; alſo 50l. at Glouceſter, beating, at three heats, Mr. Williams's Rib, Mr. Cornwall's Redſtreak, Sir John Moore's Hazard, &c. In 1758, He won the Annual City Plate at Cheſter, beating, at three heats, Sir Richard Groſvenor's Romulus, and Mr. Williams's Rib; 50l. give-and-take, at Bedford, beating, at three heats, Lord Orford's Fly, by the Cullen Arabian; Mr. Adams's Janus, and 4 others; alſo 50l. at Stockbridge, beating, at three heats, Mr. Kingsford's Harmleſs, Mr. Boothby's Grantham, &c. In 1759, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Worceſter, beating Mr. Early's Cub, and diſtanced 2 others. He was then put out of training.

MIRZA,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1749,)

Bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, *and ſold to* THOMAS PANTON *, *Eſq.*

MIRZA was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; his dam by Hobgoblin, out of Bajazet's dam, *page* 82.

In 1755, MIRZA (then the property of Anthony Langley Swymmer, Eſq.) won the Hunters' Plate of 50l. at Coventry, beating Mr. Bolton's Whipper-in, Mr. J. S. Barry's Foxhunter, and diſtanced 4 others; alſo the Hunters' Plate of 50l. at Marlow, beating Mr. Horn's Turk, Mr. Rogers's Slug, and diſtanced 6 others. In 1756, He won 50l. at Barnet, beating, at three heats, Mr. Rebow's Roſe, Mr. Vernon's Beau, Mr. Burſort's Louiſa, and diſtanced 2 others; 50l. at Chipping-Norton, beating Lord Chedworth's Foxhunter, Mr. Keck's Scar, and Mr. Greville's Sylph; 50l. at Tetbury, beating, at three heats, Mr. Bowles's Milo, Mr. Campbell's Trifle, Mr. Cornwall's Crabſtock, and Lord Eglintoun's Virtue; alſo 50l. at Aylſbury, beating Mr. Campbell's Foreſter, and Mr. Bray's Careleſs. In 1757, He won 50l. at Wincheſter, beating, at three heats, Mr. Dutton's Nicodemus, Lord Craven's Anthony, and Mr. Croſoer's Kentiſh Gelding; 50l. at Burford, beating Mr. Dutton's Niſus; 50l. at Blandford, diſtancing Mr. Crew's Tipling John; 50l. weight 9ſt.

* Mr. Panton ſold MIRZA to Mr. Swymmer for 100gs;—Mr. Swymmer to Mr. Greville for 450gs;—and Mr. Greville to Sir James Lowther (after winning the Jockey-Club Plate) for 1500gs: It was ſaid, that Sir James challenged the Northumberland Confederacy to run MIRZA againſt SNAP for 10,000gs, and allow him 4lb.; but SNAP being on his journey to the North, where he was engaged as a Stallion, the challenge was not accepted.

at Oxford, beating Mr. Martindale's Adolphus, who fell in running 50l. weight 11ſt. at Andover, beating the ſame Adolphus; alſ 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 3lb at Brentwood, beating Mr. Meredith's Whittington, 5 yrs old; an Mr. Shelley's Succeſs. MIRZA was ſold to Fulk Greville, Eſq. an at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1758, He won the Jocke Club Plate of 200gs, wt. 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Fenwick's Ma ch'em, Sir James Lowther's Jaſon, Mr. Panton's Feather, and Mr Vernon's Foreſter. This was the laſt time of MIRZA's running who was never beat.

MIRZA was a private Stallion in Sir James Lowther's Stud, an was ſire of the Duke of Cleveland's Meaburn, and Mr. Laurie Young Mirza, that won the King's Plate at Edinburgh in 1771.

The HOBGOBLIN MARE (dam of MIRZA) was bred by Sir JOH DUTTON, Bart. foaled in 1737, and was own ſiſter to the dam Entrance, *page* 144.—She was alſo the dam of Lord Godolphin' Infant and Mr. Lincoln's Emma, both by the Godolphin Arabian She was the grandam of Sir James Lowther's Miſs Harvey, b Cartouch; the Duke of Kingſton's Clotho, by Careleſs; Scara mouch, by Snap, &c.; ſhe was alſo grandam of Mr. Lincoln' Doctor, by Doctor; Mr. Burlton's Squib, by his Arabian; Ca ſandra, by Captain; Cornet, by Captain; Mufti, by the Dama cus Arabian; Pleaſant, by Herod; Mr. T. Clarke's Hip, (Hip polita's dam) by Herod, &c.

RANGER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1749,)

Bred by JOHN HUTTON, Eſq. of Marſk, near Richmond, Yorkſhire.

RANGER (own brother to Sir Harry Harpur's Mixbury) was go by Mr. Hutton's Spot, (ſire of Jeſſamy); his dam by Mr. Curwen' Mixbury; grandam by the Mulſo Bay Turk, Bay Bolton, Coney ſkins, Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb, Byerley Turk, out of a daughter o Buſtler.—RANGER was own brother to Sir Harry Harpur's cheſnu horſe, *Mixbury*, (foaled in 1743) that won ſeveral 50l. Plates.

In 1755, RANGER won 50l. at Biſhop-Auckland, beating M Jeniſon's Regulus, by Regulus; Mr. Robinſon's Scar, Mr. Carr Nimrod, and diſtanced 2 others; 50l. at Malton, beating, at thre heats, Mr. Robinſon's Chaunter, by Squirt; Mr. Shafto's Ripo &c.; alſo 50l. at Stockton, beating Mr. Read's Grandiſon. I 1756, RANGER (carrying 9ſt. 10lb. 8 oz.) won 50l. give-and-tak at Carliſle, beating Mr. Hudſon's Blacklegs, 8ſt. 7lb. 8 oz.; al 50gs at Stockton, beating, at three heats, Lord Barnard's Shotte Mr. Shafto's Snip, Mr. Swinburn's Mary Scot, &c.

RANGER was a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Hutton's Arbitrate Valentine, and Young Ranger; of Mr. Jolliff's Friendly; of M Strode's Ranger, and a few others.

SPOT (ſire of JESSAMY and RANGER) was a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1735, and bred by Mr. HUTTON.—He was got by Mr. Hartley's Blind Horſe; his dam by a Son of Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb; grandam by Coneyſkins, out of a daughter of Mr. Wilkes's Old Hautboy.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Hutton's Merryman, Harlequin, Stripling, Spot, and Speedwell; of Mr. Tilly's Milkmaid and Steady; of Mr. Croſts's Trinket, Sir William Middleton's Spot, Mr. Turner's Penſioner, Sir Charles Sedley's Lady Auguſta, (dam of Bodfach), Mr. Dutton's Betſy Bell, and ſeveral others.—He got the dams of Mr. Hutton's Cheſnut Ranger, Portia, Vixon, and Priſcilla; the dam of Mr. Pratt's Mayduke; the grandams of Mr. King's Plaything, Folly, &c.

The SON of the GREY BARB (ſire of the dam of SPOT) was out of a daughter of the Byerley Turk.

RIPON,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1749,)

The Property of ROBERT SHAFTO, *Eſq. of Whitworth, Durham.*

RIPON was got by Mr. Croſts's Foreſter, out of an own ſiſter to Stadtholder, *page* 93.

In 1754, RIPON won 50l. give-and-take, at Foliſoot, beating Mr. Carter's Cade's Maidenhead, and 4 others. In 1755, He won 50l. weight 8ſt. 7lb. at Biſhop-Auckland, beating, at four heats, Mr. Croſts's Sally, by Foreſter; the Duke of Cleveland's Charon, Mr. Hutton's Spot, and Mr. Kirby's Dart; 50l. give and-take, at Derby, beating 3 others; alſo 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 8lb. 12oz.) at Doncaſter, beating, at three heats, Lord Rockingham's Cato, 10ſt. 11lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Hudſon's Blacklegs, 8ſt. 3lb. 9oz.—The firſt heat was run quite through by Cato and Blacklegs at their full ſpeed, and, after being ſmartly conteſted, was won by Cato by about half a-neck; Ripon juſt dropped within the Diſtance-Poſt:—They all ran for the ſecond heat to the utmoſt extremity, and in the laſt three miles the difference of ſpeed could not be diſtinguiſhed between any of the three, till near the Ending-Poſt, when Ripon got a-head, and won the heat by near a neck's length from Cato. The third heat was alſo run with great impetuoſity; but the ungovernable ſpeed with which Cato and Blacklegs run the firſt heat, gave Ripon an opportunity to win the Plate, though with a great deal of trouble.—The odds before ſtarting, were 10 to 1 againſt Ripon, and 5 to 2 Cato againſt Blacklegs; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 Cato won, and 3 to 1 againſt Blacklegs. RIPON likewiſe won, this year, 50l. give-and-take, at Chipping-Norton, beating, at four heats, Mr. Bigland's Blood, Lord Byron's Lightning, Lord Eglintoun's Lightfoot, the Duke of Hamilton's Figure, Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, and 2 others. In 1756, He ſtarted for three 50l. Plates

without winning. In 1757, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.) at York, beating, at 3 heats, Mr. Vernon's Foreſter, aged, 10ſt. 4lb. 6 oz.; Mr. Eaſby's Farmer, aged, 9ſt. 13lb. 2 oz.; and Mr. Wood's Whittington, aged, 9ſt. 8 oz.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Foreſter, 7 to 2 againſt Whittington, and 3 to 1 againſt Ripon; after the firſt heat, Foreſter the favourite, who won the ſecond heat from Whittington with difficulty; after which, 6 to 4 on Foreſter. Ripon won eaſy. He alſo won 50l. give-and-take, at Bedale, beating, at four heats, Mr. Hodgſon's Little Sunderland, Mr. Jenifon's Barbarina, Mr. Eaſby's Farmer, Mr. Hutton's Speedwell, Mr. Hunt's Mettle, and 2 others. In 1758, RIPON won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 2lb. at Bedale, beating, at four heats, Mr. Eaſby's Farmer, aged; the Duke of Cleveland's Ramper, 5 yrs old; Mr. Morley's Monkey, 5 yrs old; Sir George Savile's Tom Thumb, aged; Mr. Jolliff's Foxhunter, aged; and Mr. Hodgſon's Little Sunderland, aged. And in 1760, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Carliſle, beating, at three heats, Mr. Burdon's Yorkſhire Polly, and Mr. Town's Monkey.

SAPPHO,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1749,)

Bred by Mr. LODGE *of Richmond, Yorkſhire; and ſold to Mr.* MARTINDALE *of St. James's Street, London.*

BRUTUS, firſt called NORTH-STAR, (a Roan Horſe, foaled in 1748) was alſo bred by Mr. LODGE, and ſold to Mr. MARTINDALE. He was own brother to Sappho, &c.—In 1753, BRUTUS won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. at Blandford, beating Mr. Swymmer's Ringwood, &c. and 50l. at Wincheſter, beating, at three heats, Lord Onſlow's Victorious, the Duke of Ancaſter's Dizzy, and Mr. Swymmer's Hannibal.—He broke down in running for the fourth heat againſt Amelia, &c. at Newmarket, in September, 1755.

SPECTATOR,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1749,)

Bred by THOMAS PANTON, *Eſq. of Newmarket; and ſold to the Duke of* ANCASTER.

SPECTATOR was got by Mr. Panton's Crab; his dam by Mr. Croſts's Partner, out of *Bonnylaſs*, the dam of the Duke of Bolton's Merry-Andrew, *pages* 40 and 41.

At Newmarket in April, 1754, SPECTATOR won a Sweepſtakes of 600gs, weight 9ſt. B. C. beating Lord Gower's Sweepſtakes, and the Duke of Cumberland's Entrance. At Newmarket in April, 1755, He won the Subſcription-Plate of 100gs, for horſes riſing ſix years old, 10ſt. each, R. C. beating, at three heats, Mr. Swinburn's Jeſſamy, Sir Charles Sedley's Royal, &c. He was then ſold to the Duke of Ancaſter; and won the Ladies' Plate of 90gs, for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Fenwick's Ducheſs, aged; and Mr. Vernon's Carliſle. At Newmarket in May, 1756, SPECTATOR won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, R. C. beating, at three heats, Mr. Croſts's Brilliant, 6 yrs old; Mr. Fenwick's Match'em, aged; Lord Gower's Sweepſtakes, aged; Sir William Middleton's Whiſtlejacket, aged; and the Duke of Cumberland's Crab, aged; alſo at Newmarket in October, he received 500gs from the Duke of Cumberland's Marſk, to whom he was to have allowed 5½lb. In 1757, SPECTATOR (in the Duke of Devonſhire's name) won the Ladies' Plate of 90l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Martindale's Adolphus, aged; the Duke of Bridgewater's Briſk, 6 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Foreſter, aged. This was the laſt time of his running. He ſtarted only a few times beſides the above.

SPECTATOR was a Stallion in the Duke of Ancaſter's Stud, at Grimthorpe, Lincolnſhire, and was ſire of the Duke of Kingſton's Tyrant; the Duke of Ancaſter's Trophy, Twinger, Palemon, Cleomenes; Mr. Vernon's Sulphur; the Duke of Graſton's Guardian; Mr. C. Blake's Marc Antony; Mr. Pitman's Damper; Mr. March's Polydamus, and ſeveral others.

He got the Duke of Ancaſter's *Fidget*, that bred his Grace's Satellite, by Dumplin; Mr. Stacie's Columbine, by Chryſolite; Mr. Kingſman's Girandola, by Rocket; Mr. O'Kelly's Confederate, by Conductor; Clarionet, Mouſe, Yarico, and Serpent, all by Eclipſe.

He got the Duke of Ancaſter's *Juno*, that bred his Grace's Hermes and Clarinda, both by Chryſolite; Sir John Lade's Bet Bouncer, by Young Snip; the Duke of Grafton's Hippo, by Herod; Mr. O'Kelly's Young Eclipſe, by Eclipſe; the Duke of Bedford's Dragon, by Woodpecker; and Hydra, by Highflyer.

He got the dam (ſiſter to *Juno*) of Mr. Caſtle's Royſton, by his Snap; Mr. Shorter's Leonora, by Shakſpeare; Mr. Vernon's Paſtorella, by Otho; Darling, by Antinous; and Fame, by Pantaloon; Sir C. Bunbury's Diomed, by Florizel; Sir T. Dundas's Admiral, by Florizel; and Lord Egremont's Fancy, by Florizel, that bred Rally, (dam of Mr. Sitwell's Hyale,) Rector, Rattle, Royal, Rebel, &c.

He got the Duke of Ancaſter's *Ia*, that bred Mr. Broadhurſt's Io, by Pyrrhus; Mr. Panton's Alderney, by Tandem; Mr. C. Wilſon's Patriot, by Rockingham; Mr. Addy's Exton, by Highflyer, &c.

He got the dam (ſiſter to *Ia*) of the Duke of Cumberland's Javelin, Polydore, Dido, and Anna, all by Eclipſe; ſhe was alſo the dam of Sir C. Sedley's Molecatcher, by Goldfinder; and H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's Little Henry, by Eclipſe.

He likewiſe got the grandam of Thetford, Crop, Elden, Grace, Feenow, Kiſs-my-Lady, Nobleman, &c.; he alſo got the great grandam of Dungannon, Serjeant, Cheyt Sing, &c.

He died at Grimthorpe, Lincolnſhire, about the year 1769.

The PARTNER MARE (dam of SPECTATOR) was alſo the dam of the Duke of Ancaſter's Naylor, by Cade; Circe, by Feather; of Mr. Panton's Hermit, by Crab; of the Duke of Grafton's Tatler and Julia, both by Blank.—She was grandam of Conteſt, Centinel, Aſius, Paoli, Nancy, Probation, Pactolus, Prize, Promiſe, Princeſs, Plume, Shuttlecock, &c. &c.

SWEEPSTAKES,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1749,)

Bred by and the Property of Earl GOWER *of Trentham, Staffordſhire.*

SWEEPSTAKES (own brother to *Clio*) was got by Lord Gower's Stallion, (*page* 128), out of Molotto's dam, by Partner, *page* 64.

At Newmarket in April, 1754, SWEEPSTAKES received a forfeit from the Duke of Ancaſter's cheſnut colt, 9ſt. each, four miles. In July, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Peterborough, beating, at three heats, Mr. Adams's Whimſey, Mr. Blake's Stripling, Mr. Curzon's Marcus, &c.; alſo 50l. at Swaffham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hunt's Spanker, and Lord Portmore's Lath. At New-

market in April, 1755, He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Entrance, four miles of the Beacon Courſe; and in October, at 10ſt. he beat Mr. Jeniſon's Regulus, 9ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs. At Newmarket in April, 1756, SWEEPSTAKES, 8ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Spectator, 9ſt. B. C. 300gs; and in October, at 9ſt. 10lb. he beat Lord Rockingham's Cato, 9ſt. four miles, 200gs. At Newmarket in April, 1758, SWEEPSTAKES, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Swinburn's Jeſſamy, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 300gs; and in October, he received 250gs from the ſame Jeſſamy. In 1759, He walk'd over for the Ladies' Plate of 90l. at Huntingdon; alſo for a Sweepſtakes of 100gs, weight for age, at Bedford.

SWEEPSTAKES was a private Stallion in Lord Gower's Stud, and was ſire of his Lordſhip's Young Sweepſtakes, that won the 1400gs at Newmarket in October, 1765; alſo of his Lordſhip's Corſair; of Mr. Ogilvy's Trentham, Mr. Caſtle's Spot, Mr. Larkin's Surpriſe, Mr. Croſoer's Whitelegs, Lord Farnham's Africanus and Doctor, Mr. Vernon's Taſter, Mr. Fernyhough's Bagatelle, &c.

TANTIVY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1749,)

Bred by Mr. MANN of Boroughbridge, Yorkshire; sold to the Marquis of HARTINGTON, and afterwards to ANTHONY LANGLEY SWYMMER, Esq.

TANTIVY was got by Sedbury; his dam, (bred by Mr. Hodge) by Centurion, out of Betty Byeblow.—TANTIVY was own brother to Mr. Mann's Neptune.

In 1753, TANTIVY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Richmond, beating Mr. Hepple's Cerberus, and Mr. Croſts's Madam Flirt; the Subſcription-Purſe, for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at Hambleton, beating Sir William Middleton's Childerkin, and Mr. Hutton's Spot; alſo the Great Subſcription of 160l. 5s. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at York, beating, Lord Rockingham's Yorkſhire Jack, Mr. Ann's Queen, and Mr. Hunt's Fox. TANTIVY was ſold to the Marquis of Hartington; and in 1754, He won 50l. at Peterborough, beating Mr. Hunt's Mettle, and Lord Gower's Beau Clincher; received a Premium at Huntingdon; and won 50l. at Bedford, beating Lord Gower's bay horſe, by his Lordſhip's Stallion. TANTIVY was ſold to Mr. Swymmer; and in 1756, He won 50l. at Epſom, beating Lord Onſlow's Martin; 50l. at Blandford, beating Mr. Reynolds's Hob or Nob, and Mr. Clapcoat's Diana; 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Lord Eglintoun's Lightfoot, and Sir Richard Groſvenor's Trajan; and 50l. at Beccles, beating Sir Charles Sedley's Muſtard. At Newmarket in April, 1757, He beat Mr. Burlton's Slider, 8ſt. 7lb. each, R. C. 100gs; after which, he won 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Mr. Bowles's Milo, and Lord Eglintoun's Lightfoot; walk'd over for the City Plate of 51l. 10s. at Saliſbury; where he

alſo won 50l. beating Mr. Holdeway's Maggot; and 50l. at Blandford, beating Sir Richard Groſvenor's Romulus. In 1758, TANTIVY beat Mr. Tyre's grey mare, 10ſt. each, two miles, over Epſom Courſe, 200gs; won the City Plate of 50l. at Salisbury, beating Lord Craven's Anthony; alſo 50l. at Reading, beating Mr. Croſby's Scar, and Mr. Marſhall's Bald Stag. In 1759, TANTIVY (then Mr. Hilliers) won 50l. at Stockbridge, beating Mr. Pytt's Liberty, Mr. Kingsford's Harmleſs, and Mr. Rogers's Rover. And in 1760, He won the City Plate of 50gs at Salisbury, beating Mr. Elliot's Trifle and Mr. Duggin's Whitelegs.

CENTURION (ſire of the dam of TANTIVY) was the property of Mr. HODGE of Copgrove, near Knareſborough, Yorkſhire.—He was got by a Son of Mr. Conyers's Arabian, out of an own ſiſter to the dam of Old Cartouch, *page* 17.

The Sire of CENTURION was out of a daughter of Mr. Dyer's Dimple; grandam by King William's White Barb, *Chillaby*, out of Queen Ann's Moonah Barb Mare.

WHISTLEJACKET,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1749,)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, *Bart. of Belſea-Caſtle, Northumberland, and ſold to the Marquis of* ROCKINGHAM.

WHISTLEJACKET was got by Mogul; his dam by Sweepſtakes, a daughter of the Hampton-Court Cheſnut Arabian, Makeleſs, Brimmer, Mr. Place's White Turk, Dodſworth, out of *Mr. Layton's Violet Barb Mare*, which was a Brood-Mare in Lord D'Arcy's Stud.

In 1753, WHISTLEJACKET won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Stockton, beating the Duke of Cleveland's Charon; and 50l. for four-year olds, at Morpeth, beating Mr. Shafto's Jeſſamy. In 1754, He won the King's Plate at Newcaſtle, beating the Duke of Cleveland's Charon; the Great Subſcription of 160l. 5s. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating Sir Charles Sedley's Cadena; walk'd over for the King's Plate at Edinburgh; 60gs of which Sir W. Middleton gave to the Royal Exchange, and the remainder to the Royal Infirmary and Poor Houſe: He alſo walk'd over for 50l. for five year olds, at Morpeth. In 1755, WHISTLEJACKET won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Griſewood's Teazer, Mr. Wilbraham's Sir, and Mr. Scroope's Fairplay; the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. Griſewood's Teazer, and Mr. Curzon's Terrible: At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Whiſtlejacket; after the heat, 4 to 1, and in running, 10 to 1 he won.—He alſo won the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating Mr. Curzon's Terrible, who was drawn after the firſt heat. But he was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Mr. Curzon's Jaſon, for the King's Plate at Newmarket in October. At Newmarket in April, 1756, He

won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Curzon's Jaſon: The ſecond heat was run in 8 minutes and 10 ſeconds;—Jaſon was a great favourite, and greatly deceived his friends. He was beat for the Jockey-Club Plate by Spectator, Brilliant, &c. and did not ſtart again that year. WHISTLEJACKET was ſold to Lord Rockingham; and in 1757, He won the Free Plate of 100l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. and aged, 10ſt 7lb. four-mile heats, at York, beating Mr. Hunt's Poor Farmer, and Mr. Hutton's Speedwell: At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 7 to 1 on Whiſtlejacket. At Newmarket in April, 1758, WHISTLEJACKET, 10ſt. beat the Duke of Bridgewater's Conqueror, by Crab, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs. At Newmarket in April, 1759, He received a forfeit from the Duke of Bridgewater's Briſk, and in Auguſt following; he beat Mr. Turner's Brutus, 9ſt. each, four miles, 2000gs: At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Brutus;—This was a remarkable fine race; being ſtrongly conteſted the whole four miles, and won by a length only.—Whiſtlejacket was rode by John Singleton, and Brutus by Thomas Jackſon, who both diſplayed their utmoſt ſkill in riding, and ſo jealous were they of each other gaining advantage at ſtarting, that they called one another back ſeveral times. This was the laſt time of his running.

WHISTLEJACKET was beat only *four* times.

He was a Stallion in Lord Rockingham's Stud, and was ſire of Mr. Pigott's Coriolanus and Roſcius; of Mr. Atkinſon's Dulcinia, Lord Groſvenor's Scholes, Lord Rockingham's Rambler, Mr. Wentworth's Chaunter, Lord March's Ramjam, and Lord Offory's Laura, that bred Sir Charles Davers's Rodney, Proſpect, Active, Mr. Hutchinſon's Pitch, &c.

MOGUL (ſire of WHISTLEJACKET) was own brother to Babram and Marlborough, *page* 81.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Hutton's Stately, Mr. Wilſon's Bolton, and Mr. Warran's Babram that was matched to diſtance Mr. Mervin's Jupiter, by Skin, 9ſt. each, four miles, for 1000gs, at the Curragh, in September, 1759, which he won, beſides ſeveral other Prizes.—He alſo got Mr. Miles Thiſtlewaite's brown Stallion, Young Mogul, and the dam of Sweeper, &c. MOGUL ſerved but few Mares.

SWEEPSTAKES (ſire of the dam of WHISTLEJACKET) was a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1722.—He was bred by Mr. SNELL, and ſold to the Duke of BOLTON.—SWEEPSTAKES was got by Lord Oxford's Bloody-ſhouldered Arabian; his dam by ———, out of a daughter of Mr. Lifter's Turk, (ſire of Snake.)—In 1728, He won the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating Mr. Greville's Molly, by Grey Croſts' at Hampton-Court; walk'd over for the King's Plate at Wincheſter; and won the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Victorious, Lord Halifax's Goliah, and Sir Edward O'Brien's Polly Peach'em.—SWEEPSTAKES was alſo ſire of the grandam of Mr. O'Kelly's *famous Old Tartar Mare*, that bred Venus, Jupiter, Adonis, Lily of the Valley, Mercury, Volunteer, Queen Mab, (Oberon and Logie O'Buchan's dam), &c. &c.

ADOLPHUS,

(A ROAN HORSE—FOALED IN 1750,)

Bred by Mr. LODGE of Richmond, Yorkshire; and sold to Mr. MARTINDALE of St. James's Street, London.

ADOLPHUS was own brother to *Miſs Wilkinſon*, (page 124,) *Brut* and *Sapphо*, (page 150), by Regulus, out of *Miſs Layton*, page 45.

At Newmarket in April, 1755, ADOLPHUS beat Mr. Pembroke Aimwell*, over the Beacon Courſe, for 240gs; after which, h won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. at Lamboun beating Mr. Baſſett's Regulus, who was drawn after the firſt heat and diſtanced 3 others. In 1756, He won the King's Plate a Guildford, diſtancing Mr. Hilliar's Little Spot; the King's Plate a Wincheſter, beating Mr. Bowles's Milo, (late Mr. Baſſett's Re gulus); the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating Mr. Crofts's Brilliant walk'd over for the King's Plates at Canterbury and Lewes; b was beat at Lincoln for the King's Plate by Mr. Williams's Foreſte In 1757, He did not win any thing. In 1758, ADOLPHUS (in M Jones's name) won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. at Epſom, beating M Boothby's Grantham, Lord Craven's Anthony, Mr. Croſby's Ma heath, (late Scar,) Mr. Swymmer's Tantivy, and the Duke of Bridg wafer's Neptune; alſo 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and age 10ſt. 3lb. at Aſcot-Heath, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Cur berland's Blacklegs, 6 years old; Mr. Vernon's Foreſter, aged; M Brooke's Rainbow, 6 years old; and Mr. Larkin's Sloe, aged. A Newmarket in April, 1759, ADOLPHUS, 10ſt. beat Mr. Croſoe Sportley, by Regulus, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. B. C. 200gs. And 1760, ADOLPHUS (in Mr. Wildman's name) won 50l. free for a horſe, &c. 9ſt. at Epſom, beating, at three heats, Mr. Rogers's Fa Rachael, aged; Mr. Keck's Genius, aged; and Mr. Dutton's Niſu aged.

ADOLPHUS was rode twice by Mr. Jeniſon Shafto in the Tim Match, at Newmarket, on the 27th of June, 1759.

ADOLPHUS was a Stallion at Hampton-Wick, Middleſex; an afterwards in the neighbourhood of Richmond, Yorkſhire, an was ſire of Mr. Hutton's Navigator and Negotiator; of Mr. Lec

*AIMWELL (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1750) was the property of M PEMBROKE, and got by Babram; his dam by Sir Everard Fawkener Grey Turk; grandam by the Hampton-Court Childers, Conyers's Ar bian, Mr. Vernon's Barb, Lord Fairfax's Grey Morocco Barb, M Leedes's Arabian, (ſire of Leedes), a daughter of Spanker, out of Ol Bald Peg, the grandam of Spanker, *page* 11.—In 1754, AIMWELL wo the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Chipping-Norto beating, at three heats, Mr. Bowles's Lady Ann, and Mr. Snell's Pro pero.—At Newmarket in October, AIMWELL, 9ſt. 4lb. beat Mr. Rogers Bald Galloway, by Young Cartouch, 9ſt. B. C. 40gs.

here's Furbelow, afterwards Cara, (dam of Mr. Read's Opinion); of Mr. Simpſon's Strawberry, Mr. Paſſman's Amaryllis, Mr. Bayley's (of Ireland) Major, Mr. Robinſon's Pigeon, Mr. Vernon's Amata Figlia, Mr. Coates's Thalia, &c. &c.

BABRAM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1750,)

The Property of the Hon. WILLIAM HOWE, and ſold to Sir JAMES LOWTHER, Bart.

BABRAM was got by Babram, *(page* 81); his dam by Golden-Ball; grandam, (Mr. Griſewood's *Buſhy Molly*) by the Hampton-Court Childers, out of Lord Halifax's *Buſhy Molly*.—BABRAM was own brother to the grandam of His Royal Highneſs the Prince of Wales's Eſcape, &c.

In 1754, BABRAM won 50l. for four-year olds, at Lambourn, beating Mr. Cornwall's Crabſtock, &c.; and 50l. at Cirenceſter. In 1755, He won 50l. at Baſingſtoke, beating Mr. Martindale's Brutus, Mr. Tate's Fanny, Lord Portmore's Aimwell, and Lord Eglintoun's Turtle; alſo 50l. at Brentwood, beating Mr. Vernon's Chance, who was drawn after the firſt heat. In 1756, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. at Epſom, beating, at three heats, Mr. Blake's Slider, 6 years old; Mr. Swymmer's Simon, 5 years old; and Lord Portmore's Diana, 5 years old; walk'd over for 50l. at Burford; won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Cornwall's Crabſtock *, 6 years old, who was drawn after the firſt heat; 50l. at Saliſbury, beating, at one heat, Mr. Reynolds's Hob or Nob; received a Premium at Worceſter; and won 50l. at Burford, (in Sept.) beating Mr. Dutton's Nicodemus, &c. BABRAM was ſold to Sir James Lowther, Bart. and at Newmarket in April, 1757, He beat Sir Richard Groſvenor's Romulus, 9ſt. 3½lb. each, B. C. 1000gs.—This was his only en-

* CRABSTOCK (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1750) bred by VELTERS CORNWALL, Eſq. and got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of an own ſiſter to the *Widdrington Mare*, page 62.—In 1754, CRABSTOCK won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Oxford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Popham's Cat, Lord Portmore's Smart, and 6 others; alſo 50l. weight for age, at Worceſter, beating Mr. Dyer's Rackerty, and Mr. Martindale's Sappho, who won the 50l. for all ages, the next day. In 1755, He won 50l. for all ages, at Shrewſbury, beating Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, and diſtanced 4 others; 45gs at Burford, diſtancing, the firſt heat, Mr. Shirley's Leadenheels, and Sir Peter Leiceſter's Hercules; alſo 50l. for five-year olds, at Cirenceſter, beating Lord Chedworth's Fox-hunter, to whom he allowed 5lb.—He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but was unſucceſsful.

gagement that year. In 1758 and 1759, BABRAM did not appear in public. At Newmarket in April, 1760, He ſtood matched at 9ſt. againſt Lord Gower's Pharaoh, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs; the latter paid 250gs forfeit. And in April, 1761, BABRAM, 8ſt. 9lb. ſtood matched againſt Mr. Shafto's Squirrel, 8ſt. 7lb. over the B. C. for 1000gs, play or pay.—Squirrel paid forfeit.

GOLDEN-BALL (ſire of the dam of BABRAM) was a Cheſnut Horſe, and foaled in 1735.—He was bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, Eſq. and ſold to Mr. CARVER.—GOLDEN-BALL was got by Mr. Crofts's Partner; his dam by Mr. Hutton's White Turk; grandam by *Highland Laddie*, out of a daughter of the Byerley Turk.

HIGHLAND LADDIE was bred by Lord D'ARCY, and was full brother to Old Leedes, and to the grandam of Childers, by Mr. Leedes's Arabian; his dam by Spanker, out of the Old Morocco Mare, that was the dam of Spanker, *page* 11.

BUSHY MOLLY (dam of Mr. Griſewood's BUSHY MOLLY, and grandam of BABRAM) was bred by the Earl of HALIFAX, and got by Mr. Litton's Cheſnut Arabian; her dam, (his Lordſhip's *Farmer Mare*) by King William's White Barb, *Chillaby*, (ſire of Old Greyhound); her grandam was Sir William Ramſden's Byerley Turk Mare, out of a daughter of Spanker.

BRILLIANT,

(A DUN HORSE—FOALED IN 1750,)

Bred by the Earl of PORTMORE, *and ſold to* WILLIAM CROFTS, *Eſq. of West-Harling, Norfolk.*

BRILLIANT was got by Mr. Panton's Crab; his dam, (own ſiſter to Lord Godolphin's Buſſcoat,) by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of Mr. Coke's *Silverlocks*, page 61.

In 1754, BRILLIANT won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ſt. two miles and a quarter heats, at Ipſwich, beating Lord Godolphin's dun gelding, by Buſſcoat; Mr. Keck's Ruby, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Lizard; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. at Huntingdon, beating Lord March's Smart, who was drawn after the firſt heat. At Newmarket in October, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles of the B. C. beating Mr. Panton's Pytho, Lord Portmore's Stately, Sir John Moore's South, the Duke of Cumberland's Shock, and three others. At Newmarket in April, 1755, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Fenwick's Syphon, the Duke of Cumberland's Marſk, Mr. Keck's Ruby, and four others. In July, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, at Burford, *(being the firſt at that place,)* beating Mr. Martindale's Adolphus, and Mr. Dutton's Boreas. At Newmarket in October, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating eaſy Mr. Swinburn's

Regulus, and Sir Charles Sedley's Sylph. And at Newmarket in April, 1756, He won the 100gs and upwards, for horſes riſing ſix years old, 10ſt. four-mile heats, diſtancing Mr. Panton's Pytho.

BRILLIANT was a Stallion at Epſom, Surrey, in 1758, 59, and 60, at 3gs and 5s.; in 1761, in the neighbourhood of Richmond, Yorkſhire, at 5gs and 5s; in 1762 and 63, at Epſom, at 3gs and 5s.; in 1764, at Weſt-Harling, Norfolk, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1765, 66, 67, at 3gs and 5s.; and in 1768, 69, 70, 71, and 72, at 10gs and 5s.

BRILLIANT was ſire of Mr. Crofts's mouſe-coloured filly, that ran three heats againſt Antinous for the King's Plate, at Ipſwich, in 1762, beating 5 others; after which ſhe won 50l. for four-year olds, at Swaffham, beating, at three heats, Lord Portmore's Sylph, by Babram; and Sir James Lowther's Phœbe, by Dormouſe.—He was alſo ſire of the following, viz.

Lord Baltimore's Anthony,
Mr. Everett's Antelope,
Sir Charles Bunbury's Bellario and Catarina,
Mr. Shafto's Ariel and Caliban
Mr. Connolly's (of Ireland) Richmond,
Lord Bolingbroke's Laïs & Dorilas
Lord Clermont's Brilliante,
Mr. Wentworth's Spangle,
Mr. Ogilvy's Bijou,
Lord Oſſory's Fiſh,
Sir R. Phillips's Macaroni,
Duke of Cumberland's Orthodox,
Mr. Strode's Gudgeon,
Lord Carliſle's Don Dun,
Mr. Meal's Juniper,
Mr. Burlton's Darius,
Mr. Dymock's Sparkler,
Mr. Adams's Dunny,
And ſeveral others.

He likewiſe got the dam of Sir Charles Bampſylde's Cuſtard, Mr. Douglas's Crookſhanks, &c.; and the grandam of Mr. Hutchinſon's Weaſel, Mr. Garforth's Eliza, &c.

FORESTER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1750,)

Bred by RICHARD WILLIAMS, *Esq. of Penbedw, near Holywell, Flintshire.*

FORESTER was got by Mr. Crofts's Foreſter, *(page 63)*; his dam by the Duke of Bolton's Looby, *(page 35)*, out of *Margery*, the dam of Cricket, *page 120.*

In April, 1755, FORESTER beat Mr. Slaughter's grey filly, by Sloe, dam by Wynn's Little Ball, 9ſt. each, over the Wallaſey Courſe, for 200gs; and in the ſame month, he won 50l. for horſes riſing five years old, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Cheſter, beating Mr. Egerton's Attilius, by Regulus; and Mr. Farrington's Harmleſs.—In 1756, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 10lb four-mile heats, at Cheſter, beating Sir Richard Grosvenor's Trojan, aged; and diſtanced Mr. White's Trial, 6 yrs old; was for the King's Plate at Nottingham; won the King's Plate beating Mr. Hutton's Stately, Mr. Hunt's Poor Farmer,

At Newmarket in April, 1754, MARSK received 40gs forfeit from Mr. Cornwall's grey colt, by his Arabian; on the 8th of May, he won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for four-year olds, 8ſt. one heat over the Round Courſe, beating Mr. Panton's Pytho, Mr. Crofts's Brilliant, Lord Gower's Ginger, and Mr. Vernon's Beau; and in October following, MARSK, at 9ſt. beat Lord Trentham's Ginger, by Shock, 8ſt. 9lb. B. C. 300gs.

MARSK only ſtarted three times beſides the above, viz.—in April, 1755, when he was beat by Brilliant and Syphon; in April and May, 1756, when he was beat in two Matches by Snap; and in October following, he paid forfeit to Spectator.

MARSK was a private Stallion till the death of His Royal Highneſs the Duke of Cumberland, which happened in the year 1765.—He was ſold at His Royal Highneſs's Sale, at Mr. Tatterſall's, to a Farmer, for a trifling ſum, being conſidered a very indifferent Stallion; and in 1766, He covered Country Mares, in Dorſetſhire, at Half-a-Guinea: He was afterwards purchaſed by Mr. Wildman for 20gs, the ſeller being highly pleaſed that he had quitted with, as he thought, a *bad bargain*.

In 1767, He covered at Biſtern, near Ringwood, Hants, at 3gs and 5s.; in 1769, at Gibbons' Grove, near Leatherhead, Surrey, at 5gs and 5s.; and in 1770, at 10gs and 5s; after which, he was advanced to 30gs and 5s.—MARSK ſoon became, *by the unparalleled Performances of the famed* ECLIPSE, to be the firſt Stallion in the kingdom; and was, in conſequence thereof, purchaſed by the Earl of Abingdon for 1000gs, and ſent to his Lordſhip's Stud at Rycot, in Oxfordſhire, where he covered, previous to his death, which happened in July, 1779, at 100gs and one guinea the Groom.

The firſt of MARSK's get that ſtarted, was His Royal Highneſs's cheſnut filly, (out of Lord Pomfret's Saracen's dam) that beat Lord Bolingbroke's bay filly, by Lord Gower's Stallion, (out of Marotte's dam) 8ſt. 7lb. each, over the Duke's Courſe, for 300gs, at Newmarket, in April, 1765.

MARSK was ſire of ſeveral excellent Racers, Stallions, and Brood-Mares; among whom are the following, viz.

Mr. Haydon's Marſk,
Mr. Wildman's Eclipſe,
Duke of Bolton's Vizard,
Lord S. Hamilton's Stripling,
Mr. Hutton's Young Marſk,
Mr. Pigott's Honeſt Kitt, Salopian, and Shark,
Mr. Dowſon's Clayhall-Marſk,
Lord Clermont's Maſquerade,
Lord Abingdon's Tranſit, Garrick, Pretender, Leviathan, Magnolia, Pontefex, Topgallant, Cardinal York, and Fieriſacias,
Mr. Wildman's Temperance,
Mr. Vernon's Zara and Revenge,
Mr. H. Vernon's Jack of Hilton,
Lord Oſſory's Sphynx,
Duke of Ancaſter's Hepheſtion,
Duke of Cumberland's Cæſar and Pompey,
Sir Lawrence Dundas's Pontac,
Mr. O'Kelly's Juno & Calphurnia
Lord Craven's Lexicon,
Captain Bertie's Flying Gib, John a Nokes, Jocundo, and Shag
Mr. King's Folly, &c.

THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS

OF MARSK WON AS FOLLOW, VIZ.

In 1765	.....	1 winner won	..... £	315	... s. 0
1766	.....	1 winner won	.....	50	... 0
1767	.....	1 winner won	.....	260	... 0
1768	.....	2 winners won	.....	300	... 0
1769	.....	3 winners won	.....	945	... 10
1770	.....	6 winners won	.....	4512	.. 10
1771	.....	2 winners won	.....	310	... 0
1772	.....	1 winner won	.....	995	... 0
1773	.....	3 winners won	.....	312	... 10
1774	.....	16 winners won	.....	5507	... 15
1775	.....	24 winners won	.....	18,500	... 15
1776	.....	23 winners won	.....	19,235	... 15
1777	.....	15 winners won	.....	6201	... 5
1778	.....	7 winners won	.....	2754	... 5
1779	.....	14 winners won	.....	4637	... 4
1780	.....	12 winners won	.....	2727	... 10
1781	.....	8 winners won	.....	1850	... 0
1782	.....	5 winners won	.....	707	... 5
1783	.....	4 winners won	.....	252	... 10
1784	.....	3 winners won	.....	512	... 10
1785	.....	2 winners won	.....	268	... 0
1786	.....	1 winner won	.....	50	... 0
In 22 years		154 winners won	..... £	71806	0

BESIDES THE ABOVE STATED SUMS,

In 1769, At Salisbury, the City Silver Bowl was won by Mr. Wildman's Eclipse;
In 1773, At Epsom, the Cup, by Lord S. Hamilton's Stripling;
In 1775, At Newmarket, 13 Hogsheads of Claret, by Shark;
In 1776, At Newmarket, 15 Hogsheads of Claret, by Pontac;
———, At Ipswich, the Gold Cup, by Hephestion; and
In 1778, At Newmarket, the Whip, by Shark.

Exclusive of the above, it is probable there may have been several other winners of MARSK's get, but they are unknown to the Publisher.

MUSIC,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1750,)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, and sold to Mr. ROBINSON of Malton Yorkshire

MUSIC was got by Mr. Crofts's Forester, out of *Dairymaid*, the dam of Mr. Shafto's Smallbones and Squirrel.

Music won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, ncoln, beating, at three heats, Mr. Fenwick's Jaſon *, r's Rib, and 4 others; alſo 50l. at Newark, beating, at , Mr. Curzon's Crab, Sir George Savile's Tom Thumb, k's Lizard, and 5 others. In 1756, She won 50l. for lds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. at Cheſterfield, beating berlane's Ruby, 6 yrs old; Mr. Neadon's Honeſty, 6 yrs Hunt's Heel and Toe, 5 yrs old, and 3 others; alſo 50l. ır olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 12lb. at Doncaſter, beat- urzon's Cardinal, 6 years old; Mr. Doughty's Bobtail, l; and Mr. Barry's Fireaway, 5 years old. In 1757, She or aged horſes, 10ſt. at Hull, beating Mr. Read's Gran- . for aged horſes, 10ſt. 6lb. at Peterborough, beating Mr. Liberty, Mr. Curzon's Cardinal, Lord Orford's Ginger; for aged horſes, 10ſt. at Bedford, beating Mr. Hunt's ho was drawn after the firſt heat; 50gs, weight 9ſt. at h, beating Mr. Vernon's Foreſter, and Mr. Crofts's Coverley; alſo 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, rpeth, beating Mr. Mann's Neptune, aged; and diſtanc- ynes's Fox, 6 years old;—which was the laſt time of g.

tarted only *twelve* times, out of which ſhe won *nine*, loſing h year ſhe ran.

was the dam of Mr. Robinſon's (afterwards Lord Rock- Tom Tinker, by Sampſon; Mr. Strode's Miranda, by

---

(a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1750) was the property of ROBERT LTHORPE, Eſq. and ſold to WILLIAM FENWICK, Eſq.—He the Duke of Bolton's Starling; his dam, called the *Wilkey* by Mr. CROFTS, (foaled in 1735) by Partner, grandam by Mr. Crofts's Bay Barb, Makeleſs, Brimmer, Dicky Peirſon, Burton's Barb Mare.—In 1755, JASON won the Maiden l. at Biſhop-Auckland, beating Mr. Shafto's Hawk, Mr. h's Silverlegs, &c.; alſo 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. three- at Morpeth, beating Mr Mann's Neptune.—In 1756, He r ſix-year olds, 10ſt. at Hull, beating, at three heats, Mr. ndiſon.—JASON ſtarted for ſeveral other Plates, which he won, if it had not been from his frequently running reſtive.

MAIDENHEAD (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1747) was alſo y of Mr. FULTHORPE, and got by Cade, out of Jaſon's dam. e won 50l. at Doncaſter, beating Mr. Græme's Drowſy, by 50l. at Lincoln, beating Mr. Haſſell's Surley, Mr. Warren's d 4 others.

KEY's *Cheſnut Mare* (dam of JASON, &c.) was ſecond to Mr. n's Spinſter, for the King's Plate at Hambleton, in 1740, others; ſhe was alſo ſecond to Lord Portmore's Abigail, for Plate at Newmarket, in April, 1741.

Sampſon; Lord Bolingbroke's Clytemneſtra, by Snap; O and Amphion, both by Match'em.—She was alſo the grand Mr. Wentworth's Little Aſkham, &c.

REDSTREAK,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1750,)

Bred by HUGH OWEN, *Eſq. of Woodhouſe, in the County of Salop; a to* VELTERS CORNWALL, *Eſq.*

REDSTREAK was got by Regulus; his dam by the Du Bolton's Goliah; grandam by Mr. Vavaſour's Black Tom, by Mr. Darley, and foaled in 1718); great grandam by Ol Boy.

In 1755, REDSTREAK won the Maiden Plate of 50l. fo year olds, 9ſt. at Burford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Pophar chymiſt, Mr. Adcock's Lizard *, Mr. Dutton's Porus, &c.; al at Stratford-upon-Avon, beating Lord Pomfret's Bold, and Mr. Liberty. In 1756, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. and 10ſt. 12lb. at Cirenceſter, beating Lord Chedworth's Foxhu and Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh; and walk'd over for 50l. at L In 1757, He won 50gs, for aged horſes, 12ſt. at Ludlow, b Sir Richard Groſvenor's Romulus; alſo 50l. for five-yea 10ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 11ſt. 4lb. and aged, 12ſt. at Bath, b at three heats, Mr. Howe's Mercury, 5 years old; Mr. Je Whynot, aged; Mr. Scudamore's Sober John, 6 years old, a others. In 1758, He won 50l. at Bedford, beating Mr. Hump Snake, who was drawn after the firſt heat.

REDSTREAK was afterwards a Stallion at Oſweſtry, Salo was ſire of Mr. Maurice's Penſeroſo and Leth; of Mr. Town Poacher, &c. He covered very few Blood-Mares.

OLD POST-BOY (ſire of the great grandam of REDSTREA got by Mr. Dyer's Dimple, *page* 48.—He was own brot *Madcap*, ſire of the dam of Mr. Aſtridge's Ball, *page* 48.

---

* LIZARD (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1750,) bred by the Duke CASTER, and ſold to Mr. ADCOCK.—He was got by his Grace's St his dam by the Aſtridge Arabian; grandam, (full ſiſter to *Quiet*,) Leedes, out of a ſiſter to Mr. Curwen's Mixbury, and the dam Croſts's Partner.—In 1755, LIZARD won the Maiden Plate of Enfield, beating Mr. Beaver's Hercules, Mr. Weaver's Briſk, &c.

† FOXHUNTER (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1750,) was bred b CHEDWORTH, and got by Mr. Cole's Foxhunter, out of a daug Lord Lonſdale's Bay Arabian.—In 1755, FOXHUNTER won 50l. bury, beating Mr. Cornwall's Redſtreak, Mr. Kingſcote's Trifle, ran but ſeldom.

ROMULUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1750,)

Bred by GEORGE BOWES, *Esq. of Gibside, near Newcastle; sold to the Earl of* SANDWICH, *and afterwards to Sir* RICHARD GROSVENOR, *Bart.*

ROMULUS was own brother to Cato, &c. *page* 130.

In 1755, ROMULUS won a Sweepſtakes of 600gs, for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. four miles, at Huntingdon, beating Lord Portmore's Stately, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Carliſle, 6 years old; the Duke of Ancaſter's Monarch, 5 years old; Lord Robert Sutton's I will if I can, 5 years old; and the Duke of Cumberland's Ranger, 5 years old; he alſo won the Great Subſcription of 155l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, beating eaſy Mr. Hunt's Poor Farmer. At Newmarket in October, He received a forfeit from Mr. Vernon's Carliſle, by Regulus. ROMULUS was ſold to Sir Richard Groſvenor; and in 1758, He won the Annual Prize of 21gs, at Farn, beating Mr. Smith's Poor Farmer.

ROMULUS was ſire of Mr. Adam's Leadenheels, Mr. Kemp's Fiddler, and a few others.

SNAP,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1750,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Esq. and ſold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq.*

SNAP was got by Snip, (*page* 66); his dam, (ſiſter to Mr. Panton's Slipby,) by Lord Portmore's Fox, (*page* 11), out of the Duke of Bolton's *Giſſey*, page 31.

SNAP raced in the Earl of SANDWICH's name.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1756, SNAP beat the Duke of Cumberland's Marſk, 10ſt. each, B. C. 1000gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Marſk a ſecond time, at the ſame weight, B. C. 1000gs.—The odds, at ſtarting, were 10 to 1 on Snap, and over the Flat, 30 to 1; Marſk being all abroad, and was beat by half a diſtance at the Ditch-half-mile. SNAP alſo won the Free Plate of 100l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, at York, beating Mr. Eaſby's Farmer, aged; and Mr. Robinſon's Muſic, 6 years old, who was ſecond and drawn.—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Snap; after the heat, 20 to 1 he won. He alſo received 50gs not to ſtart for the Free Plate of 100l. at Stockton. At Newmarket in April, 1757, SNAP beat Lord Gower's Sweepſtakes, 9ſt. each, B. C. 1000gs.

The above were the only times of his running.

SNAP was a very fine Horſe, of a beautiful ſhape, juſtneſs of proportion, great power of ſinew, which was ſtrong, firm, and vigorous; and was allowed to be equally as good a runner, if not ſuperior, to any Horſe of his time.

Immediately after running his laſt race, he was ſent to ſucceed his ſire at Kenton, in Northumberland; but was afterwards removed to Weſt-Wratting, (the ſeat of Mr. Shafto) where he died in the year 1777.—The following paragraph was publiſhed at his death:

"In the beginning of July, died at his Seat at Weſt-Wratting, "Cambridgeſhire, aged 27 years, CUTHBERT SNAP, Eſq. who has "left a numerous progeny, which have ſhone with luſtre in their "generations. He had many favourite ſons, the moſt diſtinguiſhed "of which is *Goldfinder*, who moſt inherits his father's blood.—His "eldeſt ſon *Omnium* was unfortunate in his youth by getting lame, "otherwiſe would have been his father's darling; nevertheleſs he "has not diſgraced his great progenitor, and has improved the "family eſtate. Mr. SNAP had many favourite daughters, among "whom was *Angelica*, married early to *Tartar Herod*, Eſq. by whom "ſhe had *Charles Evergreen*, Eſq. a gentleman of great merit, now "reſiding at Leverington near Wiſbech; alſo *Snapdragon*, who pro- "duced the hero* that won the 5500gs at Newmarket Second "Spring Meeting, 1777. There was alſo another daughter, who "was mother of the famous *Pantaloon*; the mother of *Shark* was

The SONS and DAUGHTERS

Of SNAP won as follow, viz.

In 1763	7 winners won	£	2438	s. 10
1764	11 winners won		5350	0
1765	14 winners won		6050	0
1766	6 winners won		1843	5
1767	13 winners won		5432	15
1768	21 winners won		8127	5
1769	19 winners won		10,403	5
1770	22 winners won		7525	5
1771	25 winners won		8813	10
1772	20 winners won		6517	11
1773	22 winners won		5771	15
1774	20 winners won		7108	10
1775	20 winners won		4578	10
1776	15 winners won		4522	10
1777	10 winners won		3069	15
1778	6 winners won		835	0
1779	3 winners won		3635	15
1780	2 winners won		102	10
1781	2 winners won		155	0
1782	0		000	0
1783	2 winners won		257	10
1786	1 winner won		99	15
In 21 years	261 winners won	£	92637	16

There might be more winners of SNAP's get, than the above, but they are unknown to the Publiſher.

The FOX MARE (dam of SNAP) was alſo the dam of the Duke of Cumberland's Crab, *(page* 102); of Sir William Middleton's Childerkin, *(page* 143); of Mr. Shafto's Northumberland, by Cade; Swiſs, by Snip; Legacy, by Young Snip; and Lord Bolingbroke's Fop, by Babram.—She was alſo the grandam of Sprightly, Miſs Moſſop, Flylax, Ferdinando, Hemp, Phlegon, Figurante, and ſeveral others.—She was great grandam of Revenge, Buccaneer, and great great great grandam of Hambletonian.

STATELY,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1750,)

Bred by JOHN HUTTON, Esq. of Marſk, near Richmond, Yorkſhire; and ſold to Sir RICHARD GROSVENOR, Bart.

STATELY was got by Mogul, (own brother to Babram, *page* 81); her dam by Mr. Hutton's Blacklegs, (ſire of the dam of Marſk); grandam by Bay Bolton, Coneyſkins, Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb, Byerley Turk, out of a daughter of Buſtler.

In 1755, STATELY walk'd over for the Subſcription-Purſe for five-year olds, 10ſt. at Hambleton; where ſhe alſo won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Robinſon's Muſic, and 5 others; and in the week following, ſhe won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs, for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Jeniſon's Collier, by Locuſt; Mr. Bethell's Romulus, by Blaze; Mr. Curzon's Byram, by Cade; Mr. Fenwick's Jaſon, and Mr. Shaſto's Snip. At Newmarket in April, 1756, She won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Burford's Louiſa, by Babram; Mr. Bowes's Miſs Dixon, by Phantom, &c. STATELY was beat for the King's Plate at York, by Mr. Williams's Foreſter; after which, ſhe was ſold to Sir Richard Groſvenor, Bart. At Newmarket in October, 1757, STATELY, 8ſt. 11lb. beat Lord Waldegrave's Pytho *, 8ſt. 6lb. B. C. 200gs. At Newmarket in March, 1758, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. R. C. beating Lord Orford's Pickle, 6 years old; and the Duke of Cumberland's Ranger, aged:—Stately won ſo eaſy, that they ran but one heat. She alſo won 50l. at Lichfield, beating Adolphus, at two heats, carrying 10ſt. each.

STATELY was a Brood-Mare in Lord Groſvenor's Stud, but did not produce any thing of note.

SYPHON,

lock's Spot. At Newmarket in April, 1755, SYPHON ſtarted for 50l. and was ſecond to Brilliant, beating Marſk, and 5 others. He only ſtarted once after, but broke down in running.

SYPHON firſt covered at Giddens, between Canterbury and Dover, at one guinea and 2s.;—in 1765, he covered at Ellerton, near Catterick, Yorkſhire, at 3gs and 2s. 6d.; and in 1771, he was advanced to 5gs and 5s. The firſt winner of his get was Mr. Shafto's Daiſy, that won the 50l. for three-year olds, at Newmarket in October, 1770, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Gracchus, and nine others:—He was alſo ſire of

Mr. Bower's Anna-Maria,
Mr. Pratt's Toſſpot,
Sir Charles Bunbury's Margaretta,
Lord Groſvenor's Sweetwilliam,
Lord Groſvenor's Sweetbrier,
Lord Abingdon's Tycho,
Mr. Parker's Thiſtle, (that won the Queen's Guineas at Chelmsford, in 1775)
Mr. Foley's Enterpriſe and Paſtor,
Sir John Moore's Tipſey,
Lord Stanley's Proſpero,
Mr. Shafto's Tandem,
Mr. Smith's Auction,
Mr. Bethell's Mackarel,
Mr. Ayrton's Lucy, (that won the Port Stakes at Pickering, in 1779)
Mr. Hutchinſon's Hermit,
And ſeveral others.

SYPHON was ſire of the dam of Miſs Blanchard, Cowſlip, Young Highflyer, Maid of All Work, &c.; of the dam of Mr. Stapleton's Tommy, Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne's Violet, (dam of Symmetry, Slapbang, Lenox, &c.); of the dam of Mr. Cradock's Pencil, Guide, Tiptoe, &c.; of Mr. Pratt's Meretrix, Privateer, &c.

There can be little doubt but SYPHON would have got as many good Horſes as any Stallion of his time, if he had only ſerved proper Mares when he firſt began to cover in 1757; for it appears that until he came to Ellerton, there had not been any Mares of note ſent to him.—Daiſy's dam (a Cadormus Mare, out of Childerkin,) was put to SYPHON in 1766; Sweetwilliam's dam (a ſiſter to Twig,) in 1767; and Sweetbrier's dam (a Shakſpeare Mare, out of Miſs Meredith,) in 1768;—therefore, as Daiſy, in October, 1770, was the *firſt* winner; Mr. Bower's Anna-Maria, (which won 50l. for four-year olds, at York, in 1771,) the *ſecond;* and as Sweetwilliam did not ſtart until the 11th of May, 1772; and Sweetbrier not till the Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1773;—SYPHON then might be juſtly conſidered to be too far advanced in years to get many Racers of note.—Tandem was got in 1772; and Mr. Hutchinſon's Hermit, not till 1775; SYPHON being then in his 25th year.

PATRIOT (ſire of the dam of SYPHON) was a Brown Horſe, foaled in 1729, and bred by the Duke of BOLTON.—He was got by Bay Bolton; his dam by Jigg, (ſire of Partner, out of *Old Lady*, the grandam of his Grace's Starling, *page* 33.—At Newmarket in October, 1734, PATRIOT beat the Duke of Devonſhire's cheſnut horſe, by Childers, out of Old Ebony, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, for 300gs.

CARELESS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1751,)

Bred by JOHN BURLACE WARREN, *Esq. of Stapleford, Nottinghamshire*

CARELESS was got by Regulus, out of *Silvertail*, the dam Sportſman, Fearnought, &c. *page* 71.

In 1755, CARELESS won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Derby beating, at three heats, Mr. Egerton's Rocket, by Regulus; Mr. Curzon's Wormwood, and 2 others; alſo 50gs, for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Lichfield, beating Mr. Parker's Chance, Mr. Barry's Bonnlaſs, and Mr. Smith's Star. At Newmarket in October, He won the 80gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, B. C. beating Mr. Swinburn's Judgment, and Sir John Moore's Glutton. At Newmarket in April, 1756, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. one heat over the R. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Myrtle, Mr. Meredith's Eaſby Miller, Lord Chedworth's Bauble, and Mr. Blake's Fanny; he walk'd over for the King's Plate at Burford; won 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. two-mile heats at Nottingham, beating Mr. Larkin's Eaſby Miller, and Mr. Williams's Rib; walk'd over for 50l. for five-year olds, at Huntingdon; alſo for the King's Plate at Lichfield. In 1757, CARELESS won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Mr. Rogers's Newcaſtle Jack, who was drawn after the firſt heat; the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Swymmer's Monock, who alſo ran but one heat; walk'd over for the King's Plates at Saliſbury and Canterbury; won the King's Plate at Lewes, beating, at one heat, Mr. Rogers's Newcaſtle Jack; walk'd over for the King's Plate at Lincoln; and won the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Prince T'Quaſſaw:—They ran the firſt heat in eight minutes and 45 ſeconds; and the ſecond heat in 8 minutes and 40 ſeconds. He alſo walk'd over for the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1758, which was the *tenth* of his winning, and the only ones he ever ſtarted for. He won 50l. weight for age, at Nottingham, beating eaſy Sir Richard Groſvenor's Stately, aged; allowing her 8lb.; he was beat, *(for the firſt time)* at three heats, by Atlas, at Huntingdon; but ten days after, he won the 100l. Plate, 10ſt. 7lb. each, at York, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Prince T'Quaſſaw, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 to 1 on Careleſs. In 1759, He walk'd over for 50l. at Stamford, and won, though lame, the Great Subſcription of 234l. 10s. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Fenwick's Matilda, by Cade, 6 years old; and Lord Rockingham's Scrub, aged:—At ſtarting, 4 and 5 to 1 on Careleſs:—The heat was run in 8 minutes and 8 ſeconds, and won by a length. In 17[illegible] He won the Great Subſcription of 255l. weight 9ſt. four miles at York, beating the Duke of Devonſhire's Atlas, on whom the odds were 5 to 1. CARELESS only ſtarted once after, when he was [illegible]

by Scrub and Maria, at York, in 1761;—he alſo was beat by Atlas, at Newmarket in April, 1759, which, with the above, were his only engagements.

CARELESS was afterwards a Stallion in the Duke of Kingſton's Stud, at Holme-Pierrepont, Nottinghamſhire; where he ſerved Mares at 10gs and 5s.—He was ſire of the Duke of Kingſton's Chriſtopaſs, Catch'em, Coſſack, Croney, Chryſis, Antonio, &c.; of Sir Charles Sedley's Regulator and Rattletrap; of Mr. Bailey's Lydia, Mr. Patterſon's Silvertail, Mr. Vernon's Petit Gris, Lord Abingdon's Impoſter, Mr. Powell's Prodigal, Mr. Wentworth's Mouſetrap, Mr. H. Vernon's Varanes, Mr. Douglas's Alderman, and ſeveral others.—He alſo got the dam of Lord Abingdon's Magna Charta, Lord Milſintoun's Catalpha, Sir John Lade's Plutus, Mr. Lade's Plutitia, Mr. Douglas's Spider, Competitor, and Grantham, Mr. Gaſcoigne's Ceres, &c.; and the grandams of Mr. Preſton's Silverlocks, Mr. Clifton's Geranium, Lord Darlington's Raby, Mr. Bullock's Alarm, Lord Barymore's Muſquito, &c.

CRISPIN,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1751,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, and ſold to Mr. ADAMS.

CRISPIN was got by the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling; his dam by Whitefoot; grandam by Mr. Alcock's Arabian, (ſire of Crab); great grandam by Mr. Pelham's Bay Barb, out of a natural Barb Mare.—CRISPIN was own brother to his Grace's Slave, (afterwards Mr. Boothby's Grantham); and his dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Panton's Cocker, &c.

At Newmarket in October, 1755, CRISPIN received a forfeit from Lord Northumberland's grey filly, by Starling, dam by Cade. He was ſold to Mr. Adams; and in the ſame month, he won 50l. at Chipping-Norton, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hitchman's Young Markſman, and Lord Portmore's Gay. In 1756, He won 50l. at Wiſbeach, beating, at three heats, Mr. Leeſon's Young Squirt, Mr. Croſs's (late Mr. Hunt's Fox,) Mr. Boyce's Young Driver, and Mr. Felton's Freeholder; alſo 50l. at Rumford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Chamberlane's Ruby, Lord Craven's Anthony, and Mr. Scott's Ajax, (late Terrible). In 1757, CRISPIN (8ſt. 14oz.) won 50l. give-and-take, at Epſom, beating, at four heats, Mr. Wentworth's Little David, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Storey's Cleveland Betty, 5 years old, 6ſt. 12lb. 4oz; Sir Richard Groſvenor's Camilla, aged, 8ſt. 5lb. 4oz.; and 4 others; 50l. give-and-take, at Knutsford, beating, at four heats, Mr. Smith's Aaron, Mr. Eaſby's Farmer, and Mr. Edward's Flora; alſo 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. beating, at three, three-mile heats, Mr. Swymmer's Tantivy, Mr. Stamford's Crab, Mr. Lincoln's Emma, Sir H. Pettus's Pickpocket,

and the Duke of Cumberland's Ranger. In 1758, CRISPIN, (9 won 50l. give-and take, at Hull, beating Mr. Hudſon's Blackle 8ſt.; Mr. Stanhope's Shorthoſe, 7ſt. 10lb. 8 oz. &c.; alſo 50l. gi and-take, at Knutsford, beating Mr. Maltas's Slug, and Mr. Leve Neptune. At Newmarket in April, 1759, CRISPIN, 8ſt. 10lb. be Mr. Robinſon's black gelding, carrying a feather, B. C. 100gs; a received a forfeit from the ſame gelding. He alſo won 50l. gi and-take, at Aſcot-Heath, beating Sir James Lowther's Whiteleg and 50l. give-and-take, at Knutsford, beating, at three heats, M Barry's Kitty Fiſher, Mr. Dutton's Creeping Kate, Mr. Egerto Pig, and Mr. Cliſton's Hermit, who won the firſt heat, but w diſtanced in running for the ſecond, along with Mr. Swinbur Judgment, and 2 others. And in 1760, He beat Mr. Hudſo Bald Stag, at two, four-mile, heats, for 200gs, at Barnet.

FEATHER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 175[illegible],)

Bred by THOMAS PANTON, *Eſq. of Newmarket.*

FEATHER was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; his dam by t Duke of Devonſhire's Childers, out of *Miſs Belvoire*, page 48.

At Newmarket in April, 1756, FEATHER won a Sweepſtakes 600gs, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Gower's bay colt, by Regul dam by Mixbury; and in October, he won the Subſcription-Pu of 260gs, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. one heat over B. C. beati Lord March's Whitelegs, and Mr. Popham's bay horſe, by Jo Trot. At Newmarket in October, 1757, He won the 160gs f four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6l and aged, 10ſt. 10lb. R. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Whiſk jacket, aged; Lord Northumberland's Fox, 6 years old; Mr. Shaſt Smallbones, 5 years old; and Lord Orford's Waſp, 4 years old. April, 1758, FEATHER, 8ſt. beat Mr. Swinburn's Jeffamy, age 8ſt. 5lb. B. C. 500gs. He alſo walk'd over for 50l. at Swaffha and the 160gs, weight for age, at Newmarket in October. 1759, He walk'd over for 50l. at Scarborough.

FEATHER was a Stallion at Newmarket, and covered at 10 and 5s.—He was ſire of Mr. Panton's Plume, Sunſhine, and Shittl cock; of Sir Charles Sedley's Ganymede; of Lord Orford's Goſ mer and Rainham; of the Duke of Grafton's Goblin, Lord Bolin broke's Quill, Lord Spencer Hamilton's Jerry Sneak, Sir Lawren Dundas's Bay Richmond, Lord March's Sober, Lampo, and Elk; Mr. Vernon's Bottom, Mr. Parker's Libertine, Mr. Strode's G Vaux, Mr. Gulſton's Empreſs, Mr. Jenning's Upſtart, Mr. Hanl Leveller, Mr. Wilkins's Omiah, and ſeveral others. He alſo g the dams of Mr. Parker's Anvil, Lord Craven's Paſtime, &c.; a the grandam of His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Smoker, &c.

The CHILDERS MARE (dam of FEATHER) was bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, and was alſo the dam of Mr. Fenwick's Allworthy, by Crab; of Mr. Panton's Cypher and Pytho, both by Crab; and of his Horatius and Horatia, both by Blank.—*Horatia* was the dam of Juno, that bred Young Eclipſe, Dragon, &c.

JUDGMENT,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1751,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, Eſq. and ſold to WILLIAM SWINBURN, Eſq. of Long-Witton, Northumberland.

JUDGMENT was got by Snip, (ſire of Snap); his dam by Cottingham, out of the *Warlock Galloway*, the dam of Othello, &c. *page* 75.

At Newmarket in April, 1755, JUDGMENT beat Lord Chedworth's Bauble, by Trifle, 8ſt. 7lb. each, R. C. 300gs; and in Auguſt, he won the Great Subſcription of 155l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Fenwick's Prince T'Quaſſaw, Mr. Hunt's Heel and Toe, and Mr. Firby's Young Champion:—At ſtarting, even betting on Prince T'Quaſſaw, and 5 to 4 againſt Judgment; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Judgment.—The ſecond heat was an extraordinary good one. On the 11th of April, 1757, JUDGMENT ran a Match againſt Mr. Vernon's Myrtle*, at Newmarket; and on the 18th of May following, he won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, at Malton, beating Mr. Jolliff's Foxhunter, 6 years old; Mr. Robinſon's Muſic, aged; and Mr. Fenwick's Jaſon, aged. At Newmarket in October, JUDGMENT, at 8ſt. 10lb. beat the Duke of Bridgewater's Trimmer, by Cade, aged, 9ſt. 1lb. B. C. 500gs; which were the only times of his running

---

*MYRTLE (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1751) bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, and got by his Grace's Starling, out of a daughter of Sir Michael Newton's Bay Arabian.—At Newmarket in April, 1755, MYRTLE won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for colts and fillies riſing four years old, 8ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Blake's Fanny, by Tartar; Lord Gower's Clio, by his Lordſhip's Stallion, and 3 others.—He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket in April, 1757, he beat Mr. Swinburn's Judgment, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs; after which he won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 10ſt. at Stamford, beating Mr. Threadkill's Athley, aged; Lord Byron's Lightning, aged; and Mr. Croſby's Scar, aged; 50l. for ſix year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. 3lb. at Aſcot-Heath, beating Mr. Shelley's Succeſs, 6 years old; Mr. Bennet's Trifle, 6 years old; and Lord Craven's Anthony, aged; alſo 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. at Lichfield, beating, at three heats, Lord Gower's Coxcomb, by Cade.—And at Newmarket in April, 1758, MYRTLE, 9ſt. 6lb. beat Lord Weymouth's Tweedale, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs.—He was ſold to Mr. Chamberlane; and, in the ſame year, he won 50l. at Beccles, beating Mr. White's Miſs Jones, Mr. Humphrey's Snake, &c.

that year. In 1758, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Lancaſter, b
ing Mr. Harriſon's Creeping Kate, Mr. Chapman's Maiden's Bl
&c.; 50l. give-and-take, at York, (carrying 9ſt. 12lb. 4oz.) b
ing, at three heats, Lord Byron's Lightning, 9ſt. 10lb, 8oz.;
Duke of Bridgewater's Trimmer, 9ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Shafto's Rip
9ſt. 7lb. 14oz.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Judgment; after the
heat, the ſame; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Li
ning) 3 to 1 on Judgment. He alſo won 50l. give-and-take,
Scarborough, (carrying 10ſt.) beating Mr. Hudſon's Blackl
8ſt. 3lb. 8oz.; Mr. Hodgſon's Little Sunderland, 9ſt. 3lb. 8oz;
Mr. Smith's Careleſs, 9ſt.; and 50l. weight for age, at Morp
beating Mr. Fenwick's Jaſon, Mr. Hunt's Mettle, and Mr. To
Dainty-Dolly.—JUDGMENT was only once beat this year, w
was by Dainty-Davy at Newcaſtle. In 1759, He received
the Plate, not to ſtart at Lancaſter. And in 1760, He won
for five-year olds, 8ſt. 2lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt.
at Newcaſtle, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hutton's Careleſs, 6 y
old; Sir Billingham Graham's Nabob, aged; Mr. Selby's K
5 years old; and the Duke of Cumberland's Bumper, aged.
ſoon after fell lame, which rendered him incapable of running.

JUDGMENT was a Stallion in the North of Yorkſhire, and
ſire of Mr. Wheatley's Blacklegs. He ſerved very few Mares.

The COTTINGHAM MARE, (dam of JUDGMENT) was alſo
by Mr. ROUTH, and foaled in 1745.—She was likewiſe the
of Mr. Shafto's Apollo and Attilius; Mr. Pratt's Apollonia,
Bland's Diana and Phœbe, all by Regulus; of Lord Bolingbro
Phœbus, by Match'em, and of the Snip Mare, that was the g
dam of Mr. Shafto's Tandem, &c.

COTTINGHAM, (ſire of the dam of JUDGMENT) a Cheſnut H
and foaled in 1735.—He was bred by Mr. CONSTABLE, and
by Mr. Hartley's Blind Horſe; his dam by a Son of Snake; g
dam by a Son of Rockwood, out of Crutches and Wyndha
dam, *page* 7.—In 1741, COTTINGHAM won the King's Plate
York, beating, at three heats, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's Vo
teer, Mr. Shafto's Foxhunter, Mr. Darley's Aldby Maſter-Pi
Mr Bethell's Favourite, and 2 others.—He ſerved very few Mr

MARY TARTAR,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1751,)

*Bred by Mr. JOHN BARKER of Newton, near Helmſley-Black-Moor, Y
ſhire; and ſold to Mr. ROBINSON of Malton.*

MARY TARTAR was got by Tartar, (ſire of King Herod):
dam was ſuppoſed to be from Lord D'Arcy's *Highland Laddie* ki

In 1755, MARY TARTAR, (then called *Morpeat*) won 50l.
four year olds, at Alnwick, beating Mr. Parker's Suction, by S

and 7 others. She was then ſold to Mr. Robinſon, who firſt called her *Magic*, and afterwards *Mary Tartar*; and in 1756, She won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Swinburn's Mary Scot, by Snip; Mr. Sotheron's Mary Gray, by Rib; Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Mary Regulus, by Regulus; and Mr. Umpleby's Mary Andrews, by Joe Andrews:—Before ſtarting, 3 and 4 to 1 againſt Mary Tartar, who was rode by William Waugh. At Newmarket in April, 1757, She won the King's Plate for Mares, beating Lord Craven's Princeſs Amelia, Mr. Smith's Modeſty, Mr. Egerton's Rural Laſs, and Mr. Swinburn's Mary Scot:—After the race, MARY TARTAR was ſold to Lord Rockingham; and at Newmarket in October following, at 8ſt. 7lb. ſhe beat Lord March's Well-bred, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 20gs; (Well-bred beat Mary Tartar at the ſame weights and Courſe, in May, in the ſame year.) And in the Second Spring Meeting, 1758, MARY TARTAR, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Lord March's Well-bred, 9ſt. B. C. 200gs.—She ſtarted only twice beſides the above.

MARY TARTAR was a Brood-Mare in Lord Rockingham's Stud, and was the dam of *Dauphineſs*, by Sampſon, &c.—She was afterwards a preſent to Mr. Preſton of Malton, and was alſo the dam of *Pedlar*, by Tom Tinker, *Flaunter*, by Bay Malton, &c.

The DAM of MARY TARTAR was purchaſed by Mr. BARKER at Malton Fair, in the year 1750, for the ſum of Three Pounds and a Noble, (3l. 6s. 8d.) and Five Shillings returned.—Her real Pedigree could never be aſcertained. After the bargain was made, Mr. Barker (fearful ſhe had been ſtolen) refuſed payment until ſhe was properly vouched, ageeable to the cuſtom of Fairs.—The Mare appearing to be thorough-bred, induced him to put her to Mr. Smith's Tartar, who then covered at Oulſton, near Eaſingwold, Yorkſhire, and in the Spring following, ſhe produced MARY TARTAR.—She was alſo the dam of the Shepherd Crab Mare; that bred Mr. Jordan's *Charity*, by Alcides.—Mr. Percival Frolt's *Prodigy*, was out of Charity.

PRINCE T'QUASSAW,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1751,)

The Property of WILLIAM FENWICK, *Eſq. of Bywell, Northumberland; and ſold to the Duke of* KINGSTON.

PRINCE T'QUASSAW was got by Snip, (ſire of Snap), out of Mr. Parker's *Dairymaid*.

In 1755, PRINCE T'QUASSAW won the Maiden Plate for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Lincoln, beating Mr. Richardſon's Fox-Club, and Lord Scarborough's Chance; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Morpeth, beating Mr. Scurfield's Dunkirk. In 1756, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 60gs, for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at Hambleton, beating Mr. Swinburn's Judgment; a Sweepſtakes of 300gs, for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at York, beating the Duke

of Ancaſter's Myrtle, Mr. Hutton's Speedwell, Sir William Middleton's Spot, the Marquis of Granby's bay horſe, by Buffcoat; and Mr. Shafto's Hawk:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 the field againſt Prince T'Quaſſaw. He alſo won 50l. at Lincoln, beating Mr. Meek's Rake, by Blaze, who was drawn after the firſt heat; and walked over for 50l. at Morpeth. PRINCE T'QUASSAW was ſold to the Duke of Kingſton; and at Newmarket in April, 1757, He won 60gs and upwards, for horſes riſing ſix years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Sir John Ramſden's Briſk, by Cade. He won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating Mr. Peirſe's Commoner, by Rib; alſo the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. Peirſe's Commoner, and Mr. Scurfield's Dankirk*:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Prince T'Quaſſaw.—He walked over for 50l. at Lincoln.—He ſtarted twice after without winning.

PRINCE T'QUASSAW was afterwards a Stallion, but ſerved very few Mares.

DAIRYMAID (dam of PRINCE T'QUASSAW) was bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, and foaled in 1737.—She was got by that ſpeedy Stallion Bloody-Buttocks; her dam by Partner; grandam by Greyhound, out of Brockleſby Betty.—DAIRYMAID was alſo the dam of Mr. Fenwick's *Hoſtler* and *Oſmar*, both by Snip; Mr. Shafto's *Young Locuſt*, by Locuſt; Mr. Parker's *Hawthorn*, by Snip; of the Bolton Starling Mare, that was the grandam of Mr. Pratt's A-la-greque; and of the Regulus Mare, that was the grandam of Mr. Vernon's Pyrrhus.

SCRUB,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1751,)

The Property of the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM.

SCRUB was got by Blaze, (ſon of Childers); his dam by Mr. Crofts's Partner, out of Mr. Read's *Lucy*.

At Newmarket in April, 1755, SCRUB, (riſing four years old) 8ſt. beat Lord March's Wanton, aged, 11ſt. B. C. 200gs. At Newmarket in May 1756, SCRUB, 8ſt. 11lb. beat Janus, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—Janus was the property of Lord March, who exchanged him, for the day, with Lord Rockingham for Scrub. At Newmarket in April, 1757, He beat Lord Northumberland's Brutus, by Regulus, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix miles of the Beacon Courſe, 200gs; and in the

* DUNKIRK (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1751,) bred by Mr. SCURFIELD of Hart-Warren, near Hartlepool. He was got by Regulus, out of a daughter of Roundhead.—In 1755, He won 50l. for four-year olds, at Durham, beating, at three heats, Mr Fulthorpe's Oſmin, Mr. Davi-ſon's Betty Thoughtleſs, Mr. Atkinſon's Virgin, &c.—In 1756, He won Plate at Newcaſtle, beating, at four heats, Mr. Hutton's

ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 11lb. he beat Lord March's Janus, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—This race was very ſmartly conteſted, and won by only half a-neck. He alſo won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs, give-and-take, four-mile heats, at Doncaſter, beating Mr. Bethell's cheſnut mare, by Mr. Norris's Bolton, and diſtanced 2 others. At Newmarket in April, 1758, SCRUB, 9ſt. 3lb. beat the Duke of Bridgewater's Miſs Patty, by Tartar, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs; and received a forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Rib. In 1760, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. 9lb. four-mile heats, at Doncaſter, beating Mr. Buſton's Briſk, 6 years old; and Sir G. Savile's Tom Thumb, aged. And in 1761, He won the Great Subſcription of 234l. 10s. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Wentworth's Maria, 6 years old; Mr. Warren's Careleſs, aged; and Lord Scarborough's Cademus, aged: At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Careleſs, 5 to 1 againſt Maria, and 7 to 1 againſt Scrub, who was rode by John Singleton.

SCRUB was never beat in private; loſt only one Match, which was againſt Lord Gower's bay horſe, by his Lordſhip's Stallion, At Newmarket in October, 1754. He was beat but twice beſides, viz.—by Careleſs and Matilda, at York in 1759; and by Dainty-Davy, for the give-and-take Plate, at York, in 1760.

SCRUB was ſire of Lord Rockingham's Humble and Sandbeck; Mr. Ogilvy's Pall-Mall, Sir C. Bunbury's Vagabond, Mr. O'Kelly's Bamboo, Mr. Bower's Changeling, &c. He ſerved but few Mares.

LUCY (grandam of SCRUB,) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1732, was bred by Mr WILBERFORCE READ, of Grimthorpe, near Market-Weighton, Yorkſhire.—She was got by Mr. Gallant's Smiling Tom, *(page 26.)* out of a daughter of Captain Roukſby's Turk.—In 1736, LUCY won the Subſcription-Purſe, for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at Hambleton, beating Mr. Darley's Miſs Patty, and 10 others.—In 1737, She won the Plates at Stockton, Sunderland, and Morpeth; alſo at Pontefract, beating Mr. Darley's Miſs Patty, and ſeveral others, though lame.—LUCY was the dam of Mr. Read's Whitefoot, by his Stallion, (a ſon of Childers); Singlepeeper, by Regulus; Grandiſon, by Sloe, &c.

Speedwell, Mr. Fenwick's Prince T'Quaſſaw, Mr. Swinburn's Judgment, Mr. Peirſe's Commoner, and Mr. Foſter's Milkmaid:—Speedwell won the firſt heat from Judgment; Prince T'Quaſſaw the ſecond from Commoner; Dunkirk the third from Prince T'Quaſſaw; and the fourth from Speedwell: Dunkirk was rode by Joſeph Roſe, Speedwell by Robert Rumford, Prince T'Quaſſaw by C. Jackſon, and Judgment by T. Jackſon.—In 1757, He won the 80l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. four-mile heats, at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Hutton's Ranger, aged; Mr. Hunt's Mettle, aged; and Mr. Spearman's Cyrus, 6 years old: alſo 50l. weight for age, at Durham, beating Mr. Fenwick's Jaſon. He broke down when running for the King's Plate at York, againſt the Duke of Kingſton's Prince T'Quaſſaw, and never ſtarted after.

CAPTAIN,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1752,)

bred by the Earl of PORTMORE; *sold to* ANTHONY LANGLEY SWYMMER, *Esq. and afterwards to Mr.* PANTON *and Lord* ORFORD.

CAPTAIN was got by Old Cartouch; his dam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Blacklegs, out of the *Stump Mare.*

In 1756, CAPTAIN won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. at Huntingdon, beating, at three heats, Lord Granby's Miſs Wyndham, Mr. Dutton's Tim, and Mr. Swymmer's Hawk. He was ſold to Mr. Swymmer; and at Newmarket in April, 1757, CAPTAIN 8ſt. 3½lb. beat the Duke of Bridgewater's Cracker, by Toriſmond, 8ſt. one mile of B. C. 200gs; after which he was ſold to Mr. Panton; and in 1758 He won a Sweepſtakes, weight for age, at Bedford, beating Lord Sandwich's Rover, and two others. At Newmarket in April, 1760, CAPTAIN, (then Lord Orford's) won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged 9ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Holme's Young Gaul'em, 6 years old; Mr. Shaſto's Juggler, 7 years old; and Mr. Duggins's Whitelegs, 6 years old.

CAPTAIN was a Stallion in Lord Orford's Stud, and afterwards at Wickham-Mills, near Witham, Eſſex, at 5gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Lord Orford's Lieutenant and Haras; Lord Bolingbroke's Cornet; Mr. Strode's Mite, Mr. Larkin's Step-ſteady, Mr. P. Blake's Sugar-Cane, Mr. C. Blake's Whirligig and Piper, Mr. Burlton's Tamerlane, Cadet, Timon, and Cyrus, Mr. Pigott's Belliſarius and Moſquetaire, Sir Charles Bunbury's Roſalind, Lord Carliſle's Antoni, Mr. Watſon's Onſet, Mr. Hanger's Feſtino, Mr. Codrington's Aid de Camp, and ſeveral others.

The STUMP MARE (grandam of CAPTAIN) was bred by the Duke of LEEDS, and got by the Earl of Holderneſs's Turk, out of a daughter of Mr. Liſter's Snake.

DAINTY-DAVY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1752,)

The Property of the Duke of CLEVELAND.

DAINTY-DAVY was got by Traveller, (*page* 59,) out of the noted mare called *Slighted-by-All.*

In 1756, DAINTY-DAVY walk'd over for the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, at Alnwick; and won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, at Stockton, beating, at three heats, William Pennyman's Cleveland, Mr. Robinſon's Mariner, and Mr. Kaye's Sportſman;—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Mariner; after the

was won by Ripon from Smiling Molly; Dainty-Davy
distanced the other three, the last heat. He won 50l
year olds, 9st. three-mile heats, at Durham, beating M
Careless, by Traveller; Mr. Dealtry's Cream of Tartar
Smith's Royal, by Tartar; the 100l. Plate, for five-year old
at Stockton, beating Mr. Holme's Wildair by Old Sta
received a Premium not to start for the 50l. give-and-t
On the 24th of September, DAINTY-DAVY, 8st. 10lb.
Shafto's Ripon, 6 years old, 9st. four-miles, for 500gs. at St
This was one of the hollowest Matches ever run; for h
Davy continued his own rate, he would have beat Ri
mile: So various were the opinions of the Sportsmen, or
that 5 to 4 were betted on both horses; but when th
about a mile, the odds were 10 to 1 against Ripon. And i
He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. three-mile heats, at
beating Mr. Mann's Britons-strike-home, by Tartar; and M
Princess Zama.

In 1758, DAINTY-DAVY won 50l. give-and take, at
beating Mr. Henderson's Dainty-Dolly, who was second a
he also, at the same Meeting, won the 80l. Plate, for six
8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. 8lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr.
Judgment, aged; and Mr. Holme's Wildair, 6 years
walk'd over for 50l. give-and-take, at Durham.

In 1759, DAINTY-DAVY, (9st. 1lb. 12oz.) won 50l. giv
at Newcastle, beating Mr. Swinburn's Sprightly 5 yea
12lb. 8oz.; and Mr. Fenwick's Pigeon, 5 years old, 8st.
he also won the 70l. Plate there, for six-year olds, 8st
aged, 9st. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Swinburn's

harmer.—Dainty-Davy was rode by Thomas Jackſon, Charmer by harles Dawſon, and Briſk by Joſeph Roſe. He alſo, at the ſame eeting, won the 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Miſs atty, 5 years old; the Counteſs of Northumberland's Irene, ſix-ears old; and Mr. Hutton's Juggler, 4 years old:—At ſtarting, and 5 to 1 on Dainty-Davy.

In 1760, DAINTY-DAVY won 50l. give-and-take, at Newcaſtle, eating Mr. Turner's Serpent, who was ſecond and drawn; he lſo won the 60l. Plate there, for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, ſt. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Swinburn's Nabob, aged; and r. Turner's Brutus, aged; and 50l. give-and-take, at York, (car-ying 9ſt. 6lb. 2oz.) beating Lord Rockingham's Scrub, aged, 9ſt. lb. 14oz.):—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Dainty-Davy. He alſo on the Gold Cup, value 70l. for aged, 9ſt. all under 8ſt. 7lb. our miles, at Richmond, beating Mr. Hutton's Silvio, 6 years old; nd Mr. Brandling's Encore, 6 years old:—2 to 1 on Dainty-Davy.

In 1761, DAINTY-DAVY walk'd over for 50l. give-and-take, at ork; and won the Gold Cup, value 80l. for aged, 9ſt. four miles, t Richmond, beating Mr. Hutton's Silvio, aged:—At ſtarting, and 6 to 4 on Dainty-Davy, who won eaſy.

In 1762, DAINTY-DAVY won 50l. give-and-take, at Hull, beat-ng Mr. Swinburn's Sprightly, and Mr. Jolliff's Newland; received 5l. Premium not to ſtart at Scarborough; and won the Gold Cup, alue 80l. for five-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ged, 9ſt. four miles, at Richmond, beating Mr. Hutton's Silvio, ged; Mr. Dalton's Syren, 6 years old; Mr. Aiſlabie's Pompey, years old; and Mr. Warren's Fearnought, aged:—At ſtarting, to 4 on the field, and 6 to 4 Silvio againſt Dainty-Davy; in run-ing, gold to ſilver Silvio againſt Dainty-Davy, and even betting on he field.—Silvio's jockey, (Charles Dawſon) loſt his ſtirrups in unning, occaſioned by rubbing againſt a man on horſeback; in he firſt half mile, Fearnought was thrown down by a man riding gainſt him; and in the ſecond mile, Pompey met with the ſame misfortune.—Dainty-Davy won by about a length and a half.

In 1763, DAINTY-DAVY received a 5l. Premium not to ſtart at ull; and won the Gold Cup, value 80l. for five-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. x-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, at Richmond, beat-g Mr. Hutton's Silvio, aged; Mr. Carr's Negro, 5 years old; r. Stanhope's Blackeyes, 5 years old; and Sir William Pennyman's y mare, by Young Cade, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on ainty-Davy. This was the only time of his ſtarting that year, and ſt of his running.

The different Prizes won by DAINTY-DAVY, amounted to the m of 2920l.

DAINTY-DAVY was only beat three times, viz.—in 1756, (the

firſt time of his ſtarting) by Mr. Shafto's Tiger *, at four heats, at New caſtle;—in 1758, by the Duke of Kingſton's Miner, &c. at New market in April;—and in 1761, by Mr. Hutton's Silvio, at New caſtle.

DAINTY-DAVY was a Stallion at Raby-Caſtle, in the county of Durham, where he firſt ſerved Mares at 5gs and 5s.; and afterwards at 10gs.—He was ſire of Mr. Brown's Hambletonian, Mr. Yeates's David, Lord Ferrers's Active, Lord Clermont's Hercules, Lord Groſvenor's Gilkicker, Mr. Beſt's Mary-Davy, Sir Harry Harpur's Pilot, Mr. Duncombe's Pine-Apple, Mr. Wentworth's Prince William, Mr. Pratt's Privateer, &c.—He alſo got the dam of the Duke of Norfolk's Cumberland and Temperance; the dam of Mr. Baird's Louiſa, and the grandam of Mr. Bullock's Toby.

SLIGHTED-BY-ALL (dam of DAINTY-DAVY) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1738, and bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkſhire.—She was got by Fox-Cub; her dam by Jigg, (ſire of Partner), out of the Makeleſs Mare, that was the grandam of Match'em and Mr. Vane's Little Partner, *page* 136.—In 1743, SLIGHTED-BY-ALL won 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt at Stockton, beating Mr. Fewſter's Smiling Tom, and Mr. Fletcher's Shrimp.—In 1744, She won 50l. at Durham, beating Mr. Parker's Shrimp, Mr. Routh's Frolic, and two others.

DIONYSIUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1752,)

Bred by and the Property of PHILIP EGERTON, *Eſq. of Cheſhire.*

DIONYSIUS was got by Regulus; his dam by Mr. Crofts's Partner, out of *Countrywench.*

In 1756, DIONYSIUS won the 50l. for four-year olds, at Northampton, beating Mr. Griſewood's Dumplin, and Mr. Churchill's Moderate:—The only time of his running that year. In 1757, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. at Cheſter, beating Mr. Sadler's

---

* TIGER (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1752) the property of ROBERT SHAFTO, Eſq. was got by Crazy, (*page* 77,) out of a daughter of Mr. Crofts's Partner.—In 1756, TIGER won 50l. (to which was added 80gs) for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at Newcaſtle, beating, at four heats, the Duke of Cleveland's Dainty-Davy, Mr. Hutton's Orphan, Mr. Fenwick's Oſmar, and Mr. Swinburn's Trap:—Orphan won the firſt heat from Tiger; Dainty Davy the ſecond from Oſmar; Tiger the third from Oſmar, and the fourth from Dainty-Davy.—TIGER alſo won the Subſcription Purſe for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at Hambleton beating Mr. Hutton's Orphan, by Tartar; and Lord Granby's Miſs Wyndham, by Blaze:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Tiger.—He likewiſe won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Morpeth, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hutton's Eve, Mr. Humphrey's Milkmaid, and Mr. Fenwick's Oſmar

Viper; walk'd over for 50l. at Northwich; and won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 6lb. at Newport-Pagnell, beating Mr. Brooke's Rainbow, 5 years old; and Mr. Curzon's Cardinal, aged:—Rainbow had beat Dionyſius but eight days before, at 9ſt. 3lb. each, for 50l. at Northampton. In 1758, DIONYSIUS only ſtarted once, when he was beat by Mr. Smith's Royal, &c. for 50l. at Lincoln. And in 1759, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Northwich, beating, at four heats, Mr. Pytt's Liberty, Mr. Stanhope's Shorthoſe, Mr. Quick's Silverlocks, and 4 others.

The above were the only times of DIONYSIUS's running.

DIONYSIUS was ſire of the Hon. J. S. Barry's Foreſter, Mr. Glynn's Benedict, Mr. Wynn's Lavender, &c.

COUNTRYWENCH (grandam of DIONYSIUS) was bred by Mr. ROBINSON of Eaſby, near Richmond, Yorkſhire.—She was got by Mr. Liſter's Snake; her dam, (bred by Mr. Wilkes, and own ſiſter to Clumſy,) by Old Hautboy, and was allowed to be one of the beſt bred Mares in England.—COUNTRYWENCH was the dam of Mr. Egerton's Nanny, *page* 28.

JACK OF NEWBERRY,

(A CHESNUT GELDING—FOALED IN 1752,)

The Property of Mr. BENJAMIN ROGERS of Mickleham, near Epſom, Surrey.

JACK OF NEWBERRY was got by Babram, out of a daughter of Lord Haliſax's Juſtice.

In 1757, JACK OF NEWBERRY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Canterbury; and received 20l. for being the ſecond beſt horſe to Lord Craven's Chaunter, at Oxford. In 1758, He won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating the Duke of Bridgewater's (late the Duke of Ancaſter's) Villager, and Mr. Griſewood's Dumplin; the King's Plate at Canterbury, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Miner; and the King's Plate at Lewes, beating Mr. Meredith's Whittington. He was ſold to Lord Waldegrave; and at Newmarket in April 1760, he received a forfeit from Mr. Greville's Harry Longlegs.

JACK OF NEWBERRY was rode by Mr. Jenifon Shafto in the Time-Match, at Newmarket, June 27, 1759.

JUNIPER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1752,)

Bred by ANTHONY KECK, Eſq. and ſold to RICHARD GORGE, Eſq.

JUNIPER was got by Babram, out of *Aura*.

In 1756, JUNIPER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Burford, beating Lord Craven's Chaunter, and two others. He was then ſold to Mr. Gorge; and in 1757, he won 50l.

AURA (dam of JUNIPER) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1745, and alſo bred by Mr. KECK.—She was got by Mr. Stamford's Turk; her dam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Conqueror, (brother to Captain Appleyard's Conqueror, *page* 36,) out of an own ſiſter to the Duke of Devonſhire's Backlegs, Second, Hip, Puff, and Snip, by Childers.—In 1749, AURA (*the only time of her running*) won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Burford, beating, at four heats, Mr. Bilton's Guſtavus, Lord Craven's Gift, Lord Leigh's Dwarf, and 5 others:—Guſtavus won the firſt heat from Dwarf; Gift the ſecond from Dwarf; and Aura the third and fourth from Guſtavus.—AURA was alſo the dam of Mr. Keck's Genius, Lord Milſintoun's Miſs Keck, &c. and great grandam of Lord Abingdon's Magna Charta, Lord Milſintoun's Catalpha and Scarf; and great great grandam of Mr. Preſton's Silverlocks, &c.

GENIUS (own brother to JUNIPER) a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1753, and alſo bred by Mr. KECK.—In 1758, GENIUS won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Stratford-upon-Avon, beating, at three heats, Mr. Quick's Silverlocks, and 5 others.—In 1759, He won the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Ancaſter's Conteſt. He alſo won a heat (there being but two) from Dormouſe at Guildford, for the King's Plate. After which his ſinews, which had been ailing from the time he was four years old, grew much worſe, and diſabled him from racing any more in his form.

LOTTERY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1752,)

bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, *and ſold to Sir* EDWARD O'BRIEN, *Bart. of Ireland.*

LOTTERY was got by Blank, out of *Look-at-Me-Lads.*—She was the *firſt* of Blank's get that ever ſtarted.

At Newmarket in April, 1757, LOTTERY was ſecond to Lord Adolphus's Weaſel, for the 1200gs beating 6 others. At York, Auguſt, She won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs, for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Fenwick's Oſmar, Mr. Shaſto's Tiger, Mr. Hutton's Buſtler, Mr. Curzon's Hyperion, the Duke of Cumberland's Blacklegs, Lord Northumberland's Phäeton, and Mr. Leedes's Whitefoot:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 againſt Lottery, 4 to 1 againſt Oſmar, and the ſame againſt Tiger. At Newmarket in April, 1758, She won the King's Plate, beating Lord Rockingham's cheſtnut mare *, by Regulus; the Duke of Bridgewater's Miſs Leſter,

---

*CHESNUT MARE (foaled in 1752) the property of the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM, and got by Regulus, out of an own ſiſter to Lord Lonſdale's Jube, by his Lordſhip's Arabian; grandam by Jigg, ſire of Partner. At York, in 1756, She beat Lord Strange's bay filly, by Mr. Hodgſon's Grand Mogul, out of Sportſman's dam, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 100gs:

by Regulus; and Mr. Martindale's Miſs Layton, by I
They ran the Round Courſe in 8 minutes and 12 ſeco
TERY was then ſold to Sir Edward O'Brien, who ra
Ireland. In September, 1758, LOTTERY ſtarted for
Plate of 100gs for Mares, at the Curragh, againſt Mr.
Munſter-Laſs, and Mr. O'Neil's Redroſe:—Lottery w
heat from Redroſe; Munſter-Laſs the ſecond from L
third, was deemed a dead one between Lottery and M
owing to a diſpute betwixt the Jockies.—Lottery was t
and Redroſe won the fourth heat, and Munſter-Laſs the
Plate was for ſome time held in diſpute, but afterwar
Mr. Dogherty. In October, LOTTERY walk'd over
Rathkeal. In September, 1759, She won the King'
Mares, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at the Curragh of Kilda
Mr. Knox's Juliet, by Spinner; Mr. Blaſhford's Nagta
O'Niel's Silverheels. In September, 1760, She won
Plate for Mares, 10ſt. four mile heats, at the Curragh,
three heats, Mr. Forteſque's Bajazetta, by Bajazet; Mr.
Munſter-Laſs, by Hip, &c.; and in October, at the ſam
won the Free Maſons' Plate of 100gs, four-mile heats,
Dogherty's Munſter-Laſs, and Mr. Forteſque's Bajazetta
She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. four-mile h
Curragh, beating Mr. Forteſque's Lady Caroline, by
Colonel Archdale's Mother Jones, and diſtanced 2 oth
ſame Meeting, ſhe won 50l. weight 8ſt. 10lb. four-mile
ing Mr. Mylon's Bloſſom, by Young Regulus; Lord
Ducheſs, by Bajazet, and diſtanced 2 others; alſo 50l.
beating Mr. Fitzgerald's Jenny Jeffamy, and diſtance
In April, 1762, She won the Jockey-Club Plate of 50g
mile heats, at the Curragh, beating Mr. Connolly's Surl
and diſtanced Sir Ralph's Gore's Spot. In July, She
the 60gs Plate, at Kilkenny, and won the firſt heat fro
bert's Free-Maſon and Mr. Bagnell's Babram, but fell lam
for the ſecond heat, and was obliged to be drawn. In
She won the King's Plate of 100gs, for Mares, 10ſt. fou
at the Curragh, beating Colonel Archdale's Mother

At ſtarting, 6 to 4 ſhe won.—She alſo, in the ſame Me
Sweepſtakes for four years old fillies, 9ſt. two-mile heats,
Swinburn's Smallbones, by Traveller; Mr. Jeniſon's Barbar
and Lord Northumberland's bay filly, by Snip.—The winner
She likewiſe beat the Duke of Bridgewater's Miſs Patty, b
each, four miles for 600gs, at Doncaſter.—In 1757, She w
Plate at Hamoleton, beating Mr. Swinburn's Smallbones,
Barbarina, Mr. Simpſon's Little Sunderland, Mr. Hump
maid, the Duke of Bridgewater's Miſs Patty, &c.—She
a forfeit from the Duke of Bridgewater's Miſs Patty, at
in October.—At Newmarket in March, 1758, She was ſecond
of Ancaſter's Lottery, for the King's Plate, for Mares.

's Modeſty, Mr. Knox's Diana, &c. In September, 1763, won the King's Plate of 100gs, for Mares, 10ſt. four-mile he Curragh, beating Mr. O'Niel's Lady Catharine, (late on's Flaſhing Molly) who won the firſt heat; but Lottery he ſecond, occaſioned Lady Catharine to be drawn, with- ng for the third. In April, 1764, She won the Annual 30gs. for Mares and Geldings, 10ſt. four miles, at the beating Mr. Rumney's Roger. In May, She ſtarted for nnis, (County of Clare) againſt Mr. Hewſon's Ranger, got a misfortune in running, and was obliged to be put ining.

RY only ſtarted twice beſides the above, viz.—at the Cur- pril, 1759, when ſhe was beat, at three heats, by Mr. Nabob, by Buſtard, for a 50gs Plate;—and at Ennis, in 1763, by Mr. Lambert's Free-Maſon, by Old England, Plate; owing to her falling lame when running for the

RY was a Brood-Mare in Sir Edward O'Brien's Stud.

AT-ME-LADS (dam of LOTTERY) was a Cheſnut Mare, led in 1731, and alſo bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She s got by his Grace's Groſhopper, (*page* 47); her dam by Sir chael Newton's Bay Arabian, grandam by Old Pert, (*page* 34); at grandam by St. Martin's, (*page* 34); great great grandam Sir Edward Hale's Turk, out of the *Oldfield Mare*, which was wed to be as high bred as any one of her time.—LOOK-AT- -LADS, when in training, ſtarted for the King's Plate for Mares, Newmarket, againſt Little Partner, &c. (*page* 44);—She ran t ſeldom, and proved an unſucceſsful racer.—She was alſo the n of Lord Bolingbroke's Young Blank, by Blank; of the Duke Ancaſter's Luſtre and Lumber, both by Blank; of Mr. Bailey's ipſter, by Blank; of Lord Farnham's Amazon, by Blank, &c.— e was the dam of the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling Mare, that d Veſtal, by Blank; Lucian (afterwards Baker) and Dove, both Matchleſs; Miſtake, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; Pigeon, by atch'em; Dame Quickly, by Squirrel; Mayfly, by Match'em; mble, by Goldfinder, &c.; of the Starling Mare, (ſiſter to the ove) that was the dam of Lord March's Roſe, by Blank; of ſemary, (Slim's dam) by Bloſſom, &c.—She was alſo great ndam of Lord Clermont's Norfolk Maidenhead, that bred his rdſhip's Cupid, by Herod; Diana and Flyer, both by Con- ſtor.

MINER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1752,)

Mr. CONSTABLE; *ſold to Mr.* ROBINSON *of Malton, Yorkſhire; and afterwards to the Duke of* KINGSTON.

R was got by Tartar, (ſire of King Herod); his dam, r's dam, bred by Mr. Curwen of Workington, Cumber-

land,) by Young Greyhound, out of a daughter of the ſaid Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb.

In 1756, MINER won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Malton, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hardy's Miſs Weſtwood, by Blaze; Mr. Smith's Careleſs, by Traveller; Mr. Read's Minion, by Tartar, and 2 others; and the Great Subſcription of 186l. 10s. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at York, beating, at three heats, Mr. Shafto's Tiger, Mr. Mann's Britannicus, Mr. Swinburn's Cracker, &c.:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 Tiger againſt Miner, 5 and 6 to 4 Miner againſt Britannicus; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Tiger from Cracker) 2 to 1 on Tiger; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Miner from Britannicus) 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Tiger:—A fine ſporting race. He alſo won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Durham, beating Mr. Storey's Handſome Dolly, and 2 others. MINER was ſold to the Duke of Kingſton; and at Newmarket in April, 1757, he won 50l. for horſes riſing five-years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord Portmore's Spider, Mr. Popham's Gentleman, &c. MINER was beat, *(for the firſt time)* by Lord Portmore's Spider, for the King's Plate, at Burford. At Newmarket in April, 1758, He won 60gs and upwards, for horſes riſing ſix years old, 9ſt. B. C. beating the Duke of Cumberland's (late Lord Portmore's) Spider, the Duke of Cleveland's Dainty-Davy, and Mr. Swymmer's Captain. He won the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Vernon's Cream of Tartar, and Lord Craven's Chaunter; alſo the

BROWN SLIPBY (dam of MORO) foaled in 1745, was alſo bred by Mr. HOLME, and got by Lord Portmore's Slipby; her dam by Partner; grandam by Woodcock, Mr. Croſts's Bay Barb, Makelefs, Brimmer, Dickey Peirſon, out of Mr. Burton's Barb Mare.—BROWN SLIPBY was alſo the dam of Mr. Holme's Hazard, by Cade; Chance, by Slouch; and grandam of Lord Bolingbroke's Stripling, by Marſk; Sir C. Bunbury's Miller, by the Coombe Arabian; Lord Oſſory's Petulant, by Brilliant; the Duke of Grafton's Liſſome, by Snap; Lamplighter, by Antinous; Labyrinth and Lag, both by Squirrel; Lemon, by Herod, and ſeveral others.

SLIPBY (ſire of BROWN SLIPBY) was a Brown Horſe, foaled in 1734, and bred by Lord PORTMORE.—He was got by Fox, (*page* 11), out of the Duke of Bolton's *Gipſey*, (*page* 31).—SLIPBY was own brother to the dam of Mr. Shafto's Snap, &c. At Newmarket in October, 1739, SLIPBY won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating a bay horſe of the Duke of Bridgewater's, and Lord Gower's Muſk.—In 1740, He won 50gs, at Wells, and 50l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at York, beating Mr. Spink's Whitelegs, and Mr. Haſſel's Surley.—He was ſire of Mr. Holme's Bay Slipby, &c.; he alſo got the dam of the Duke of Cumberland's Blacklegs, Lord Archibald Hamilton's Charlotte and Nancy.—Nancy was the dam of his Lordſhip's Alexander, &c.

NISUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1752,)

Bred by JAMES LENOX DUTTON, *Eſq. of Sherborne, Gloucestershire.*

NISUS was got by Squirt, (ſire of Marſk and Syphon), out of an own ſiſter to Blank, (*pages* 82 and 83), by the Godolphin Arabian.

In 1756, NISUS won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Burford, beating Mr. Brooke's Rainbow, and 7 others. In 1757, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Marlborough, beating Sir Richard Groſvenor's Stately, aged; Lord Craven's Barforth-Ball, 6 years old; and Mr. Popham's Gentleman, 5 years old. In 1758, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, at Chipping-Norton, beating Mr. Butler's Markwell, aged; Mr. Leath's Maggot, aged; Mr. Warren's Madcap, 5 years old, and 2 others. This was the only time of his running that year.

NISUS was a Stallion at Aldſworth, Oxfordſhire; and afterwards in Mr. Leedes's Stud at North-Milforth, Yorkſhire. He ſerved but few Mares.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN MARE (dam of NISUS) was bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1739, and out of Mr. Hartley's *Little Mare*, page 83.—She was alſo the dam of Mr. Dutton's Margery Daw, (dam of Henricus, by Hobgoblin;) of Sir John

Moore's Merlin; Mr. Pytt's Liberty; Mr. Dutton's Beſſy B and Spot, both by Mr. Hutton's Spot; Sir J. Lowther's Babra Blank, by Babram; and Traction, by Young Cade.

REMUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1752,)

Bred by GEORGE BOWES, *Eſq. of Gibſide, near Newcaſtle; and ſold to th Marquis of* ROCKINGHAM.

REMUS was own brother to Cato, Romulus, &c. *page* 130.

At Newmarket in April, 1757, REMUS beat Lord Gower's Tom Jones, 9ſt. each, B. C. 600gs; and in May, he beat the Duke of Cumberland's Blacklegs, by the Bolton Starling, 9ſt. each, B. C. 500gs. At Newmarket in April, 1758, REMUS beat Mr. Fenwick's Ofmar, by Snip, B. C. 1000gs. In April, 1759, REMUS, 8ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Cumberland's Spider, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. 500gs. In 1760, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 12lb. and aged, 10ſt. 5lb. four-mile heats, at Uppingham, beating Mr. Johnſon's Trimmer, 6 years old; Mr. Strode's Welcomb, 6 years old; and Mr. Linton's Smiling-Ball, 6 years old.

REMUS was only beat four times, viz.—by Mr. Turner's Brutus, by Mr. Norris's Bolton, 8ſt. 7lb. and Remus, 8ſt. 11lb. B. C. 500gs, at Newmarket in October, 1757;—by the Duke of Devonſhire's Atlas, for the King's Plate, at York, in 1758;—by Mr. Gorge's Juniper, for the Jockey-Club Plate in 1760;—and by Mr. Warren's Sportſman, &c. for the Jockey-Club Plate in 1761.

REMUS was a Stallion in Lord Rockingham's Stud.

SPIDER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1752,)

Bred by the Earl of PORTMORE, *and ſold to the Duke of* CUMBERLAND.

SPIDER was got by Young Cartouch, out of *Miſs Langley*.

At Newmarket in May, 1756, SPIDER won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Villager, by Cade; Lord Orford's Lucifer, by Tartar, and 3 others; the Great Sweepſtakes for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, at Huntingdon, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Villager, Mr. Curzon's Young Jaſon, Sir John Moore's Hazard, Mr. Dutton's Niſus, &c.; he was beat for the King's Plate at Ipſwich, by Mr. Meredith's Whittington, owing to his running reſtive; but afterwards won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two mile heats, at Swaffham, beating the ſame Whittington, &c. In 1757, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile

s, at Burford, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Miner, Sir John ore's Hazard, and Mr. Shirley's Honeſty; 50l. for five-year olds, at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Meredith's Whittington; a Sweepes for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, four miles, at Bedford, beating Lord Gower's Spectator, aged; Mr. Vernon's Myrtle, 6 years old; the King's Plate for five-r olds, 10ſt. two-mile heats, at Lichfield, beating Mr. Swinn's Hambleton, by Snip; Mr. Griſewood's Dumplin, and diſced 3 others; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and five-year s, 9ſt. 9lb. two-mile heats, at Swaffham, beating the Duke of mberland's Beauty, 4 years old; Mr. Boothby's Partridge, five rs olds, &c. SPIDER was ſold to the Duke of Cumberland; l at Newmarket in October, 1758, He received 500gs from rd Rockingham's Weaſel. At Newmarket in April, 1760, He t the Duke of Kingſton's Miner, 9ſt. each, B. C. 500gs. In 61, SPIDER, (then Lord Portmore's) won 50l. give-and-take, at dford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Mathews's Triniſſime, by ntouch; Mr. Bigland's Sourface, by the Cullen Arabian; Mr. ick's Eſop, by Cade, and two others.

MISS LANGLEY, firſt called GIPSEY, (dam of SPIDER,) was a Black Mare, foaled in 1740, and bred by RICHARD LANGLEY, Eſq. of Wycombe-Abbey, near Scarborough, Yorkſhire.—She was own ſiſter to *Ducheſs*, page 106.—MISS LANGLEY was alſo the dam of Lord Portmore's Iſabella, by Lord Orford's Turk; Sir James Lowther's Marcus, by Oroonoko; the Duke of Northumberland's Cleopatra, by Whitenoſe; Nimrod, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; and Boldface, by Regulus.—She was like wiſe great grandam of Mr. Medley's Bacchus.

WEASEL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1752,)

ed by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, *and ſold to the Marquis of* ROCKINGHAM.

WEASEL was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; his dam, ocaſt's dam) by Lord Portmore's Fox; grandam by the Duke of evonſhire's Childers, Makeleſs, out of an own ſiſter to Mr. Honymb's Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.—WEASEL was own brother to rd Godolphin's *Daphne*, a Bay Mare, foaled in 1753.

At Newmarket in April, 1757, WEASEL won the Great Sweepkes of 1200gs, for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 9ſt. R. C. ting the Duke of Ancaſter's Lottery, Mr. Duncombe's Eſcaped, Lord Rockingham Starling, Lord March's Wellbred, and two ers. WEASEL was then ſold to Lord Rockingham; and at Newrket in April, 1758, He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Spider; 7lb. each, B. C. 1000gs. WEASEL was alſo matched againſt der at Newmarket, in October, for 500gs, p. p. but died pre- s thereto, otherwiſe it was thought he would have proved a y ſucceſsful Racer.

ALCIDES,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1753,)

Bred by JAMES LENOX DUTTON, *Esq. and sold to* JENISON SHAFTO,

ALCIDES was got by Babram; his dam, (bred by Mr. Crofts, own ſiſter to Toriſmond,) by the Duke of Bolton's Starling; g dam, (Young Cade's dam,) by Partner; great grandam by M leſs, which Mare was the grandam of Mr. Vane's Little Par *page* 44.—The Makeleſs Mare was alſo Molotto's grandam, *pag*

At Newmarket in April, 1759, ALCIDES beat Mr. Wynn's tery, by Legacy, 9ſt. each, B. C. 200gs.—He was ſold to Shafto; and at Newmarket in October, he beat Lord Rockingh Young Brilliant, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs. And at Newma in April, 1760, ALCIDES, 9ſt. received 500gs forfeit from Sir J Lowther's Whiſk, by Cade, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C.

ALCIDES was a Stallion in the North of Yorkſhire, and ſi Mr. Shafto's Gander, Mr. Coates's Melpomene, Mr. Hubb Britain, Mr. Jordan's Charity, Mr. Richardſon's Moorcock, Hartley's Towzer, Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Remnant, and ſeveral ot He alſo got the dam of Mr. Parker's Pretender, by Syphon; Bolingbroke's Bruin, by Match'em; Sir Lawrence Dundas's M mia and Calypſo, both by Match'em; Mr. Surtees's Pontefra Highflyer, &c.—Monimia was the grandam of Mr. Hutchin

BELINDA was ſold to the Hon. John Smith Barry, and was the dam of Allfours, by Regulus; Ragamuffin, by Northumberland; Young Belinda, by Panglos, &c.

CONTEST,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1753,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, *and ſold to* THOMAS PANTON, *Eſq. of Newmarket.*

CONTEST was got by Blank, out of *Naylor*.

In 1758, CONTEST won a Subſcription-Purſe of 446l. 5s. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at York, beating Lord Scarborough's Cademus, by Cade; Mr. Hutton's Vixen, by Regulus; Lord Rockingham's Oſmar, by Oroonoko; and the Duke of Cumberland's Muly, by Muly Moloch:—2 to 1 againſt Conteſt, 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Muly. At Newmarket in May, 1759, He received a forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Spider; and won the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating, at three heats, Lord Chedworth's Dormouſe, Mr. Stuart's Hartley, Lord Gower's Invalid, and Mr. Eliott's Trifle. CONTEST was afterwards ſold to Mr. Panton. He did not ſtart in 1760 and 1761; but at Newmarket in April, 1762, He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Dapper, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, and 50l. a mile:—Conteſt beat Dapper for the firſt mile; but Dapper fell when he had run about three quarters of the ſecond mile.

NAYLOR (dam of CONTEST) was a Bay Mare, foaled about the year 1748, and alſo bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Cade; her dam, (Spectator's dam, *page* 151,) by Partner, out of *Bonnylaſs*, the dam of Merry-Andrew, *pages* 40 and 41.—NAYLOR was alſo the dam of his Grace's Centinel, Aſius, (afterwards Rainbow,) Paoli, and Nancy, all by Blank.—She was the dam of the Blank Mare that bred the Duke of Cumberland's Firetail, (Don Carlos, and Braganza's dam,) by Eclipſe; Sir Charles Sedley's Ratcatcher, by Snap; Mr. Broadhurſt's Omoa, by Herod, and ſeveral others.

DORMOUSE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1753,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord CHEDWORTH.

DORMOUSE was got by Dormouſe, (*page* 74,) out of *Diana*, the dam of Aaron, *pages* 116 and 117.

In 1757, DORMOUSE won the Noblemen and Gentlemens' Sweepſtakes, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, at Huntingdon, beating Lord Sandwich's Elephant, by Regulus; Sir John Moore's

Juſtice, by Regulus; Lord Gower's Pharoah, by Moſes; Lord Orford's Waſp, by Whitenoſe; Lord Portmore's Leander, by the Bolton Starling, and 2 others:—which was the only time of his running that year. At Newmarket in April, 1758, He won 50l. for horſes riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Sir J. Moore's Juſtice, Mr. Swinburn's Elephant, Lord Portmore's Madcap, Mr. Vernon's Gallant, and two others. He was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Juggler, for the King's Plate, at Burford. At Newmarket in April, 1759, DORMOUSE beat Sir James Lowther's Marcus, 9ſt each, B. C. 1000gs. He won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Mr. Keck's Genius; the King's Plate at Canterbury, beating, at three heats, Mr. Tinniſwood's Nimrod, by the Lonſdale Childers; and the King's Plate at Lewes, beating Mr. Keck's Genius. He only ſtarted twice after, when he was beat by Mr. Preſton's Hero for the King's Plates at Lincoln and Newmarket in October.

DORMOUSE was a Stallion, but ſerved few Mares.

FAIR FORESTER,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1753,)

Bred by RICHARD WILLIAMS, *Eſq. of Penbedw, near Holywell, Flintſhire; and ſold to Dr.* BRACKEN.

FAIR FORESTER was got by Sloe, *(page* 87); her dam by Mr. Crofts's Foreſter, out of the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling's dam, by Partner, *pages* 75 and 76.

In 1758, FAIR FORESTER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Cheſter, beating, at three heats, Sir C. Leighton's Young Partner, by Mr. Griſewood's Partner; Mr. Smith's Swallow, by Blaze, and diſtanced 2 others; 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. 10lb. at Bath, beating, at three heats, Mr. Pytt's Liberty, aged; Mr. White's Miſs Jones, 5 years old; Mr. Quick's Collin, 5 yrs old; Mr. Howe's Catharina, 6 yrs old, and 3 others; alſo 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. at Derby, beating, at three heats, Mr. Smith's Royal, 6 years old; Mr. Warren's Sportſman, 5 years old; Mr. Mann's Belinda, 5 years old, &c. In 1759, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. at Lincoln, beating, at four heats, Mr. Swinburn's Cadormus, the Duke of Kingſton's Atropus, and Mr. Bigland's Sourface:—Cadormus won the firſt heat from Sourface; Fair Foreſter the ſecond from Cadormus; Atropus the third from Cadormus; and Fair Foreſter the fourth from Cadormus.—She alſo won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 10lb. at Louth, beating, at three heats, Sir George Savile's Tom Thumb, aged; Mr. Trout's Infant, 6 years old; Mr. Allenby's Diana, aged; and Mr. Warren's Sportſman, 6 yrs old:—The only times of her ſtarting that year. In 1760, She won 50l. free for any horſe carrying 10ſt. at Manchcſter, beating, at three

heats, Mr. Buſton's Briſk, Mr. Shafto's Ripon, and 3 others. In 1761, She won 50l. for five, ſix-year olds, and aged horſes, at Boroughbridge, beating, at three heats, Mr. Brandling's Maria, 6 years old; Mr. Hutton's Daphne, 5 years old; Mr. Coates's Laſs of the Mill, 5 years old; and Mr. Stapleton's Lottery, aged. In 1762, She won 50l. at Mancheſter, beating, at three heats, Mr. Broom's Hector, and diſtancing Mr. Moody's Tamerlane. FAIR FORESTER was ſold to Dr. Bracken; and in the ſame year, ſhe won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. at Boroughbridge, beating, at four heats, Mr. Wentworth's Black-legs, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian, 5 years old; Mr. Broom's Hector, aged; Mr. Preſton's Saffron, 5 years old; Mr. Barry's Schemer, 5 years old; Mr. Hutton's Daphne, 6 years old; Mr. Fenton's Viper, aged, and 2 others. She only ſtarted once after.

FAIR FORESTER was the dam of Sir John Liſter Kaye's Perdita, by Herod; Mr. Parker's Veſtal, by Boreas; and Angelina, by Prophet.

FAIR RACHAEL,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1753,)

The Property of Mr. BENJAMIN ROGERS of Mickleham, near Epſom, Surrey; and ſold to WILLIAM HILLIER, Eſq.

FAIR RACHAEL was got by Babram; her dam*.

In 1757, FAIR RACHAEL won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at Oxford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hall's Venom, by Cub; Sir C. Leighton's Young Partner, and 4 others. In 1758, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 10lb. at Guildford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Swymmer's Tantivy, aged, and diſtanced 2 others. In 1759, She won 50l. for mares; five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, at Aſcot-Heath, beating, at three heats, Mr. Harvey's Flying Cartouch Mare, 5 years old; the Duke of Kingſton's Jaſy, 5 yrs old; Mr. Pytt's Barbarina, and 2 others; 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10ſt. 2lb. four-mile heats, at Reading, beating Lord Craven's Chaunter, aged; Mr. Churchill's Cream of Tartar, aged; Mr. Cornwall's Redſtreak, aged, &c.; alſo 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, at Odiham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hilliar's Tantivy, aged; Mr. Croſoer's Chaplin, (late

* The Publiſher has not been able to obtain the Pedigree of FAIR RACHAEL, although he has made many inquiries amongſt ſeveral ſporting Gentlemen, ſome of whom have ſeen her run.—Should he hereafter be ſo fortunate as to procure the ſame, it ſhall be given in ſome other part of the Publication, and referred to in the Index.

Elephant,) aged; Mr. Eliott's Trifle, 6 years old; and Mr. Gre Molly Longlegs, 6 years old. In 1760, She won 50l. at Re: (carrying 10ſt.) beating, at one heat, Mr. Latham's Hotſpur, 5 old, 8ſt. 10lb.; 50l. for aged horſes, 10ſt. at Oxford, beatin Eliott's Trifle, Mr. Cornwall's Redſtreak, and 3 others; all weight 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Reading, beating Mr. Hi Tantivy, who was ſecond and drawn. FAIR RACHAEL was Mr. Hilliar; and in 1761, She won 50l. wt. 9ſt. four-mile hea Epſom, beating Mr. Singleton's Bachelor the Second, by T Mr. Croſoer's (late Mr. Panton's) Poſthumous; and Lord G Pharoah; the City Plate of 20l. (with 30gs added,) 10ſt. fou heats, at Saliſbury, beating, at one heat, Mr. Irvin's Princ dinand, &c.; 50l. give-and-take, at Reading, beating Mr. Em Favourite, Mr. Parſon's Roſe, &c.; 50l. for five-year olds, 8 ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, a ford, beating, at four heats, Mr. Wanley's Aſmodius *, 5 yrs ol Lord Craven's Valiant, 6 yrs old:—Aſmodius won the firſt hea Rachael; Valiant the ſecond from Aſmodius; and Rachael th from Valiant, and fourth from Aſmodius. She alſo won 5 9ſt. at Stockbridge, beating, at three heats, Lord Portmore's S aged; and Mr. Aldridge's Americus, 6 years old:—The only of her running that year. In 1762, She won the City Plate (with 30gs added,) 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Saliſbury, beati three heats, Mr. Wyle's Harlequin, and Lord Craven's Valian won the firſt heat from Harlequin, but was drawn after the heat; 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile at Oxford, beating Sir J. Daſhwood's Ramper, 6 yrs old, ar others; alſo 50l. four-mile heats, at Maidenhead, (carrying 10 beating Mr. Churchill's Maſſiniſſa, (late Gambler) aged, 10ſt. w drawn after the firſt heat; and diſtanced Mr. Brown's Diana, 10ſt. In 1763, She walk'd over for the City Plate, (being a Punch Bowl) at Saliſbury. She alſo ſtarted for 50l. at O when ſhe won the firſt heat from Mr. Linton's Sportſman, (wh the Plate,) Mr. Quick's Charlotte, and 5 others; but was t down by a perſon riding againſt her when running for the which not only occaſioned her being diſtanced, but loſt Plate. She was then put out of training.

FAIR RACHAEL was beat only *five* times, viz.—by a col Simeon Steward's for 50l. at Andover, in 1757; by Lord C

† ASMODEUS (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1756,) the property of W WANLEY, Eſq. and got by Dormouſe, out of a daughter of — In 1761, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10 aged 10ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, at Tetbury, beating Mr. Sturt's Do aged; Lord Caſtlehaven's Milkmaid, 5 years old; Sir W. Codri Surly, 6 years old; and Mr. Brooke's Viper, 5 years old; alſo th Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, at Burford, beat three heats, Lord Portmore's Tiney, Mr. Vernon's Fribble, Mr. G Exotic, Sir John Moore's Hackney, and 2 others.

Babram, at three heats, for the Ladies' Plate of 80gs, at Oxford, in 1759; by Adolphus, at three heats, for 50l. at Epſom, in 1760; by Lord Portmore's Boſphorus for 50l. at Guildford, in 1762; and at Odiham, by the above accident, in 1763.

FAIR RACHAEL was a Mare of great power and ſtrength; had an uncommon ſhare of goodneſs and laſtingneſs; as appears from the number of Plates ſhe won, and the various Horſes which ſhe beat, and chiefly at high weights, proved her to be the beſt Plate Mare, and not inferior to any Plate Horſe of her time.

FREE-MASON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1753,)

The Property of CHARLES DONNELLAN, *Eſq. and* THOMAS LAMBERT, *Eſq. of Ireland.*

FREE-MASON was got by Old England, (brother to Blank, ſon of Lord Godolphin's Arabian,) out of a mare called Stella.

In 1757, Free-Maſon won 50l. for four-year olds, four miles, at Loughrea, beating Mr. Daly's cheſnut filly, by Ground-Ivy, and 3 others; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, at Caſtle-Bar, beating Mr. Brown's Cadena, and 2 others. At the Curragh in April, 1758, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Mervin's Jupiter, by Skin, and 3 others. In May, He won 50gs for five-year olds, 9ſt. at Bagenal Town. In June, He won 50l. at Trim, beating Mr. Mervin's Jupiter, and 2 others; and walk'd over for 50l. at Caſtle-Bar, in October. In 1759, He won 40l. at Navan, beating, at four heats, Mr. French's Alborac, by Buſtard; Mr. O'Neil's Miſs Danby, &c.; and 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Loughrea, beating Mr. O'Connor's Fidelia, Mr. Langley's Careleſs, and Mr. Walpole's Bobadil. At the Curragh in April, 1760, He won 50gs, weight for age, beating, at three heats, Mr. Blake's Miſs Prim, by Old England; Mr. O'Hara's Milo, by Dormouſe; Mr. French's Alborac, and 3 others. In 1761, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. at Loughrea, beating Mr. Plunkart's Game-Cock, who was drawn after the firſt heat; he alſo won 50l. at the ſame place, beating Mr. Evans's bay mare. In 1762, He won 60gs, at Kilkenny, beating, at three heats, Mr. Bagnell's Babram, and Sir Edward O'Brien's Lottery, (who won the firſt heat from Babram, but fell lame in running for the ſecond); 50l. at Parſon's Town, beating, at three heats, Mr. Archdale's Hobgoblin, by Hobgoblin; Mr. Friend's Miſs Slamerkin, and 2 others; alſo 50l. at Loughrea, beating Mr. Hewſon's Ranger. In 1763, He won 50l. weight 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Lyrec-Court, beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Candidate, by Old England; and Mr. Conolly's Strong-Bow; 50l. free for any horſe under the Sun,

9ſt. four-mile heats, at Ennis, beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Lottery, and Mr. Henry's Sir Callaghan; alſo 50l. free for any horſe, 9ſt. at Loughrea, beating Mr. Hill's Promiſe. And in 1764, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. at Loughrea, beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Candidate, on whom the odds were 6 and 7 to 4. This was the laſt time of his running.

FREE-MASON ſtarted *nineteen* times, and was beat only *once*, viz. by Mr. KNOX's Diana, for a 50l. Plate, at Eyres'-Court, in 1761.

FREE-MASON was ſire of Mr. Lambert's Apprentice, who won a great many Plates and Matches in Ireland.—He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

HERO,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1753,)

Bred by Sir RICHARD HILTON, *Bart.*

In 1756, HERO was purchaſed at Doncaſter by Mr. WILLIAM PRESTON of *York*, and three other Gentlemen, for 40gs; and in the year following, Mr. PRESTON purchaſed the whole of HERO for 65gs.

HERO was got by Cade, out of a daughter of Lord Portmore's Spinner, *page* 86.

In 1758, HERO (then called *Slaſte*) won a Match of 200gs, at Malton; and 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, at Beverley, beating Mr. Bethell's Tartar, who was ſecond and drawn; and diſtanced Mr. Foſter's Northern Nancy.—After which he was named HERO; and at York in Auguſt, he won the great Subſcription of 170l. 15s. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Swinburn's Cadormus, and Mr. Turner's Penſioner:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Cadormus, 2 to 1 againſt Hero, and 10 to 1 againſt Penſioner. At York, May 1, 1759, HERO, 9ſt. beat Mr. Turner's Penſioner, 7ſt. four miles, 1600gs. At York in Auguſt, He won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Swinburn's Cadormus, and Mr. Oxley's Duſty-Miller; who were both drawn after the firſt heat:—6 to 5 on Hero. He alſo won the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating Mr. Vane's Loſty, and Lord Chedworth's Dormouſe; and the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Conteſt, Lord Chedworth's Dormouſe, and Lord Gower's Invalid: The firſt heat was run in 8 minutes 17½ ſeconds; and the ſecond heat in 8 minutes and 33 ſeconds:—At this Meeting, HERO was ſold to Sir Chriſtopher O'Neal for 470gs; and at Newmarket in April, 1760, He won the King's Plate, beating eaſy Lord Scarborough's Cademus, and Mr. Keck's Genius. HERO was then ſent into Ireland; and in June following, He won a Subſcription-Purſe at the Curragh of Kildair, beating eaſy Mr Knox's Steady; walk'd over for 50l. at Down; and in September, He won the King's Plate at

h, beating, at three heats, Mr. Archdale's Hobgoblin, by
; and Mr. French's Alborac, by Buſtard. In September,
ron the King's Plate at the Curragh, beating Mr. Rowley's
;, by Bajazet; and Mr. Conolly's Trifle; alſo 50l. for
;, 10ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, at Celbridge, beating Mr.
abram, and Mr. Rowley's Scanderbeg, who were both
r the firſt heat. At the Curragh in April, 1762, HERO
agnell's Prince Ferdinand, by Bajazet, a Match, at two
eats, 9ſt. each, for 600gs. At the Curragh in June, He
gs Plate, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating eaſy Mr. Conolly's
Trifle; and in September, he walk'd over for the King's
. At the Curragh in June, 1763, He won the Subſcrip-
of 60gs, for aged horſes, 9ſt. four-mile heats; and in Sep-
won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Conolly's Apollo,
s, for both Prizes. In April, 1764, HERO and Mr.
Paoli, (late Lord Chedworth's Whiteſtockings,) by Dor-
four ſevere heats for the King's Plate, at the Curragh;
the firſt heat; the ſecond was deemed a dead one; and
he third and fourth heats with great difficulty. In October
He won the King's Plate at the Curragh, beating Mr.
Apollo. And in September, 1766, He again won the
e at the Curragh, beating, at three heats, Lord Jocelyn's
by Snip; Mr. O'Hara's Whichnor, Mr. Conolly's Ho-
Mr. Townſend's Candidate. This was the laſt time of
nning.

as beat *five* times, viz.—at York in 1759, by Mr. Turner's
by Whitenoſe, 5 years old, carrying a feather, and Hero,
our miles, 500gs; in 1764, by Paoli, as ſtated above;
rragh, in April, 1765, at three heats, by Mr. Conolly's
l Mr. Tate's St. Thomas, for a 60l. Plate; in the ſame
by Lord Mount-Eagle's Queen Beſs, by Buſtard, 4 years
Lord Drogheda's Miſs Banniſter, by Snip, 5 years old,
key-Club Plate, four miles; and in September, in the
at three heats, by Mr. Conolly's Horatius, by Blank,
g's Plate, at the Curragh, beating Lord Mount-Eagle's
, by Old England; Mr. Giles's Strong-Bow, and Mr.
raper.

en became a Stallion, and was ſire of Lord Drogheda's
e, and Cardinal; Mr. O'Neal's Fair Rachael, Comedy,
bine; Mr. D. B. Daly's Lelage, Winner, and Muſti; Mr.
Bachelor, Lord Clanwilliam's Adonis, Mr. Conolly's
Mr. J. Kirwan's Ormond, Mr. F. Savage's O'Blunder,
l others.

JUGGLER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1753,)

Bred by JAMES LENOX DUTTON, *Esq. of Sherborne, Gloucestershire; and sold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq.*

JUGGLER was got by Rib, *(page* 65); his dam, (own ſiſter to Regulus, *(page* 79,) by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of *Grey Robinſon*, page 97.

In 1757, JUGGLER won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, at Marlborough, beating, at three heats, Mr. Gorge's Sourface, by Lord Cullen's Arabian; Mr. Swymmer's Laura, by Tartar; Mr. Popham's Flora, by John Trott, and Sir John Moore's Smiling Molly, by the Ancaſter Starling; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at Glouceſter, beating Mr. White's Gameſter, by Tarquin, &c. In 1758, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Marlborough, beating Mr. Kingſcote's Leiceſter, by Cub, who was drawn after the firſt heat; the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, at Burford, beating, at three heats, Lord Chedworth's Dormouſe, and Sir J. Lowther's Whitelegs*; alſo the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. at Lichfield, beating Mr. Linton's Enterpriſe. JUGGLER was ſold to Mr. Shafto; and at Newmarket in May, 1759, He beat Sir James Lowther's Whitelegs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 1500gs. At Newmarket in October, 1760, JUGGLER, 8ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Devonſhire's Conteſt, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. 500gs.

JUGGLER was only *once* beat, viz.—by Lord Oxford's Captain, and Mr. Holme's Young Gaul'em, for a 50l. Plate at Newmarket in April, 1760.

JUGGLER was rode twice by Mr. Jeniſon Shafto in the Time-Match, at Newmarket, June 27, 1759.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN MARE (dam of JUGGLER) was bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, and foaled in 1743.—She was the *only fyler to Regulus*, and was not trained for racing, but put to

* WHITELEGS (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1753) the property of Sir JAMES LOWTHER, Bart. and got by Young Cade, out of a daughter of Regulus.—At Newmarket in April, 1757, WHITELEGS, 8ſt. 4lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs, B. C. beating Sir Charles Sedley's grey filly, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian, dam by Crab, 8ſt; and received a forfeit from a colt of Lord Rockingham's; alſo a forfeit from Lord Weymouth's Tweedale. At Newmarket in April, 1758, WHITELEGS, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Cream of Tartar, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. 200gs; and at 8ſt. 4lb. he beat Lord Gower's Pharoah, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs. He alſo ſtarted for the King's Plate at Burford, and won the ſecond heat from Dormouſe Juggler, but in running for the third heat, he threw his rider, Thomas Hall, who had the misfortune to break his thigh.—WHITELEGS was after to *Carnatic*.

[redacted]

Hobgoblin in 1747.—She was also the dam of Lord Bolingbroke's *Trap*, by Blank; *Filch*, by Bajazet; *Tartuffe*, by Snap; and *Folly*, by Blank; of Mr. Vernon's (afterwards Lord Egremont's) *Coquette*, by Mr. Compton's Barb; of Mr. Fox's *Mussulman*, by the Coombe Arabian; of the *Snip Mare* that was grandam of Mr. Hutchinson's *Overton*; and of the *Hobgoblin Mare* (her first produce, foaled in 1748) that was great grandam of Mr. Hutchinson's *Traveller*.—She was likewise dam of five others; but was barren in the years 1749, 1750, and 1752.

LOFTY, *first called* DEPUTY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1753,)

d by THOMAS PANTON, *Esq. of Newmarket; and sold to the Honourable* MORGAN VANE, *of Stocking-Hall, near Postwitham, Lincolnshire.*

LOFTY was own brother to Mr. Panton's Posthumous, by Lord dolphin's Arabian, out of *Spinster*, commonly called the *Wid-gton Mare*, page 62.

At Newmarket in April, 1757, LOFTY (then called *Deputy*) beat Duke of Cumberland's Jet, by Gaul'em, 8st. each, B. C. 300gs. October, 1758, He was second to Lord Rockingham's Young lliant, in a Sweepstakes of 300gs, for five-year olds, 9st. B. C. was then sold to the Hon. Mr. Vane; and in September, 1759, was second, for the King's Plate at Lincoln, to Mr. Preston's ro, beating Lord Chedworth's Dormouse; and in the same nth, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. four-e heats, at Doncaster, beating Mr. Drinker's Merry Bachelor, Kirkpatrick's Dockey, Mr. Wynn's Lottery, the Duke of King-'s Turpin, &c.; he also won 50l. at Newark, beating Mr. Smith's sey, the Duke of Kingston's Badger, and 2 others.

he above were the only times of LOFTY's running.

OFTY was a Stallion in Mr. Leedes's Stud, at North-Milford, shire, and was sire of Sir J. Pennington's Slim, Mr. Bethell's m and Flora, (Ruler's dam), the Hon. Mr. Vane's Cleaver and eror, Mr. Fettyplace's Ginger, Mr. Fox's Lurcher, Colonel cliffe's Young Lofty, Mr. Neale's Honest Harry, &c.

MOLLY LONGLEGS.

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1753,)

by FULKE GREVILLE, *Esq. and sold to Lord Viscount* BOLINGBROKE.

OLLY LONGLEGS was got by Babram; her dam by Mr. Cole's unter, (*page* 34); grandam, (sister to Mr. Panton's Cato, (*page* by Mr. Crofts's Partner, out of a sister to *Roxana*, page 58.

1758, MOLLY LONGLEGS won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, rnet, beating Mr. Crofoer's Sportley, by Regulus; Lord March's

: won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, at Hull, beat- ; Mr. Jordan's Stately, by Blaze; Mr. Bethell's Tartar, &c.; o 50l. at Morpeth, beating Mr. Foſter's Northern Nancy, and r. Dixon's Allworthy. In 1760, NABOB was ſold to Mr. Preſton; d in 1761, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. r-mile heats, at Grantham, beating, at three heats, Lord Scar- ough's Cademus, aged; Lord Gower's Invalid, aged; Mr. nton's Viper, 6 yrs old; and 3 others; alſo 50l. at Hull, beating, three heats, Lord Ferrers's Creeping Kate, and 2 others.

BROOMSTICK (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1759,) the property of JENISON SHAFTO, Eſq. was got by Regulus, out of Nabob's dam.—At Newmarket in April, 1764, BROOMSTICK beat the Duke of Cumberland's Star, by Regulus, 9ſt. each, D. C. 200gs. 7 to 4 on Broomſtick.—In May, He beat Mr. Vernon's Dragon, by Slouch, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 300gs; and in October, he beat Lord Gower's Nameleſs, 8ſt. 10lb. each, Ditch-in, 300gs.—At Newmarket in April, 1765, BROOMSTICK, 8ſt. 4lb. won a Sweep- ſtakes of 200gs each, h. ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Follower, 8ſt. 2lb.; Lord Bolingbroke's Trap, 8ſt. 7lb. paid;—5 to 2 on Broomſtick.—He afterwards got lamed.

NORTHERN NANCY,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1753,)

ed by Mr. FOSTER of Hale's Mouth, near Alnwick, Northumberland; and ſold to Mr. COULSON.

NORTHERN NANCY was got by Sir William Middleton's Squirrel, 91.—*The Publiſher has not been able to obtain her Pedigree.*

In 1757, NORTHERN NANCY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for r-year olds, at Alnwick, beating 4 others. In 1759, She won give-and-take, at Hull, beating, at three heats, Mr. Swinburn's ightly, Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Miſs Patty, Mr. Bethell's Starling, &c.; give-and-take, at Scarborough, beating, at three heats, Mr. ntworth's Charmer, and Mr. Shafto's Ripon; alſo 50l. give- take, at Doncaſter, beating Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Miſs Patty, by de; Sir Richard Groſvenor's Dragon, Mr. Shafto's Ripon, Mr. ms's Criſpin, Mr. Stanhope's Shorthoſe, Mr. Swinburn's Judg- nt, and diſtanced 3 others:—which were the only times of her ning that year. NORTHERN NANCY was then ſold to Mr. ulſon; and in 1760, She won 50l. give-and-take, at Preſton, ting, at three heats, Mr. Wentworth's Ladylegs, by Whitenoſe; diſtanced, the ſecond heat, Sir Peter Leiceſter's Swallow; alſo give-and take, at Doncaſter, beating Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Miſs ty, and Mr. Burdon's Favourite. In 1761, She won 50l. give- take, at Ormſkirk, beating, at three heats, Dr. Bracken's Diſ- , Mr. Hutton's Dapper, and Mr. Stuart's Sprightly; 50l. give- take, at Knutsford, beating Mr. Jolliff's Newland; alſo 50l.

SHORTHOSE.

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1753,)

Bred by JOHN STANHOPE, *Esq. of Cannon-Hall, near Pontefract, Yorkshire.*

SHORTHOSE was got by Regulus; dam by Second; grandam by Hip, (ſon of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb,) out of *Flying Whig*, page 83.

In April, 1757, SHORTHOSE won 50l. for colts and fillies riſing four years old, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at Boroughbridge, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hunt's Dancer, Mr. Bowes's Miſs Brown, Mr. Thornton's Æthon, Mr. Thorpe's Blackeyes, and Mr. Fenwick's Matilda. In April, 1758, He won 50l. for horſes riſing five-years old, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Boroughbridge, beating, at three heats, Mr. Robinſon's Mercury, by Tartar, and diſtanced, the ſecond heat, Mr. Cape's Alpha, and Mr. Smith's Views of Pleaſure; and in June, he won 50l. give-and-take, at Leeds, beating Mr. Roſe's Traveller's Jigg, and 2 others. In 1759, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Wakefield, beating Mr. Swinburn's Sprightly, Mr. Wentworth's Ladylegs, Mr. Adams's Criſpin, and Mr. Neadon's Kitty Fiſher. In 1760, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Leeds, beating, at four heats, Mr. Gee's Jack Laconic, Mr. Swinburn's Judgment, Mr. Clifton's Hermit, and Mr. Robinſon's Modeſty:—Hermit won the firſt heat, but fell lame in running for the ſecond. In 1761, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Leeds, beating Mr. Bilton's Cricket, Mr. Coulſon's Northern Nancy, (who was ſecond and drawn,) and diſtanced Mr. Arnold's Creeping Kate; 50l. give-and-take, at Northwich, beating Mr. Egerton's Rattle Snake, by Regulus; 50l. give-and-take, at Boroughbridge, (carrying 8ſt. 9lb. 10oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Lamb's Harmleſs, aged, 8ſt. 8lb. 12oz.; Mr. Curwen's Priſcilla, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. 12oz.; Mr. Swinburn's Sprightly, aged, 8ſt. 11lb. 6oz.; Mr. Hutton's Dapper, 6 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. 12oz.; Mr. Jolliff's Newland, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Barber's Diana, 5 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. 4oz.—Newland won the firſt heat from Dapper, but was diſtanced in running for the third; Shorthoſe won the ſecond heat from Sprightly, and the third from Harmleſs:—He alſo won 50l. give-and-take, at Mancheſter, beating Dr. Bracken's Young Diſmal, Mr. Williams's Moſco, and Mr. Lyre's Pretty Beſs.

SHORTHOSE was a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Waſs's Pincaſhion, and Mr. Parker's Buſkin, both winners of ſeveral 50l. Plates, &c. He ſerved but very few Blood-Mares.

SOURFACE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1753,)

The Property of RICHARD GORGE, *Esq. and ſold to* EDWARD BIGLAND, *Esq.*

SOURFACE was got by Lord Cullen's Arabian, out of *Bay Snip.*

In July, 1757, SOURFACE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-

[redacted]

Barrington-Cade, Lord Rockingham's Young Brilliant, Mr. John-on's Trimmer, and Lord Scarborough's Judicious; also 50l. for ged horses, 10st. at Lichfield, beating Mr. Gorge's Juniper. At Newmarket in April, 1761, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs nd upwards, for horses, &c. 9st. B. C. beating Mr. Greville's Molly Longlegs, Lord Portmore's Bosphorus, Lord Rockingham's Remus, Lord Gower's Shock, Mr. Vernon's Rose, Lord Orford's Foxhunter, Lord Grosvenor's Belford, and the Duke of Cumberland's Cato. In July, He won the Ladies' Plate of 90l. for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. 7lb. four-mile heats, at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Shafto's Wildair, aged; Sir James Lowther's Babram, aged; and Lord March's Ploughboy, 6 years old; and in September, he walk'd over for 50l. at Scarborough.

Sportsman was a Stallion at Stapleford, near Nottingham, and was sire of Lord March's Sportsman, Mr. Pigott's Consul, Mr. Goodwin's Miss Louisa, Mr. Fernyhough's Speculator, Mr. Wass's Primrose, Mr. Bassett's Baalambanger, and Lord Abingdon's celebrated Sportsmistress, that bred his Lordship's Pot8o's, by Eclipse; Lexiton, Jocundo, (afterwards Disguise,) and chesnut filly, Haphazard, by Marsk; Mr. Dawson's Roscius, Mrs. Siddons, Frater, Peg Woffington, and Sulky, by Garrick; also Sir Thomas, by Pontac.

Sportsman served very few well-bred Mares.

TRIFLE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1753,)

Bred by George Grisewood, *Esq. and sold to Mr.* Eliott.

Trifle was got by Trifle, out of *Cœlia*.

In 1757, Trifle won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, at Guildford, beating Lord Portmore's Ebony, by Oroonoko; and Mr. Howe's Catherina, by the Chatsworth Ball; the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9st. two-mile and a quarter heats, at Ipswich, beating, at three heats, Lord A. Bertie's Sprightly, by the Ancaster Darling; and Mr. Hutton's Dorcas, by Babram; also 50l. for four-year olds, 9st. two-mile heats, at Lichfield, beating Sir N. Gresley's Lucena, Mr. Warren's Sportsman, &c. which were the only times of his running that year. In 1758, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. four-mile heats, at Huntingdon, beating, at four heats, Mr. Warren's Sportsman, and Sir John Moore's Justice.—Trifle was sold to Mr. Eliott; and in 1759, He won 50gs for six-year olds, 9st. aged, 9st. 10lb. four-mile heats, at Lichfield, beating Sir Richard Grosvenor's Wildair, by Babram, 6 years old; and Lord Gower's Sweepstakes, aged; also 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. and six-year olds, 9st. 10lb. four-mile heats, at Bath, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hall's Venom, by Cub, 6 years old; Mr. Quick's Collin, 6 years

old; Mr. Everett's Enterprife, 5 years old, and 2 others. And 1760, He won 50l. for fix-year olds, 9ft. 7lb. and aged, 10ft. four-mile heats, at Aſcot-Heath, beating, at four heats, Mr. Croſ Elephant, by Regulus, aged; and Mr. Adams's Standby, by St herd's Crab, 6 years old.

TRIFLE (ſire of the above TRIFLE) was a Grey Horſe, and fo in 1738.—He was bred by CHARLES BERTIE, Eſq. and fol Mr. GRISEWOOD.—TRIFLE was got by Lord Portmore's his dam by Mr. Alcock's Arabian, (ſire of Crab); grandar Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb, out of a natural Barb Mare.—He ſeveral 50l. Plates, but broke down when ſix years old:—He the firſt heat from Mr. Martindale's Starling, and Mr. Aiſla Bucephalus, for the King's Plate, at Guildford, in 1744; he beat Mr. Greville's Ramper, at two heats, for 50l. at Winch in 1745.—TRIFLE covered at Elford, near Lichfield, in 1755, at 5gs a Mare; and was alſo ſire of Mr. Bennett's Trifle, Craven's Bauble, Chaunter, &c.—He ſerved very few Mares

CÆLIA (dam of TRIFLE) was a Grey Mare, and foaled in 17 She was bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkſhire; and to Mr. GRISEWOOD.—CÆLIA was own ſiſter to Lord Go Little John, *page* 84.—In 1747, She won the Maiden Pla 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Winchester. ing Mr. Martindale's Weaſel, by Partner, and diſtanced a ch horſe of Mr. Rogers's.—And in 1748, She won 50l. for fix olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Epſom, beating Mr. Rogers's

[redacted]

market in October, 1758, He beat Sir James Lowther's Marcus*, 9st. each, B. C. 500gs. And at Newmarket in October, 1759, He won the Contribution Stakes of 160gs, for six-year olds, 9st. 6lb. and aged, 10st. R. C. beating Mr. Panton's Feather, aged. In 1760, He won the 70gs and upwards, for all ages, four miles, at Huntingdon, beating, above a distance, the Duke of Cumberland's Dan, by Regulus; and at Newmarket in October, he won the Contribution Stakes of 160gs, for five-year olds, 8st. 9lb. six-year olds, 9st. 6lb. and aged, 10st. R. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Jupiter, by Babram, 6 years old; and Lord Northumberland's Nimrod, by Mr. Wilson's Arabian, 5 years old.

WILDAIR was rode twice by Mr. Jenison Shafto in the Time-Match, at Newmarket, June 27, 1759:—After which, He was sold for a Stallion, and sent into America; but in 1773, he was purchased by Edward Leedes, Esq. and brought back into England:—In 1774, he served Mares at 10gs and 5s. the Groom, at North-Milforth, Yorkshire, (the first year of his covering in this Country). The following is a Copy of the Certificate sent from America to Mr. Leedes, viz.

"I do certify that WILDAIR is the sire of my mare *Angelica*, that "won the Four Years Old Plate at Philadelphia, in 1770, and won "the Subscription at the same place; also of my horse *Bashaw*, that "won the Macaroni Hundred at our Newmarket, in 1772, though "lame.—Also of my gelding *Poppet*, that won the Four Years Old "Plate at Mowlas-Hook, the same year; and of Mr. Simms's "*Wildair*, that won four or five Plates in Maryland last year, and "the year before; and also of my *Slamerkin*, that won the Four "Years Old Purses, last year, at our Newmarket and Philadelphia; "and of my mare *Sultana*, that won the Give-and-Take Plate, at "the last place; and of Mr. Rutge's horse *Macaroni*, that won the "Four Years Old Plate, last year, at Mowlas-Hook:—Every thing "of his get, that have started, have won, except two, and them "out of very bad mares.

"*NEW-YORK*, "JAMES D'LANCEY."
"*JANUARY* 5, 1774."

WILDAIR was sire of Mr. Clifton's Tommy, Mr. Wentworth's Merry Wakefield, Mr. Walker's Cabal, Hon. J. S. Barry's Telemachus and Ærostatick, Mr. Bacon's Young Sir Harry, Mr. Radcliffe's Corporal Trim, Mr. Milnes's Sandy, and several others. He covered very few Mares, except Mr. Leedes's.

O

---

*MARCUS, (a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1753) the property of Sir JAMES LOWTHER, Bart and got by Oroonoko, (brother to Othello,) out of *Miss Langley*, the dam of Spider, *page* 191.—At Newmarket in May, 1757, MARCUS beat Mr. Shafto's Nabob, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs.—At Newmarket in April, 1758, He won a Sweepstakes of 800gs, 9st. each, B. C. *beating Mr. Panton's* Matchless, and 2 others.—He ran but seldom.

The STEADY MARE (dam of WILDAIR) was alſo the dam o
Swinburn's Nil, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; Lord Waldeg
Vampire, by Regulus; and of the Regulus Mare, that wa
dam of Mr. Wildman's Ducheſs and Temperance, and gra
of Mr. Lade's Pilot.

BAJAZETTA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1754,)

Bred by and the Property of the Hon. W. H. FORTESCUE of Irelan

BAJAZETTA was got by Bajazet, out of a daughter of
Traveller.

In July, 1758, BAJAZETTA won 50l. for four-year olds, at D
Patrick, beating 3 others. At the Curragh in April, 1759,
won the King's Plate for Mares riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb.
miles, beating Mr. Carter's Slamerkin, by Buſtard; Miſs N
Brown's Roxana, Mr. Dogherty's Munſter-Laſs, and 5 others.
the Curragh in June, She won the Subſcription-Purſe of 50gs
upwards, for five-year olds, (bred in Ireland) 9ſt. three-mile h
beating Colonel Archdale's Jubilee Dicky, by Bajazet; and
Brown's Coquette. At Maze in July, She won the Horſe-Bree
Plate of 40l. beating ſeveral others; and in the ſame month,
won 40l. at Navan, beating Mr. Wilkinſon's Conqueror, by

wmarket in April, 1758, BELFORD beat Lord Rocking-
own George, by the Bolton Starling, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C.
And in Auguſt, He won (in Lord Sandwich's name) the
n and Gentlemen's Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (22 ſub-
ſor four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, at Huntingdon,
Mr. Shaſto's Squirrel, by Traveller; Mr. Curzon's Kid-
by Whitenoſe; Lord Gower's Shock, by Shock; Mr. Swym-
ndy, by Shepherd's Crab, and ſix others. In 1759, He
King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. three-mile heats, at
le, beating Mr. Fenton's Modeſt Tom, by Blaze, and diſ-
lr. Atkinſon's Sprightly; 50l. at Alnwick, beating, at four
r. Parker's Champion, by Regulus; and Mr. Storey's bay
by Chance, who won the ſecond heat from Champion,
diſtanced; with 3 others, in running for the third; 50l. at
beating the Duke of Kingſton's Badger, and Lord Scar-
s Harmleſs, by Cade; alſo 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb.
eth, beating Mr. Buſton's Briſk, and Mr. Wentworth's
. In 1760, He won the King's Plate at Nottingham,
Mr. Thorold's Sampſon, and Lord Northumberland's Per-
e King's Plate at York, beating, at three heats, Mr.
Briſk, Mr. Hutton's Silvio, and Mr. Shaſto's Northumber-
lt ſtarting, Belford the favourite, 2 to 1 againſt Silvio,
1 againſt Briſk; after the firſt heat, which was won by
m Silvio, 5 to 4 on Belford; after the ſecond heat, which
by Belford from Silvio, 6 to 4 on Belford; who won the
t from Northumberland. He alſo won the King's Plate at
beating Lord Portmore's Boſphorus; but at Newmarket
er, BELFORD, (who was much out of condition) was beat,
heats, by Boſphorus for the King's Plate; one of which
s won by only half a-neck.

ORD then became the property of Lord Groſvenor, who
a Stag and Fox-hunting ſeven Seaſons, and he was allowed
e beſt hunter ever known in Cheſhire.

lewards became a Stallion, and was ſire of Lord Groſvenor's
and Stephano; of Mr. Hutchinſon's Truſty, Mr. Goodricke's
, Mr. Howden's Buckingham, Mr. Tempeſt's Little Dick,
lding's Smart, &c. He ſerved very few Mares.

BOSPHORUS,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1754,)

Mr. RICHARD STAMFORD, of Weybridge, Surrey; sold, at three old, for 200gs, to Lord CHEDWORTH; and afterwards to the Earl of PORTMORE for 500gs.

HORUS was got by Babram; his dam by the Hampton-
Childers; grandam, (own ſiſter to the grandam of Bajazet,)
les, out of Queen Anne's Moonah Bay Barb Mare.

At Newmarket in October, 1758, BOSPHORUS received a forfeit from Lord Portmore's Bauble, by Whitenose. In 1759, BOSPHORUS, (in the name of *Babram*) won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Reading, beating, at three heats, Mr. Croſs's Smallhopes, Mr. Medlicot's Buffcoat, and Mr. Harman's Ducheſs; the Ladies' Plate of 80gs for five-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Oxford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Rogers's Fair Rachael, 6 years old; Mr. Baſſett's Dormouſe, 5 years old; Mr. Corker's Ivory Black, 5 years old; and Lord Craven's Aquilla, 5 years old; 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Burford, (Firſt Meeting) beating, at three heats, Mr. Gorge's Second, 5 years old; Mr. Maſon's Tantivy, Mr. Greville's Modeſty, Mr. Dutton's Beſſy Bell*, and Lord Bolingbroke's Hotſpur. At Newmarket in April, BOSPHORUS won 50gs and upwards, for horſes, &c. riſing ſix years old, 9ſt. B. C. beating Lord Northumberland's Perſeus, Mr. Panton's Poſthumous, and Sir N. Curzon's Phœnix. He was ſold to Lord Portmore, and won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Mr. Long's Rake, by Whitenoſe; and Sir N. Curzon's Kiddleſton, by Whitenoſe; who were both drawn after the firſt heat; the King's Plate at Winchester, beating the ſame Rake, and Sir N. Curzon's Phœnix, who was ſecond and drawn; walked over for the King's Plate at Saliſbury; won the King's Plate at Canterbury, beating Mr. Beaver's Actor, by a Son of Mogul; walked over for the King's Plate at

e Duke of Devonſhire's Conteſt, Lord Orford's Pegaſus, en's Ariſtotle, Mr. Greville's Spectre, Mr. Vernon's David, l March's Adonis. He became again the property of Mr. ; and in 1763, he won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. 10lb. four- ts, at Burford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Vernon's , Mr. Hitchman's Maria, Mr. Warren's Fearnought, and ille's Dorimond.

ORUS was a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Waſs's War- Wag, Mr. Cliſton's Vapour, Mr. Caſtle's Briſk, Mr. Nel- ger, Mr. Burlton's Cupid, Mr. Walker's Riſque, the Duke 's Choſe, Mr. Parker's Elfrida, Sir Harry Harpur's Drowſy, ltham's Bramble, &c.—He alſo got the dam of Mr. O'Kelly's Mr. Watts's Miſs Kingſland, and Tabitha, His R. H. the Wales's Pegaſus, Mr. Croke's Bruſh, Mr. Popham's Tan- Bigge's Eſher, &c. He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

BRISK,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1754,)

and the Property of Mr. BUSTON of Ferry-Hill, near Durham.

was got by Young Cade, out of a Black Galloway Mare, r. Buſton purchaſed for Seven Pounds, at Brough-Hill Fair. ſuppoſed to be got by Lord Lonſdale's Briſk, ſon of Mr. Arabian.

8, BRISK won 50l. for four-year olds, at Alnwick, beating, heats, Mr. Parker's Gay, by Snip; Mr. Morley's Billy-go- d 2 others; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, at Morpeth, beat- Swinburn's Sprightly, and Mr. Brandling's Encore. In e received a 10gs Premium at Lancaſter; and on the next won the 80gs Plate there, for five-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. elinda, 6 years old; Mr. Ibbetſon's Nonus, 5 years old; 's Ferdinand, 5 years old; Mr. Cliſton's Hermit, 5 yrs old, 50l. for five-year olds, at Durham, diſtancing, the firſt Henry Gray's Cæſar. In 1760, He won 50l. for ſix-year 10lb. four-mile heats, at Carliſle, beating, at three heats, n's Careleſs, Mr. Smith Gipſey, by Young Cade; and Mr. Cumberland, by Cade, who fell in the ſecond heat, and leg. He alſo won 50l. weight for age, at Knutsford, Mr. Egerton's Rattle-Snake, by Regulus; Mr. Barry's Be- Mr. Thelwell's Whittington. In 1761, He won 50l. for lds, 9ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, at Lan- ating Mr. Holme's Athelſtone, by Cade, 6 years old; and nſkirk, beating Mr. Turner's Strip'em, by Oroonoko, who n after the firſt heat; and diſtancing Mr. Steuart's Creep- He ſtarted only once after.

CONQUEROR,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1754,)

The Property of Colonel M'Guire, and Samuel Wilkins Ireland.

Conqueror was got by Bajazet; his dam, bred by I. and got by his Lordſhip's Stallion, out of *Miſs Vixen*, p

In 1758, Conqueror won 50gs for four-year olds, heats, at Bagenal-Town, (County of Carlow,) beatin heats, Mr. St. Leger's Riot, and Mr. Daly's Dangler; Loughrea. In 1759, He won 50l. for five-year olds, at ing Mr. Forteſcue's Bajazetta, and 4 others; alſo 50l. fo horſes, at Loughrea, beating Mr. Langley's Careleſs, Mr. Brown's Smoaker and Bolton. He likewiſe, at the ran four heats againſt Mr. Hudſon's Cade, by Cad Blake's Trifle:—The third heat was deemed a dead o Cade and Conqueror. In April, 1760, He won the for five-year olds, (bred in Ireland) 10ſt. at the Curra Mr. Knox's Pruſſia, by Ground-Ivy; Mr. Weſtrop's Be 4 others; the King's Plate at Down, beating Mr. Kn Mr. Newcomen's Tom Moſſom, and Mr. Forteſcue's M alſo 50l. at Caſtle-Bar, beating Mr. French's Nabob*. won 50l. for aged horſes, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Eyres ing Mr. Plunket's Game-Cock, who was ſecond and dr

Conqueror was a Stallion, and ſire of Mr. Gore's I

ENCORE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1754,)

Bred by and the Property of Charles Brandling, Esq. of Mi near Leeds, Yorkshire.

Encore was got by Blaze; his dam, bred by Mr. by Foreſter, out of *Old Ladythigh*, (page 122,) own ſiſter *drington Mare*, page 62.—Encore's dam was alſo the Brandling's *Atalanta*, by Regulus; *Hebridius*, by Cade,

---

* Nabob, (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1752) the prop French of Ireland, and got by Buſtard, (ſon of Crab).— ragh in April, 1758, Nabob won the King's Plate for fiv (bred in Ireland,) 10ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir I Spot, by Buſtard, and 6 others; 50l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. Town, beating, at three heats, Mr. M'Guire's Mabob; and for the King's Plate at Downe-Patrick.—At the Curragh in He won the Free Purſe of 50gs, for all ages, beating, at thr ward O'Brien's Lottery, Mr. Weſtrop's Froſty-Face, by C diſtanced three others; alſo 40l. at Maze, beating ender.

In 1758, ENCORE won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at Durham, beating Mr. Robinſon's (late Mr. Hale's) Cadee, by Cade; Lady Northumberland's Semiramis, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; and Mr. Parker's Champion; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at Scarborough, beating, at three heats, Mr. Bethell's Bolton, by Norris's Bolton; Mr. Wentworth's Ladylegs, by Whitenoſe; and Mr. Ibbetſon's Nonus, by Diſmal. In 1759, He only ſtarted once, when he was beat, at three heats, by Mr. Wentworth's Charmer, by Cade, for 50l. at Leeds. In 1760, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Cheſter, beating Mr. Stephens's Fair Sabra, Mr. Law's Starling, &c.; 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Leeds, beating Lady Northumberland's Semiramis, 6 years old; Mr. Fenwick's Waſp, 5 years old; and Lord Downe's Ferdinandina, 6 years old; alſo 50l. give-and-take, at Richmond, beating Mr. Stanhope's Shorthoſe, Mr. Turner's Serpent, and Mr. Fenwick's Matilda.—ENCORE was only once beat, that year, which was by Dainty-Davy and Silvio, for the Gold Cup, on the day before running for the laſt 50l. In 1761, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, at Leeds, beating Mr. Wentworth's Grey Grantham, by Whitenoſe, 6 years old; Mr. Green's Venus, 6 years old; and Mr. Meadley's Precious, 5 years old; alſo 50l. weight for age, at Northwich, beating, at three heats, Mr. Darleſton's Reynard, 5 years old; Mr. Barry's Belinda, aged, and 3 others; which was the only times of his running that year. And in 1762, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, at Leeds, beating, at four heats, Mr. Wentworth's Blacklegs, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian, 5 years old; Mr. Turner's Strip'em, by Oroonoko, 6 years old; and Mr. Smith's Spinſter, by Tartar, aged. He only ſtarted once after, when he was beat by Mr. Stanhope's Freeholder, &c. at Newcaſtle. ENCORE was beat only *four* times.

FAIRY,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1754,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.

FAIRY was got by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of *Miſs*.—FAIRY was the firſt of Crab's get that ever ſtarted.

At Newmarket in April, 1758, FAIRY won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs for fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Chedworth's chef. filly, by Oroonoko, out of Meduſa, by Regulus: Sir Charles Sedley's Modeſty, by Cade, out of Martin's dam; and Lord Rockingham's Miſs Stillington, by Traveller, out of Mary Gray:—Lord Rockingham bet the *Duke of Devonſhire* 200gs bye.—She alſo won the

Subſcription Purſe of 170l. 15s. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mil heats, at York, beating, at four heats, Mr. Swinburn's Belford, Mr Fenwick's Pigeon, by Snip; Mr. Wildman's Jupiter, by Babram Mr. Turner's Serpent, by Sloe; Mr. Shafto's Walworth, by Cade and Mr. Bethell's Trifle, by Norris's Bolton:—At ſtarting, 6 to on Belford; after the firſt and ſecond heats, the ſame; after th third heat, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Belford.—The firſt heat was ſmartl run between Belford and Trifle, and won with great difficulty after which, Trifle was drawn; for the ſecond heat they all waited except Pigeon, who ſtole it; for the third heat, Fair and Jupite went off at full ſcore, and the former won it by only half a-neck for the fourth heat, Belford made the Play, Pigeon run him brisk for the firſt mile, ſoon after which, Fairy made running, and wo ſomewhat eaſy at the end. At Newmarket in April, 1759, She re ceived a forfeit from Sir James Lowther's Whitelegs; and in Oc tober, She beat Lord Rockingham's Brown George, by Starling out of Amelia's ſiſter, 8ſt, 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs. At Newmarke in April, 1760, She walked over for the King's Plate for Mares and in October, at 8ſt. She beat Lord Orford's Pickle, by Babram aged, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 300gs.

FAIRY was only *twice* beat, viz. at Newmarket in May, 1759, b the Duke of Cumberland's Dapper, by Cade, B. C. 500gs, to whic ſhe allowed 2lb.; and at Newmarket in March, 1761, for a 50 Plate, won at three heats, by Mr. Greville's Harry Longlegs fro Sir James Lowther's Marcus:—Lord Gower's Shock, the Duke Kingſton's Trapan, Mr. Adams's Standby, and Fairy were all d anced, by waiting upon each other, in running for the firſt heat

FAIRY was the dam of the Duke of Ancaſter's Chatſworth an Priſcilla, both by Blank; Lord Groſvenor's Hengiſt, by Blank; M Penton's Euryalus, by Lord Groſvenor's Arabian; Mr. Aver Herod, by Herod, &c.

Mr. SHEPHERD's CRAB (ſire of FAIRY) was a Grey Horſe, foal in 1747, and bred by THOMAS PANTON, Eſq. of Newmarke and ſold to Mr. SHEPHERD of Leberſtone, near Scarboroug Yorkſhire.—He was got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of the *Il dington Mare*, page 62.—CRAB never raced, but ſold for a St lion, and was ſire of the following winners, viz.

Mr. Swymmer's Standby,
Mr. Jordan's Argum-Crab,
Duke of Ancaſter's Spy,
Lord Bolingbroke's Africus,
Sir P. Leiceſter's Pegaſus,
Mr. Fenwick's Shepherd,
Mr. Hudſon's Shepherdeſs & Dart,
Mr. Walpole's (of Ireland) Verjuice,
Mr. Sherley's Romeo,
Mr. Hoo's Thyrſis,
Lord Groſvenor's Slap and Oberon
Mr. Wildman's Don Quixote,
Mr. C. Blake's Jugurtha,
Mr. Vernon's Lutestring,
Mr. Cornforth's Shepherdeſs,
Mr. Radcliffe's Shepherdeſs,
Mr. Burke's Connaught-Laſs,
Mr. Duncombe's Ponto,
Mr. Brand's Seleuciſs,
And ſeveral others.

He was alſo ſire of Shepherdeſs, that was the dam of Sir Charles Sedley's *Spillikin*, by his Arabian; *Bootcatcher*, by Camillus; and *Jack Ketch*, by Goldfinder.

He got Mr. Croſts's Mare, (out of Amelia's ſiſter) that was the dam of Mr. Croſts's (afterwards Mr. Wentworth's) Tortoiſe, by Snap; Lord Bolingbroke's Gem, by Brilliant; Lord Abingdon's Tuzzimuzzy, (Longitude's dam,) by Snap; Mr. H. Vernon's Valerius, by Goldfinder, &c. She was likewiſe the great grandam of Mr. Hutchinſon's Weaſel, &c.

He got the Mare, (out of Miſs Meredith) that was the dam of Lord Clermont's Brilliante, by Brilliant; Lord Oſſory's Chalkſtone, by Herod; Iris, by Squirrel; Sphinx, by Marſk; Planet, by Eclipſe; Muſe, (Strawberry's dam,) by Herod; Mr. Taylor's Blaze, by Dorimant, and ſeveral others.

He got the Mare, (ſiſter to Romeo) that was the dam of Lord Farnham's Charon, by Slouch; Leonidas, by Herod; Premier, Velocity, Jerker, and Bacchanal, all by Squirrel.

He alſo got the dam of Mr. Sparrow's Minor, &c. &c.

MISS (the dam of FAIRY) was a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1742, and alſo bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.—She was own ſiſter to his Grace's Redcap and Ducheſs, by Lath; dam, *Young Miſs Belvoire*, (page 119,) (own ſiſter to Fleece'em and Steady,) by his Grace's Childers, out of *Miſs Belvoire*, page 48.—Miss was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of Devonſhire's Stud, but never raced.

GREYBEARD,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1754,)

The Property of WILLIAM TATE, *Eſq.*

GREYBEARD was got by Dormouſe, (*page* 74); his dam by the South Barb at Hampton-Court, out of an own ſiſter to Lord Lonſdale's Monkey, *page* 29.

In 1758, GREYBEARD won 50l. for four-olds, 8ſt. 7lb. at Ayleſbury, beating Mr. Tracey's Senegal, Sir John Moore's Centurion, and 5 others; alſo 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. at Swaffham, beating, at three two-mile heats, (carrying 3lb. extra) Lord Orford's Fly, by the Cullen Arabian; Mr. Stamford's Sieve, Mr. Calvert's Yorkſhire Filly, and Mr. Croſts's Miſs Slamerkin, (who was ſecond to Fly for the firſt heat, and drawn.) In 1759, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. at Epſom, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Eliott's Trifle, 6 years old; and Mr. Baſſett's Rib, 6 years old; alſo 50l. at Bedford, (carrying 8ſt. 2lb.) beating Mr. Warren's Sportſman, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Tinniſwood's Nimrod, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. In 1760, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. at Canterbury, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Juno, by Babram, 5 years old; and Sir N. Curzon's Phœnix, by Cade, 6 years old; the Ladies' Purſe of 80l. for five-

year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. 5lb. at Oxford, beating at three four-mile heats, Mr. Churchill's Maſſiniſſa, by Regulus, 5 years old, (who received 20l. out of the Plate); Lord Craven's Valiant, 5 years old, (received 10l.); Mr. Strode's Laurel, 6 years old; and Sir John Moore's Pam, 5 years old; alſo 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. at Odiham, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Jones's Adolphus, by Regulus, aged; Mr. Elliott's Trifle, aged; Mr. Adams's Standby, 6 years old; and Mr. Stamford's Ill-bred, 6 years old. This was the laſt time of his running, for he fell lame, and was obliged to be put out of training.

IVORY-BLACK,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1754,)

Bred by JOHN HOLME, *Eſq. of Carliſle; ſold to Mr.* CORKER, *and afterwards to Mr.* GREEN.

IVORY-BLACK was got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling; his dam by Regulus; grandam by Roundhead, out of Matchem's dam *page* 136.

In 1759, IVORY-BLACK won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five year olds, 10ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 11ſt. 6lb. four-mile heats, at Warwick, beating Mr. Mackerſon's Volunteer, 6 years old; Mr

can, by Minor; Mr. Baſſett's Creep; and Mr. Smith's Bliſland-Laſs, by Foreſter:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Meleager; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Libertine from Meleager,) 6 to 4 on Libertine; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Dunhevid.—In 1770, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. at Bodmin, beating Mr. Parker's Hecate, by Snap;—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Hecate; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Dunhevid.—He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. four-mile heats, at Exeter, beating Mr. Hall's Wooden-Horſe, and Mr. Parker's Meleager:—Even betting on Dunhevid; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won.—50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Barnſtaple, beating, at one heat, Sir Chriſtopher Trieſe's Jerkin, by Foreſter, aged; and Mr. Hall's Whirligig, aged, (who beat Jerkin for the 50l. Plate, the next day);—alſo 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. at Bridgewater, beating Mr. Green's Young Gimcrack, by the Burlton Arabian:—Even betting; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Dunhevid.—In 1771, He won the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating Mr. Carver's Pincher, by Shakeſpear:—At ſtarting, 10 to 1 on Pincher; after the heat, even betting.—And the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating Mr. Sparrow's Minor, by Atlas:—6 to 4 on Dunhevid; after the heat, 7 to 4 he won.—He alſo ſtarted for the King's Plate at Canterbury, and won the firſt heat from the ſame Minor:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Dunhevid; the firſt heat was warmly conteſted, and Dunhevid fell lame; but notwithſtanding, he was back'd at 7 to 4 and 2 to 1: In running for the ſecond heat, when he came within three-fourths of a mile of the Ending-Poſt, he ſtruck his hind-foot into the fore-paſtern, and broke his leg; and by making a few ſtrokes afterwards, diſlocated the joint, and with great difficulty was got to the ſtable.—Dunhevid only ſtarted *once* beſides the above, which was for 50l. for four-year olds, at Wells, when he was beat, at three heats, by Mr. Sparrow's Young Driver, by Driver; and Lord Corke's Miſs Wilkes, by Careleſs.

Ivory-Black covered at Iſleham, near Newmarket, in 1772, 20gs a Mare, and 5s. the Groom.—Dunhevid being the only ſe of his get, that had been trained.—He ſerved very few Mares, ere being at that time ſeveral favourite Stallions.

PERSEUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1754,)

ed by Edward Leedes, Esq. of North-Milforth, Yorkshire; and ſold to the Earl of Northumberland.

Perseus was got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of *Cough-Pully*, by Mr. Bartlett's Childers, *page* 62.—Perseus was own ſiſter to Mr. Selby's Grey Starling; Lord Northumberland's ieton, Pegaſus, and to the dam of his Lordſhip's Thiſbe, by his abian; Voltaire and Ticklepitcher, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; of d Offory's Turnus and Laufus, both by Otho.

n 1759, Perseus won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. at Aſcot-ath, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Gorge's Second, by

Second; Mr. Vernon's Stow-Hill, by Dormouſe; Mr. Pytt's Spor
ley, by Blind Spot, and 3 others; alſo the King's Plate for five-ye
olds, 10ſt. two-mile heats, at Lichfield, beating Mr. Hutton's Silvi
Mr. Gorge's Victor, and Mr. Corker's Ivory-Black. And at Nev
market in April, 1760, PERSEUS was ſecond to Lord Chedworth
Boſphorus, beating Mr. Panton's Poſthumous, and Sir N. Curzon
Phœnix.—He broke down at Nottingham, when running for th
King's Plate againſt Mr. Swinburn's Belford, and was never foun
after. PERSEUS only ſtarted *twice* beſides the above, when he wa
beat by Mr. Shafto's Squirrel, Mr. Curzon's Kiddleſtone, &c. at Nev
market in October, 1758; and by Mr. Fenton's Engineer, and nin
others, at York, in 1763.

PERSEUS was a Stallion, in Yorkſhire, and ſire of Mr. Taylo
Bay Richmond, that won 50l. at Carliſle, and 50l. at Durham,
1769.—He ſerved very few Mares.

POSTHUMOUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1754,)

Bred by and the Property of THOMAS PANTON, *Eſq. of Newmarket.*

POSTHUMOUS was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of t

POSTHUMOUS was ſold to Mr. Wildman for a Stallion, and was ſire of Lord Oſſory's Fabius, Mr. Wildman's Timanthes and Slip, Lord Abingdon's Twirligig, Sir Jacob Wheate's Captain Bobadil, and Sir F. Evelyn's Miranda, that bred Wotton and Maria, by Vauxhall Snap; Egham, by Goldfinder; and Mira, by Woodpecker.—He ſerved but few Mares.

PRIMROSE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1754,)

Bred by JOHN HOLME, *Eſq. of Carliſle, Cumberland; and ſold to the Earl of* NORTHUMBERLAND.

PRIMROSE was got by Mr. Wilſon's Cheſnut Arabian, out of the dam of Changeling and Match'em, *page* 136.

At Newmarket in April, 1758, PRIMROSE beat the Duke of Cumberland's grey filly, by Muly Iſhmael, out of the Wilkey Mare, 8ſt. each, B. C. 150gs. In July, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile and a quarter heats, at Peterborough, beating, at three heats, Mr. Batſon's Jolly Roger, Mr. White's Flatterer, and 3 others. And at Newmarket in October, ſhe was ſecond to Mr. Shaſto's Squirrel, beating Mr. Panton's Poſthumous, &c. At Newmarket in May, 1759, She beat Sir James Lowther's Sophia, 8ſt. each, B. C. 200gs; and in the ſame month, She beat Lord Scarborough's bay mare, Harmleſs, by Cade, 8ſt. 12lb. each, B. C. 500gs. In Auguſt following, She ſtarted for a Sweepſtakes of 500gs, at York, againſt Mr. Bethell's Cade, by Cade; the Duke of Ancaſter's Luſtre, Sir N. Curzon's Phœnix, &c. when ſhe fell ſick in running, was obliged to be pulled up, and did not come in to weigh.—PRIMROSE ſtarted only *once* beſides the above, which was at Newmarket in May, 1760, againſt Sir James Lowther's Miſs Harvey*, B. C. 300gs, to whom ſhe allowed 3lb.

The CHESNUT ARABIAN (ſire of PRIMROSE) was the property of Mr. CHARLES WILSON, and brought into England by the Earl of KINOUL, Ambaſſador at Conſtantinople, where he coſt above

* Miss HARVEY, (ſometimes called the *Flying Mare*,) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1755; bred by Mr. HARVEY, and ſold to Sir JAMES LOWTHER, Bart.—She was got by Cartouch; her dam by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, and was own ſiſter to Mirza, *page* 147.—At Newmarket in April, 1758, Miss HARVEY beat Mr. Mathews's cheſnut filly, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian, B. C. 50gs.—In April 1760, She beat Lord Bolingbroke's Triſtram Shandy, by Cade, 9ſt. each, B. C. 200gs.—She was then ſold to Sir James Lowther; and in May following, at 8ſt. 9lb. ſhe beat Lord Northumberland's Primroſe, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. 300gs; which was the laſt time of her running.

The DAM of Miss HARVEY (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1748) won a Match at Newmarket in April, 1753, againſt the Marquis of Granby's br. colt, by the Somerſet Stallion, 9ſt. each, B. C. 100gs.—She was alſo the dam of the Duke of Kingſton's Clotho, Scaramouch, &c.

200l. ſterling, and was eſteemed to be as high bred as any horſe in that Country, being very compact and exceedingly ſtrong.—He covered ſeveral ſeaſons at Mr. Dunn's, at Oran, one mile from Catterick, Yorkſhire, at 5gs and 5s.—He was alſo ſire of Lord Northumberland's Narciſſus, Nimrod, and Polydore; Lady Northumberland's Semiramis, Mr. Scroope's Jingle Jeffrey, Mr. Carr's Negro, and a few other winners.

SILVIO,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1754,)

Bred by and the Property of JOHN HUTTON, *Esq. of Marſk, near Richmond, Yorkſhire.*

SILVIO was got by Cade, out of *Mab*.

In 1758, SILVIO won the Subſcription-Purſe of 134l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Swinburn's Salt-Cat, Mr. Fenwick's Pigeon, and Sir Matthew White's Keith. In 1759, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 234l. 10s. for five-year olds, 9ſt four miles, at York, beating Mr. Shafto's Squirrel, Mr. Swinburn's Belford, and Mr. Duncombe's Indicus:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Squirrel, and 5 to 4 Belford againſt Silvio, who run the four miles in 8 minutes and 7 ſeconds. He was beat, *(for the firſt time,)* by Lord Northumberland's Perſeus, for the King's Plate at Lichfield.

SILVIO was ſire of Mr. Hutton's Young Silvio, Honeſt Miles, nd Gentle Kitty, that bred Mr. Garſorth's Trimmer, Mr. Cliſton's apioca, Mr. Boates's Old England, Mr. Lloyd's Cimon, Mr. Bay-y's Conon, Mr. W. Hutchinſon's Mary, &c. He ſerved very few lares.

MAB (dam of SILVIO) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1742, and alſo bred by Mr. HUTTON.—She was got by Hobgoblin; her dam, *Little Boxes*, by Lord Chedworth's Mixbury; grandam by Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb, brought over by Mr. Marſhall, *(page* 160); great grandam by the Byerley Turk, out of a full ſiſter to the *Coffin Mare*.—MAB's dam was alſo the dam of Sophia*, and grandam of Lord Chedworth's Snap, Mr. Wentworth's Burford, &c. In 1747, MAB won the King's Plate, (called *Hambleton Guineas*) for five years old Mares, 10ſt. four miles, run for, that year, at Malton, beating Mr. Keck's Lady Betty, by Lath; Mr. Fenwick's Miſs Bolton, Mr. Hodgſon's At-him-Jenny, Mr. Willoughby's Miſs Ackworth, and Mr. Lambton's Country-Laſs.—And at Newmarket in April, 1748, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Keck's Lady Charlotte, by Crab; Mr. Croſts's Miſs Slamerkin, by Crab, &c. which were the only times of her running.—MAB was alſo the dam of Mr. Hutton's Stallion, *Brother to Silvio*.

The COFFIN MARE (great great grandam of MAB and SOPHIA) was got by the Marſhall or Selaby Turk, *(page* 7.) out of a daughter of Mr. Place's White Turk, *page* 71.—The COFFIN MARE was ſtole out of the Lord Protector Cromwell's Stud, by Mr. Place of Dinſdale, near Richmond, Yorkſhire; and though ſtrict ſearch, and a great reward was offered for her, no account could be had, Mr. Place having kept her cloſely ſecreted in a cellar, till the death of Cromwell.—After which, ſhe was diſtinguiſhed by the name of the "COFFIN MARE," from her being ſo long buried.

SPRIGHTLY,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1751,)

and by and the Property of WILLIAM SWINBURN, Eſq. of Long Witton, near Morpeth, Northumberland.

SPRIGHTLY was got by Cade; his dam, (Swift's dam) by Old Crouch, out of Snap's dam, *pages* 165 and 167.

At Newmarket in April, 1758, SPRIGHTLY beat Lord Rockingham's Brown George, by the Bolton Starling, (in a Poſt-Match)

---

*SOPHIA, (a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1753) the property of Sir JAMES WYNER, Bart. and got by Blank, out of *Little Boxes*, the dam of b, &c.—At Newmarket in April, 1759, SOPHIA won the King's Plate Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Lord A. Bertie's Sprightly, by the Ancaſter ring; Mr. Mann's Belinda, Lady Northumberland's Irene, (who won Hambleton Guineas in 1758,) and 5 others.

B. C. 200gs. In 1759, He won 50l. weight for age, at Alnwick, beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Parker's Champaign, by Cade, 5 years old; Mr. Storey's bay gelding, by Chance, who won the ſecond heat, but was diſtanced, with three others, in running for the third heat. After which, Mr. Swinburn, diſapproving of SPRIGHTLY as a racer, ordered him to be put out of training, and directed Mr. *Joſeph Roſe*, his groom and rider, to uſe him as a ſaddle horſe, and ſell him for any ſum he might think proper; notwithſtanding, Mr. *Roſe*, whilſt at Hambleton, gave him exerciſe along with the other horſes, thinking by that means to diſpoſe of him to more advantage; he therefore, in May, 1760, took him, along with Sog, to Cheſter, where he won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating eaſy Mr. Stanhope's Shorthoſe, Mr. Morley's Monkey, Mr. Fenwick's Matilda, Mr. Barnet's Young Starling, &c. In June, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Lancaſter, beating Mr. Turner's Serpent, by Sloe; Dr. Bracken's Young Diſmal, &c. In July, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Knutsford, beating Mr. Shaſto's Ripon, and Mr. Coulſon's Northern-Nancy. In Auguſt, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Scarborough, beating Mr. Burdon's Favourite, and Mr. Town's Monkey. And in October, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Mancheſter, beating Mr. Stanhope's Shorthoſe, Mr. Quick's Collin, Mr. Wynn's Compton, Mr. Rowe's Heart of Oak, Mr. Preſton's Newland, &c.; which were the only times of his running that year. In 1761, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Cheſter, beating Mr. Barber's Diana, 5 yrs old; Mr.

aged; and Mr. Milbanke's Thunder, by Cade, 6 years old. He ſtarted only once after, which was at York Spring Meeting, 1764, when he was beat by Mr. Robinſon's Caſtaway, by Tartar, 6 years old, for the 50l. give-and-take, carrying 8ſt. 13lb. 2 oz. each:—At ſtarting, even money and 5 to 4 on Sprightly, but in running for the ſecond heat, 10 to 1 on Caſtaway, which was a remarkably fine one and won with great difficulty, though Sprightly was ſo very lame, that he ran upon three legs.

SPRIGHTLY, after five years old, was rode by Mr. Joſeph Roſe.

SPRIGHTLY then became a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Vernon's Pyrrhus, Lord Bolingbroke's Tremamondo, Sir John Lade's Annuity, &c.—He ſerved very few Mares.

SPRIGHTLY, at 17 years old, was ſold to a Miller at Sedgefield, near Durham, for 10gs, who uſed him as a *cadging* horſe, but after Pyrrhus appeared at Newmarket, Mr. Swinburn purchaſed him again for 12gs, and about a fortnight after refuſed 500gs for him, offered by Mr. Joſeph Roſe, who was commiſſioned by Lord Bolingbroke.

SQUIRREL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1754,)

Bred by WILLIAM CORNFORTH, *Eſq. of Barforth, Yorkſhire; and ſold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq.*

SQUIRREL was got by Traveller, *(page* 59,) out of *Dairymaid.*

At Newmarket in October, 1758, SQUIRREL won a Sweepſtakes of 1400gs, for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Northumberland's Primroſe, Mr. Panton's Poſthumous, &c. and in the ſame Meeting, he won a Subſcription of 120gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Curzon's Kiddleſton, by Whitenoſe; the Duke of Ancaſter's Standby, by Shepherd's Crab; Lord Gower's Shock, by Shock; Lord Chedworth's Boſphorus, Mr. Baſſet's Dormouſe *, Lord Northumberland's Perſeus, and Lord Portmore's Rake. At Newmarket in May, 1759, SQUIRREL, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Panton's Myſtery, 6 years old, 9ſt. B. C. 300gs. At

* DORMOUSE, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1751) bred by Mr. BASSETT, and got by Dormouſe, *(page* 74); his dam by Whiteſoot, (ſon of Bay Bolton); grandam by Hip, (ſon of the Bay Barb); great grandam by Lord Carliſle's Angerton Horſe, out of a daughter of Sir William Blackett's Curly.—In 1758, DORMOUSE won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. at Epſom, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Tate's Greybeard, Lord Baltimore's

Hambleton, in Auguſt following, He received a forfeit from a horſe of Mr. Turner's, of the ſame age, to whom he was to have allowed a ſtone. He alſo, in October, beat the Duke of Cumberland's Spider, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Rowley's Mile, 200gs. At Newmarket in April, 1760, SQUIRREL, 9ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Cumberland's Dapper, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs; and in July, he won the Ladies' Plate of 90l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four mile heats, at Huntingdon, beating Mr. Gorge's Juniper, aged; and Mr. Panton's Poſthumous, 6 years old, who was ſecond and drawn. At Newmarket in March, 1761, He beat eaſy Sir James Lowther's Jaſon, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 1000gs;—he alſo, in the Second Spring Meeting, ſtood matched againſt Sir James Lowther's Babram, at the ſame weight, courſe, and ſum, but was lamed in the fetlock-joint, before the time of ſtarting, which rendered him incapable of racing any more.

The firſt time of SQUIRREL's ſtarting was at Huntingdon, where he was ſecond to Mr. Swinburn's Belford; which was the only time of his being beat, except when he was ſecond to Silvio, at York in 1759; and he never paid a forfeit but that to Babram.

SQUIRREL then became a favourite Stallion, and was ſire of a great number of ſpeedy Running Horſes, &c. at Newmarket:—He was alſo ſire of an uncommon number of valuable Brood-Mares, as

BLOODY-BUTTOCKS, (ſire of DAIRYMAID) was alſo bred by Mr. CROFTS, and was a favourite Stallion in his Stud at Barforth; but neither his Sire or Dam has as yet been given to the Public; notwithſtanding, he was ſire of ſeveral Brood-Mares from whom have deſcended ſome very ſpeedy and excellent Racers.—BLOODY-BUTTOCKS was alſo ſire of Mr. Croſts's Miſs Cloudy and Flintſhire Lady, *(page* 135); of Sir Michael Newton's Louſe, Mr. White's Yorkſhire Molly, &c.—He got the Sire of the Duke of Bolton's Hopeful; the dam of Lord Gower's Little John, and Mr. Griſewood's Cælia; the dam of Mr. Cornforth's Twig, which Mare was the grandam of Lord Groſvenor's Sweetwilliam, &c.—He got the grandam of Mr. Fenwick's Matilda, Shepherd, and Nanette, which Mare was the great grandam of Mr. Pratt's A-la-greque, &c. &c.

The SONS AND DAUGHTERS
OF SQUIRREL WON AS FOLLOW, VIZ.

In 1769	2 winners won	£	735	s.	0
1770	7 winners won		2189		15
1771	17 winners won		8166		0
1772	13 winners won		5257		15
1773	21 winners won		6585		5
1774	20 winners won		8630		0
1775	16 winners won		3876		10
1776	17 winners won		5552		0
1777	21 winners won		5999		5
1778	28 winners won		4380		16
1779	15 winners won		3949		17
1780	4 winners won		454		10
1781	1 winner won		50		0
1782	1 winner won		210		0
In 14 years	183 winners won	£	56036		13

TRAPLIN,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1754,)

Bred by GEORGE GRISEWOOD, Eſq. and ſold to the Duke of KINGSTON.

TRAPLIN was got by Babram, out of a daughter of Firetail, the dam of Victorious, *page* 117.

In 1758, TRAPLIN won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, at Alford, Lincolnſhire, beating Mr. Hunt's Lath, by Jigg, and 3 others. In 1759, He won 50l. for five-

April, 1762, TRAPLIN, 9ſt. won a Sweep
beating Lord Orford's Chub colt, 3 yrs c
Sutton's grey colt, 5ſt. 3lb.—The only tim
And in 1763, TRAPLIN, 10ſt. 7lb. won 5
at three heats, Mr. Vernon's Hazard, 5 y
Mr. Quick's Veſtal, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.

TRAPLIN then became a Stallion at Mr
Horſe and Jockey, on Wortley Common,
He ſerved but few Mares.

AMERICU

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED

Bred by Mr. ALDRIDGE, and ſold

AMERICUS was got by Babram, ou

In 1759, AMERICUS won the Maiden P
olds, 8ſt. 7lb. three-mile heats, at Chippi
Tatterſall's Whynot, and Mr. Burlton's Tr
50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile hea
ing Mr. Vernon's Chicken, Mr. Worrall's
Dan; 50l. at Worceſter, beating Mr. Da
diſtanced 2 others; alſo 50l. at Ludlow,

old; and Mr. Chaplin's Vizier, 5 years old; 50l. weight 10ſt. at Mancheſter, beating, at one heat, Mr. Broome's Hector; and 50l. at Stockport, beating Mr. Broome's Lightfoot, &c.—He alſo ran four heats againſt Lord Portmore's Sylla, at Maidenhead, beating Mr. Larkin's Cyclops, Mr. Duggin's Venture, and Mr. Pengree's Spanker. In 1774, He won 50l. weight 9ſt. at Epſom, beating, at three heats, Mr. Quick's Charlotte, Mr. M'Anella's Vitriol, and 2 others:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Americus. He won 50l. at Tetbury, (carrying 10ſt. 10lb.) beating Mr. Blake's Hazard, 5 yrs old, 9ſt.; and Mr. Snell's Crimp, aged, 10ſt. 3lb.; alſo 50l. for aged horſes, 10ſt. at Stockbridge, beating, at four heats, Mr. Pengree's Bumper, Mr. Hilliar's Zepharus, and four others:—The third heat was a dead one between Americus and Bumper. He was ſold to Mr. Dilly; and in 1766, he won 50l. at Grantham, beating, at four heats, Mr. Hobbard's Pagan, Lord B. Bertie's Cyclops, Mr. Bell's Solon, &c. In 1767, He broke down at Tetbury, and was then put out of training.

CREEPING MOLLY, (dam of AMERICUS) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1746, and was alſo the property of Mr. ALDRIDGE.—She was got by Second; her dam by General Evans's Arabian; grandam, bred by Sir William Morgan, Bart. and got by his Cartouch.—In 1751, CREEPING MOLLY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Chipping-Norton, beating Lord Byron's Foreigner, Mr. Panton's Monſieur, Mr. Hutton's Margery Daw, Mr. Brooke's Iriſh Laſs, &c. In 1752, She won 50l. weight 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Epſom, beating Mr. Swymmer's Endymion, and Mr. Rogers's Pumpkin; the Annual City Plate at Saliſbury, beating Mr. Buckland's Milkmaid, and Lord Onſlow's Highlander; alſo 50l. weight 11ſt. at Oxford, beating, at three heats, Lord Onſlow's Highlander, by Hobgoblin; Lord Wenman's Flora, by Whiteſoot; and the Marquis of Hartington's Redcap, by Lath.—In 1753, She ſtarted for 50l. weight for age, at Lambourn, when ſhe won the firſt heat from Mr. Croſoer's Drudge, Mr. Cornwall's Lady Auguſta, Sir John Moore's Slouch, and 2 others; but was ſo exceedingly lame, after being pulled up, that ſhe could not ſtart again, and was obliged to be put out of training.—She was only *once* beat, which was by Lord Onſlow's Victorious, and Mr. Swymmer's Little Janus, at Blandford, in 1752.

CREEPING MOLLY was alſo the dam of Mr. Aldridge's bay horſe, *Snail*, (foaled in 1756) got by Dormouſe; of his bay horſe, *Newcombe*, (foaled in 1758) by Mr. Newcombe's Arabian; and of his bay horſe, *Britannicus*, (foaled in 1760) by Blank.—In 1762, *Newcombe* won 50l. at Tetbury, beating Mr. Pengree's Flora, by Antelope, &c.—In 1764, *Britannicus* won 50l. at Tetbury, beating Mr.

Farnell's Careleſs, and Mr. Beckford's Wiltſhire Lady.—In 1765, He won 50l. at Blandford, beating Mr. Strode's Leopardeſs, Mr. Hibbard's Sourface, and Mr. Snell's Fabius; 50l. at Worceſter, beating Sir C. Leighton's Infant, and Mr. Price's Exile; alſo 50l. at Wells, beating Mr. Pengree's Bumper, &c.:—He alſo ran four heats againſt Mr. Cope's Valiant, and Lord Groſvenor's Fop, at Stratford-upon-Avon.—He afterwards broke down at Tetbury.

APOLLO,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1755,)

Bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, *Eſq. ſold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq. and afterwards to the Hon.* THOMAS CONOLLY *of Ireland.*

APOLLO was got by Regulus, out of the *Cottingham Mare*, dam of Judgment, *pages* 173 and 174.—APOLLO was own brother to Mr. Pratt's *Apollonia*, Mr. Shafto's *Attilius*, Mr. Bland's *Diana* and *Phœbe*.

In 1759, APOLLO won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs, at Huntingdon, beating Lord Gower's David, Mr. Bladen's Ariſtotle, and 2 others: He was alſo ſecond to Mr. Dixon's Panglos, for the Subſcription-Purſe at York.—At Newmarket in May, 1760, He beat the Duke

King's Plate, beating Mr. Bladen's Ariſtotle, by the Cullen Arabian; Mr. Revell's Celadine, by Young Cade; and Mr. Warren's Fearnought, who was ſecond and drawn. The above were the only times of APOLLO's running in England. He was ſold to the Hon. Mr. Conolly, who raced him in Ireland. At the Curragh in April, 1755, He won the Old Plate of 60l. weight 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Tate's St. Thomas, Mr. O'Neil's Hero, and Mr. Lynch's Juba. For his further racing, ſee Hero, *page* 199.

APOLLO became a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Conolly's Jolly Bacchus, Grey Gooſe, and Ceres, all good runners. He ſerved but few Blood-Mares.—In 1773, He covered at the Duke of Richmond's, at Goodwood, Suſſex, at 3gs and 3s.

DAPPER,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1755,)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, *Bart. of Scampſton, Yorkſhire; and ſold to His Royal Highneſs the Duke of* CUMBERLAND.

DAPPER was got by Cade, out of *Cyſtron*, the dam of the famous *King Herod*.

At Newmarket in April, 1759, DAPPER, 9ſt. 5lb. beat the Duke of Devonſhire's grey filly, by Mr. Panton's Arabian, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs; and in May, at 8ſt. he beat the Duke of Devonſhire's Fairy, 5 years old, 9ſt. 10lb. B. C. 500gs. In June, He won the Great Sweepſtakes for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, at Aſcot-Heath, beating Lord Portmore's Grey Jack, by Babram; Mr. Shafto's Hooknoſe, by Regulus; the Duke of Ancaſter's Cocker, by Mr. Panton's Arabian; Mr. Blake's Scipio, by Whitenoſe, and 2 others; and at Newmarket in October, at 8ſt. 6lb. he beat Lord Gower's Shock, 5 years old, 9ſt. 4lb. B C. 500gs.—DAPPER was then uſed as a Trial-Horſe; but in July, 1762, he beat Mr. Vernon's Young David, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, over Huntingdon Courſe, for 300gs: and at Newmarket in April, 1765, he received 250gs forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Proſpero.

---

5 years old; Mr. Hayward's Black Whiſk, &c.; alſo
olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. at Odiham, beating Mr.
niſſa, 6 years old; Mr. Greville's Harry Longlegs, ag
Looby, 6 years old, and 4 others.—And at Newmarke
MADAM received forfeit from Mr. Duggin's Starling, b
She afterwards broke down at Odiham.

DAVID,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1755,)

Bred by Earl GOWER, *and sold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Esq. of Newmarket.*

DAVID was own brother to *Little David*, and got by his Lordſhip's Stallion, out of *Miſs Vixen*, pages 123 and 124.

At Newmarket in October, 1759, DAVID won a Sweepſtakes of 1400gs, for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Panton's Whitelegs, by Blank; Lord Northumberland's Nimrod, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; Mr. Shafto's Starling, by Whitenoſe, &c. At Newmarket in May, 1760, DAVID ran a dead heat with Mr. Adams's Standby, 6 yrs old, for 50l. and upwards, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. beating Mr. Greville's Ploughboy, 5 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Darrington-Cade, 6 years old; Mr. Forteſcue's Ireland, 6 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Bravo, 5 years old:—The Plate was divided between *David* and *Standby*. At Newmarket in April, 1761, He won 50l. (called the Weights and Scales Plate,) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Proſpect, 4 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Triſtram Shandy, 5 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Maria, 5 yrs old; and Lord Orford's Belzebub, 5 years old:—He afterwards won 50l. weight for age, at Beccles, Suffolk, beating the Duke of Cleveland's Look-about-you, and Mr. Stamford's Valerius; 50l. at Ipſwich, beating Mr. Chaworth's Nameleſs, who was ſecond and drawn; and on the day after, he walk'd over for 50l. at the ſame place. At Newmarket in October, He received a forfeit from Lord Orford's Pegaſus. At Newmarket in April, 1762, DAVID won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. B. C. beating Sir James Lowther's Babram, aged; Lord Portmore's Boſphorus, aged; Lord Orford's Pegaſus, aged; Mr. Naylor's Sally, 6 years old; and Lord Scarborough's Cademus, aged.

YOUNG DAVID, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1756) bred alſo by Earl GOWER, and was own brother to *Little David* and the above *David*. At Newmarket in April, 1760, He beat the Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, by Muly Moloch, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Rowley's Mile, 200gs. He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and in 1761, he won 50l. (carrying 8ſt. 8lb.) at Barnet, beating, at four heats, Mr. Duggin's Starling, 6 years old, 9ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Wildman's Mickleham, 6 years old, 9ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Adams's Standby, aged, 10ſt. 3lb. and 6 others.

SWEEPSTAKES, (a Brown-Bay Horſe, foaled in 1761) bred alſo by Earl GOWER, and got by his Lordſhip's Sweepſtakes, (ſon of his Lordſhip's Stallion,) out of the dam of Little David, David, Young David, &c.—At Newmarket in October, 1765, SWEEPSTAKES won a Sweepſtakes of 1400gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb.

B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's bay colt, by Young Snip; and Lord Bolingbroke's chef. colt, by Regulus, out of Coloſſus's dam.—In 1766, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. at Peterborough, beating Mr. Ives's Virgin, 5 years old; Mr. Snell's Fabius, 6 years old; and Mr. Mackerſon's Habakkuk, 5 years old.

ENGINEER,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1755,)

Bred by and the Property of WILLIAM FENTON, *Eſq. of Glaſs-Houſe, near Leeds.*

ENGINEER was got by Sampſon, out of *Miner's* dam, *page* 187.

In 1760, ENGINEER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 4 three-mile heats, at Malton, beating, at three heats, Mr. Wentworth's Maria, Mr. Witty's Skidby, by Changeling; Mr. Foſter's Whiſk, by Sampſon; and Mr. Brandling's Nothing, by Whitenoſe: Engineer was rode by William Waugh. He alſo won the Subſcription-Purſe of 255l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Dixon's Panglos, Mr. Naylor's Sally, Mr. Warren's Fearnought, and Sir Richard Groſvenor's Raphael:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Plangos, the ſame againſt Sally, 5 to 1 againſt Engineer, and 6 to 1 againſt Fearnought.—Engineer was rode by W. Waugh. At Newmarket in March, 1761, He won 50l. and upwards, for five-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Stamford's Chicken, by Whitington; and Mr. Duggin's Starling, by Whitenoſe:—At Newmarket in October, He won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ſt. 8 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Panglos:—the Duke of Cumberland's Dapper paid forfeit:—Engineer was rode by John Singleton. He alſo, in the ſame Meeting, won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Shafto's Apollo, who got the firſt heat. At York in Auguſt, 1762, ENGINEER ſtarted for the Subſcription-Purſe, for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, when he was beat, *(for the laſt time,)* by Mr. Wentworth's Skipjack; but beat, in the ſame race, Mr. Liſter's Second, and Mr. Turner's Bachelor:—5 to 1 on Engineer, and 7 to 1 againſt Skipjack, who was rode by Leonard Wilſon; and Engineer by John Lazenby, who was ordered to go all the way with him, which he did in ſuch a manner, that he tired in the laſt diſtance, and gave Skipjack an opportunity of winning, though with difficulty. At York in Auguſt, 1763, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 350l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Shafto's Crimp, 6 years old; Mr. Hutton's Silver, aged; Mr. Chaplin's Dizzy, 6 years old; Mr. Wentworth's.

Patriot, 6 years old; Mr. Stanhope's Freeholder, 6 years old; Mr. Bethell's Babram, aged; the Duke of Cleveland's Miſs Lincoln, 6 yrs old; Mr. Cunningham's Figure, 6 years old; Mr. Turner's Bachelor, aged; and Lord Northumberland's Perſeus, aged:—2 to 1 againſt Crimp, 4 to 1 againſt Engineer, and 5 to 1 againſt Silvio:—Engineer was rode by John Lazenby, Crimp by Peter Jackſon, and Silvio by Charles Dawſon. In 1765, ENGINEER won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, at Scarborough, beating, at four heats, Mr. Stanhope's Freeholder, by Regulus, aged; Mr. Hall's Nimrod, by Tartar, aged; Mr. Pearſon's Smallhopes, by Spanking Roger, 5 years old; and Mr. Stapleton's Carlton, by Regulus, 6 yrs old:—Freeholder won the firſt heat from Smallhopes; Nimrod the ſecond from Smallhopes; Engineer the third from Carlton, and the fourth from Freeholder. He was then put out of training.

ENGINEER was only beat *five* times, viz.—by Skipjack, as ſtated above;—at Newmarket in April, 1763, for the Jockey-Club Plate, by Mr. Greville's Dorimond, and Sir John Moore's Well-done, by South, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Horatius, the Duke of Kingſton's Traplin, Lord Portmore's Boſphorus, and Mr. Warren's Fearnought; at York in Auguſt, 1764, by Beaufremont and Yorkſhire Jenny, beating Dorimond and the Duke's Dumplin;—in this race, the Judge

He alſo got the grandam of Sir F. Standiſh's Spread-Eagle, Didelot, Split-Pigeon, Eagle, &c.

ENGINEER died the latter end of the year 1782, aged 27.

FEARNOUGHT,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1755,)

Bred by JOHN BURLACE WARREN, Esq. of Stapleford, Nottinghamshire.

FEARNOUGHT was own brother to *Careleſs*, by Regulus, *page* 170.

In 1761, FEARNOUGHT won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Mr. Churchill's Maſſiniſſa, by Regulus; Lord Portmore's Valerius, by Lord Cullen's Arabian, &c.; the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating Mr. Smith's Valiant, by Regulus; and Lady Northumberland's Celadine, by Young Cade; alſo the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. Smith's Valiant, Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Hunmanby-Cade, and Sir Billingham Graham's Sog; though he was much out of condition the whole ſeaſon. In 1762, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Epſom, beating Mr. Aldridge's Americus, and Mr. Wildman's Micklcham; alſo 50l. for aged horſes, 10ſt. 3lb. at Aſcot-Heath, beating, at three-heats, Lord Portmore's Boſphorus, Mr. Vernon's Young David, and Mr. Duke's Victor.

During the time FEARNOUGHT was in training, he was very ſeldom well; otherways, there can be no doubt, but he would have won ſeveral other Plates.

LAUREL,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1755,)

Bred by Mr. HENRY MEADLEY of Grimſtone, near York.

LAUREL was got by Cade; his dam, bred by Mr. Routh, by the Duke of Bolton's Starling; grandam by Traveller, Mr. Hartley's Blind Horſe, Highland Laddie, out of a daughter of the Byerley Turk.—LAUREL was own brother to the dam of Lord Rockingham's *Pilgrim*.

In 1759, Laurel won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Carliſle, beating Mr. Hutton's Dapper, and Mr. Atkinſon's Sampſon; 50l. for four-year olds, at Leeds, beating Mr. Brandling's Northumberland Tom, Mr. Dawſon's Whitelegs, and Mr Cornforth's Miſs Teeſedale; 50l. with 80gs added, for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Swinburn's Nill, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; Mr. Hobſon's Arab, Mr. Tilly's Drive'em, Mr. Fenwick's Imoinda, and Mr. Fletcher's Counteſs; 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. and fillies, 7ſt. 11lb.

three-miles, at Richmond, beating Sir William Pennyman's Lavinia, by Young Cade; Mr. Turner's Modeſty *, Mr. Pearſon's Whitenoſe, and Mr. Scroope's Jingling Jeffrey; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Morpeth, beating Mr. Selby's Smiling Kate, and Mr. Middleton's Lop Laurel.

LAUREL won all the above Plates in a very high form, was never beat, and was allowed to be the beſt horſe, in his year, in the kingdom.

LAUREL came to run for the Subſcription-Purſe on Wedneſday, at York, in 1760, but previous to the Races, *Prince Ferdinand*, who ſtood in the ſame ſtable, got looſe, and fighting with Laurel, was the cauſe of his death.

The TRAVELLER MARE, (grandam of LAUREL) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1746, and alſo bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, Eſq.—She was the dam of Lord Northumberland's *Fair Roſamond*, by Cade; *Salamander*, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; and *Comus*, by Regulus; alſo of Lord Bolingbroke's *Puſſy*, (Grace's dam) by Regulus; *Nelly*, by Regulus; and *Marotte*, (Dancer's dam,) by Match'em.

PANGLOS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1755,)

Bred by ABRAHAM DIXON, *Eſq. of Belford, Northumberland; and ſold to Sir* RICHARD GROSVENOR, *Bart.*

PANGLOS was own brother to Belford and Boreas, *page* 210.

In 1759, Panglos won the Subſcription-Purſe of 234l. 10s for four-year olds, 9ſt. four-miles, at York, beating Mr. Shafto's Apollo, Mr. Warren's Fearnought, Mr. Fenton's Viper, Mr. Liſter's Patient Grizzle, and Mr. Turner's Modeſty :—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Viper, 5 to 2 againſt Apollo, and 5 to 1 againſt Panglos. In 1760, He ſtarted for the Subſcription-Purſe for five-year olds, at York, when

* MODESTY, (a Black Mare, foaled in 1755) the property of CHARLES TURNER, Eſq. of Kirkleathem, near Richmond, Yorkſhire.—She was got by Lord Cullen's Arabian, out of a mare called *Fiſhmonger*.—At York in 1759, MODESTY won a Sweepſtakes of 1600gs, for four years old fillies, 8ſt. four miles, beating Mr. R. Shafto's bay filly, by Cade, out of a ſiſter to Antelope; Sir John Pennington's cheſnut filly, by Whitenoſe, dam by the Bolton Starling; Mr. Bethell's cheſnut filly, by Cade, out of a ſiſter to Secret, and 4 others :—At ſtarting, Mr. Shafto's filly the favourite, and in running, 10 to 1 ſhe won.—In 1760, She won a Sweepſtakes of 800gs, for five-year olds, four miles, at Richmond, beating Mr. Shuttleworth's Hazard, Mr. Scroope's Coomb'em, &c.

econd to Engineer, beating Mr. Naylor's Sally, Mr. Warren's
ght, and Sir Richard Grosvenor's Raphael;—which were
times of his running in Mr. Dixon's possession. FANGLOS
n sold to Sir Richard Grosvenor; and at Newmarket in
, 1761, He won a Subscription of 75gs, for five-year olds,
six-year olds, 9st. 4lb. and aged, 10st. R. C. beating Lord
e's Bosphorus, aged; Mr. Vernon's Fribble, 5 years old; Mr.
Horatius, 5-yrs old; and Lord Oxford's Pegasus, aged. At
rket in May, 1762, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs
ards, 9st. B. C. beating Sir James Lowther's Babram, the
Devonshire's Atlas, Lord Bolingbroke Molly Longlegs,
non's Fortunatus, and Mr. Warren's Sportsman. He started
imes after, but proved unsuccessful. He broke his leg at
1766.

LOS was a Stallion in Lord Grosvenor's Stud, and was sire
rdship's Barbary, Lord G. H. Cavendish's Reputation, Mr.
's Harmless, Mr. Lloyd's Fair Elwy, &c.—He got the dam
olding's Smallbones, by Justice; Smallbones, by Highflyer;
by Sweetbrier; Minos, by Justice; Eve, by Mambrino;
s, by Florizel, &c. He served but few Mares.

PRINCE FERDINAND,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1755,)

erty of COLONEL ARCHDALE *and* B. BAGNALL, *Esq. of Ireland.*

CE FERDINAND was got by Bajazet, out of a daughter of
ton's Crab.

60, PRINCE FERDINAND won 50l. at Navan, beating,
heats, Mr. Rowley's Scanderbeg, by Bajazet; Mr. For-
Ireland, and Mr. O'Neil's Bellair; 70gs weight for age,
urragh, beating, at three heats, Mr. Brown's Strongbow,
wley's Scanderbeg, Mr. Brown's Maly Aly, Mr. Fortes-
dy Caroline, and Mr. French's Nabob; walk'd over for
received 25l. not to start the next day, at Thurles. In
761, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 50l. at the Curragh,
Mr. Fortescue's Lady Caroline, by Coalition; Mr. Myler's
and Mr. O'Neil's Diamond. In June, He won a Purse of
eight 9st. at the Curragh, beating Sir Ralph Gore's Spot,
d, who was drawn after the first heat; he also, at the same
, won the King's Plate for Irish bred horses, 9st. beating
ch's Alborac, by Bustard; and Mr. Wilkinson's Conqueror.
September, He won 60gs, weight for age, at the Curragh,

beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Strongbow, and Mr. Foſter's Paſſenger. At the Curragh, in April, 1762, He was matched againſt Mr. O'Niel's Hero, heats, 9ſt. each, for 600gs, but, in running for the firſt heat, he threw his rider, and broke his collar bone; he alſo took the reſt in running for the ſecond heat. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for Iriſh bred horſes, 9ſt. and mares, 8ſt. 11lb. beating, at four heats, Sir Edward O'Brien's Brutus, by Old England; Lord Mount-Eagle's Strongbow, who was ſecond, for the firſt heat, and drawn; Mr. Forteſcue's Bajazetta, and Mr. French's Nabob, alſo ſtarted, but were diſtanced the firſt heat:— Ferdinand won the firſt heat from Strongbow; and the ſecond was deemed a dead one between Ferdinand and Brutus. At the Curragh in April, 1763, He walk'd over for 50gs, weight 9ſt. four-mile heats. And at the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for Iriſh bred horſes, 9ſt. beating Mr. Conolly's Strongbow, and Mr. Forſter's Primroſe.

SALLY,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1755,)

The Property of Mr. NAYLOR.

SALLY was got by Blank; her dam by Ward, (ſon of Mr. Panton's Crab); grandam by Merlin, (*page* 18); great grandam by Pert, (*page* 34), out of a daughter of St. Martin, *page* 34.

At Newmarket in May, 1759, SALLY won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating Lord Portmore's Grey Jack, by Babram; Lord Gower's Pigeon, by Moſes Mr. Swinburn's Locuſt, by Locuſt; Sir Thomas Seabright's Cream Pot, by Buffcoat; Mr. Greville's Ploughboy, by a Son of Partner and 4 others. And in October, She won the Contribution-Purſe fo four-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Stephenſon's Whitefoot, b Lord Cullen's Arabian; Lord Portmore's Grey Jack, and Lo Northumberland's Nimrod. In 1760, She walk'd over for 50l. Lincoln; and at Newmarket in October, She won the Weights a Scales Plate of 100gs, for five-year olds, 8 ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4 and aged, 10ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Greville's Harry Longlegs, 6 old; Mr. Adams's Standby, 6 yrs old; Mr. Shafto's Alcides, ag and Lord March's Ploughboy, 5 yrs old. At Newmarket in Ma 1761, SALLY won the King's Plate, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. W worth's Maria, by Second; Lord Grolvenor's Graceful, by Cade, She alſo won the King's Plate, 12ſt. at Canterbury, beating

Croſoer's Prince Ferdinand *, and Mr. Wildman's Mickleham, by Babram.

SALLY was only beat *three* times, viz. by Engineer and Panglos, at York in 1760; by Apollo, &c. for the King's Plate at Lewes in 1761; and by Lord Gower's David, &c. at Newmarket in April, 1762.

SALLY was the dam of Lord Groſvenor's *Icarius*, by Snap; and *Yellow Jack*, by Dux; of Mr. Douglas's *Jack*, by Dux, &c.

STRONGBOW,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1755,)

The Property of JOHN BROWN, *Eſq. and ſold to Lord* MOUNT-EAGLE, *of Ireland.*

STRONGBOW was got by Old England; his dam by Mr. Croſts's Forefter, out of a daughter of Jigg, (ſire of Partner.)

In 1759, STRONGBOW won 50gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, at Caſtle-Bar, beating Mr. Lambert's Grizelda, by Old England. At the Curragh in April, 1760, He won a Sweepſtakes of 250gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Knox's Diana, and Mr. Daly's Sophia Weſtern. At the Curragh in June, He won the Subſcription-Plate of 100gs, for five years old horſes, 9ſt. and mares, 8ſt. 11lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Bayley's Prince Edward†, Mr. Lambert's Grizelda, Mr. Brown's Muly Aly, Mr.

* PRINCE FERDINAND, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1755) bred by Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, Bart. and got by Lord Cullen's Arabian; his dam by Mr. Hutton's Spot, (*page* 149), out of *Selima*, the dam of Scampſton Cade, *page* 125.—In 1759, PRINCE FERDINAND won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Beverley, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Revell's Ducheſs, Mr. Peacock's Hopeleſs, and 6 others; 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 11lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. at Grantham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hubbard's Young Champion, Mr. Thwaites's Bonny Buttocks, and 3 others; alſo 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. at Nottingham, beating Mr. Broadway's Bonny Bachelor, Mr. Warren's Puſs, &c.;—which were the only times of his running that year. In 1760, He never ſtarted, but happened with a misfortune at York, by getting looſe in the ſtable, and fighting with Laurel.—He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Croſoer, but proved an unſucceſsful racer, as before noticed.

† PRINCE EDWARD, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1755) the property of Mr. BAILEY of Ireland, and got by Buſtard, out of a daughter of the Duke of Bolton's Starling.—At the Curragh in June, 1759, PRINCE EDWARD

Daly's Sophia Weſtern, and 7 others. And in Auguſt, He won 50l. at Navan, beating Mr. Dogherty's Shepherdeſs, and Mr. Knox's Diana. STRONGBOW was ſold to Lord Mount-Eagle; and at the Curragh in April, 1761, He won the King's Plate for five years old horſes, 10ſt. Iriſh bred, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bailey's Prince Edward, Mr. Hide's Auguſta, and Mr. Forteſcue's Bajazet. At the Curragh in June, He won a Purſe of 63gs, for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Forteſcue's Lady Caroline, by Coalition, who was drawn after the firſt heat. In July, He won the King's Plate, at Maze, (County of Down,) beating Mr. Neſbit's Doxy, by Veteran; Mr. French's Humbug, and diſtanced 2 others: He alſo ſtarted for 50l. at the ſame Meeting, againſt Mr. Neſbit's Doxy, and Mr. Foſter's Deſpair, but fell in running for the firſt heat, and was diſtanced. In Auguſt, He won 40l. at Navan, beating Mr. Hill's Snip, who was drawn after the firſt heat. At the Curragh in April, 1762, He won the Jockey-Club Plate, weight for age, four-mile heats, beating Colonel Archdale's Snip-Snap. In July, He won 50l. free for any horſe, 8ſt. 11lb. four-mile heats, at Downe-Patrick, diſtancing Mr. O'Neil's Kettle-Bender. In Auguſt, He won 50l. weight for age, at Ballymony, diſtancing, the ſecond heat, Mr. O'Neil's Bellair. And in the ſame month, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Monaghan, diſtancing two others. He was ſold to the Hon. Mr. Conolly, and in July, 1763, He won 60gs, for aged horſes, at Kilkenny, beating Mr. Bagnall's Prince Ferdinand, who beat him for the King's Plate, at the Curragh in June before. STRONGBOW ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

VIPER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1753,)

Bred by WILLIAM FENTON, *Eſq. and ſold to Mr.* LENTON.

Viper was got by Sampſon, (*page* 109), out of Mr. Clarke's *Laſs of the Mill.*

In 1759, VIPER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at Lincoln, beating Mr. Williams's Silverheels,

---

won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. Iriſh bred, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Brown's Strongbow, Mr. Knox's Diana, and 13 others. And at the Curragh in September, He won 50gs and upwards, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Dogherty's Cinderwench, and 5 others. At the Curragh in April, 1763, He walked over for 50gs, for four-year olds.

:. Smith's Whitenoſe, and 3 others. In 1760, He won a Gold ip, value 100gs, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. each, four miles, at akefield, beating Mr. Brandling's Nothing, by Whitenoſe; alſo l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. at Newark, ating, at four heats, Mr. Egerton's Silverheels, 5 years old; Mr. entworth's Darrington Cade, 6 years old; Mr. Thwaites's Bonny ttocks, 5 yrs old; Mr. Singleton's Bachelor, 6 yrs old; and Mr. ick's Æſop, 6 years old. In 1761, He won 50l. for five-year ls, 8ſt. 8lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. at Leiceſter, beating Lord rrers's Creeping Kate, 6 years old; and Mr. Vial's Harlequin, ears old. In 1762, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and ed, 10ſt. at Hull, beating, at three heats, Mr. Selby's Northern te, aged; Mr. Robinſon's Clio, 6 years old; Sir J. Pennington's tterel, 6 years old; and Mr. Singleton's Changeling, 6 years old. PER was ſold to Mr. Lenton, who ran him in the name of *Shortſ-*; and in 1763, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. ſix- olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10ſt. at Northampton, beating, at four ats, Mr. Taylor's Ariſtides, 5 years old; Lord Craven's Valiant, ed; Mr. Marſhall's Greybeard, 5 years old; Mr. Hodges's Young ger, 5 years old; and Mr. Bailey's Slouch, 6 years old:—He o won 50l. at Odiham, (carrying 9ſt. 13lb.) beating, at three heats, r. Strode's Mark, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Biſhop's Salt-Cat, ed, 9ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Douglas's Dart, aged, 9ſt. 13lb.; Mr. Quick's harlotte, aged, 9ſt. 13lb.; Mr. Worley's Wolf, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; r. Hilliar's Fair Rachael, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Webb's Hamp- ire Billy, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.

VIPER was a Stallion at Hayes, Middleſex, and was ſire of Mr. affle's Ebrio, &c. He ſerved very few Blood Mares.

LASS OF THE MILL, (dam of VIPER) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1745, bred by JOHN HOLME, Eſq. and ſold to Mr. CLARKE. She was got by Traveller, out of *Miſs Makeleſs*.—In 1750, LASS OF THE MILL won 50l for five-year olds, at Richmond, beating 3 others;—ſhe alſo ran for the King's Plate at Hambleton, againſt Mr. Duncombe's Ducheſs, Mr. Hale's Miſs Doe, &c.—LASS OF THE MILL was ſold to Mr. Fenton, and was the dam of *Modeſty* and *Leonidas*, alſo of the *Cade Mare*, that bred Bay Malton, Treaſurer, and the *Engineer Mare*, dam of Elfleda, Columbus, Columba, (Palmflower's dam,) &c.—She was alſo great great grandam of Phænomenon and Aſtoniſhment;—and own ſiſter to the grandam of Calliope, Melpomene, North-Star, Atalanta, &c.

MISS MAKELESS, (dam of LASS OF THE MILL, &c.) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1737, and alſo bred by Mr. HOLME.—She was got by Young Greyhound; her dam, bred by Mr. Crofts, got by Part-

ner; grandam, (Mr. Lambton's Miſs Doe's dam,) by Woodc great grandam, (the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling's grandam,) by Croſts's Bay Barb, out of *Deſdemona's* dam:—Miss MAKELES againſt Lord Gower's Miſs Vixon, &c. for the King's Plate at I bleton in 1742; alſo for the King's Plate at Newmarket in 1743, *page* 124.—Miss MAKELESS was likewiſe the dam o Holme's *Bay Slipby*, (foaled in 1747,) by Slipby; *Mother Bee* (foaled in 1750,) by Cade; and of Mr. Bilton's *Billy-go-f* (foaled in 1752,) by Sedbury.

YOUNG GREYHOUND, (ſire of Miss MAKELESS) was bred by CROFTS of Barforth, and got by Old Greyhound; his dam, (ger's grandam,) by Mr. Waſtell's Turk; grandam by Mr. Wi Hautboy; great grandam by Mr. Place's White Turk, a da ter of Dodſworth, out of Mr. Layton's Violet Barb Ma YOUNG GREYHOUND never raced, but kept for a Stallion i Croſts's Stud, and was ſire of Mr. Routh's Trumpery, Mr. ley's Jinker, &c.—He got the dam of Miner, Engineer, and dam of Mr. Burlton's Young Slider, Sappho, Semele, and phina.—He alſo got the dam of Sir Richard Hilton's Comet, great grandam of Kipling, Mark, Miſt, Royal Oak, Prince liam, &c.—YOUNG GREYHOUND ſerved but few Mares, not ſtanding he will be frequently found in the various Pedigrees

DESDEMONA was got by Old Greyhound; her dam by Make grandam by Brimmer; great grandam by Dickey Peirſon, of Mr. Burton's Violet Barb Mare, in Lord D'Arcy's Stud. DESDEMONA was allowed to be one of the beſt Plate Mar her time in the North, where ſhe won ſeveral Prizes, &c.

VIRGIN,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1755,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, Eſq. of Askrigg, in Wensleydale, Yorkshire

VIRGIN was got by Changeling, out of Mr. Pratt's very favo and much renowned *Squirt Mare.—Virgin* was the firſt of her pro that ſtarted.

At Newmarket in April, 1759, VIRGIN received 100gs fo from Mr. Meredith's Grey Slouch, by Slouch, 8ſt. 10lb. e B. C. In May, 1760, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four- heats, at Cheſter, beating Mr. Swinburn's Sog, by Cade; Williams's Moſcoe, Mr. Wilſon's Gay, Mr. Peirſon's Whitenoſe, 3 others. In September, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, at Wakefield, bea

Mr. Williams's Moſcoe, 5 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Darrington-Cade, 6 years old; Lord Rockingham's Jolly-Boy, 6 years old; and Mr. Tilly's Drive'em, 5 years old. And in October, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. at Mancheſter, beating Mr. Williams's Moſcoe, 5 years old; Mr. Quick's Æſop, 5 yrs old; and Lord W. Manners's Jockey, 6 years old. In the ſame year, She received a forfeit of 200gs from Mr. Preſton's Prince, at York; and a 10l. Premium not to ſtart at Preſton. In May, 1761, She won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Cheſter, beating Mr. Egerton's Silverheels. In September, She ſtarted againſt Mr. Curwen's Priſcilla, by Cade; Mr. Swinburn's Sprightly, &c. for 50l. give-and-take, at Richmond; but was lamed, the ſecond heat, by running againſt a poſt, and never ſtarted after: This was the only time of her being beat.

VIRGIN won all the above Plates in a very high form.

VIRGIN was the dam of Mr. Pratt's Tipler, Toſspot, Tipſey, &c. all by Syphon.

The SQUIRT MARE, (dam of VIRGIN) was a Cheſnut, foaled in 1750, bred by the Duke of BOLTON, and purchaſed, after his Grace's deceaſe, by Mr. PRATT of Mr. HAMMOND.—She was got by Squirt, *(page* 52,); her dam, (Lot's dam,) by Mogul, (brother to Babram,); her grandam, *Camilla*, by Bay Bolton; great grandam, called the *Old Lady*, (Patriot and Starling's grandam, *page* 33) by Mr. Pulleine's Cheſnut Arabian; great great grandam by Rockwood, (ſon of Lord Lonſdale's *Tregonwell Mare*,) out of a daughter of Buſtler, *page* 20.——The SQUIRT MARE was never trained for racing, but was covered *three and twenty ſeaſons*, and produced *ſeventeen* foals, out of which, beſides Virgin, were the following good racers, viz.

Miracle,	Ænigma,	Maiden,
Dido,	Riddle,	Raſſelas,
Conundrum,	Miſs Tims,	AND
Ranthos,	Pumpkin,	Purity *.

She was the dam of the *Cub Mare*, that bred Goldfinch, Infidel, and Miſs Nightingale; and of the *ſiſter* to Pumpkin, that was the dam of Prince Ferdinand, &c.—In 1756, She had a colt to Changeling, who died whilſt a foal; in 1757, a filly, by the ſame Stallion, which died at three years old; and in 1772, a bay colt, by Le Sang, ſold to Lord Groſvenor.—She miſſed in the years 1758,

* The Elegy on the Death of Mr. Pratt will be given along with the Performances of Purity.

1766, 1771, 1775, 1776, and 1777;—and died on Wednesday, Auguſt 20, 1777, aged 27.—*Maiden* was the dam of Challenger, Leveret, Matron, and Walnut; alſo grandam of Precipitate, Gohanna, Cauſtic, and of Mr. Johnſon's Sir Solomon.—*Purity* was the dam of Rockingham, &c.—And it may juſtly be obſerved, that from the above SQUIRT MARE have appeared more good racers, than from the Produce of any other Mare in the kingdom, which will be found in the various Performances.

CAMILLA, (grandam of the above SQUIRT MARE) was a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1722, and alſo bred by the Duke of BOLTON.—She ran only four Matches at Newmarket, viz.——April 1, 1728, CAMILLA, 8ſt. 6lb. was beat by Mr. Panton's Oſman, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, 300gs; but on the 27th of the ſame month, Camilla, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Oſman, 8ſt. 8lb. four miles. 200gs.——October 25, CAMILLA, 8ſt. 8lb. beat the Earl of Eſſex's Smiling Ball, 9ſt. four miles, 200gs. And on the 9th of April, 1729, CAMILLA, 8ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Somerſet's Peggy, 6ſt. four miles, 300gs.—CAMILLA was a Brood-Mare in his Grace's Stud, at Bolton-Hall, Yorkſhire, where ſhe died.

BOREAS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by ABRAHAM DIXON, Esq. and ſold to Lord GROSVENOR.

BOREAS was own brother to Belford and Panglos, *pages* 210 and 233.

In 1760, Boreas won the Subſcription-Purſe of 125l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Warren's Mercury, by Regulus; Mr. Turner's Stripe'em, by Oroonoko; Mr. Bethell's Ruffler, by Regulus; Mr. Pulleine's Quebec, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; and Mr. Fenwick's Chevy-Chace, by Oroonoko:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Boreas, and 2 to 1 againſt Mercury. He was then ſold to Lord Groſvenor; and in 1762, BOREAS won the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating Mr. Orms's Starling, by the Bolton Starling, who was ſecond and drawn; and walked over for the King's Plate at Lewes. At Newmarket in April, 1763, He was beat, *(for the firſt time)* at three heats, by the Duke of Kingſton's Manby, for the King's Plate; but beat, in the ſame race, the Duke of Cumberland's Dumplin, and Mr. Greville's Spectre. At Newmarket in April, 1764, BOREAS, 8ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Kingſton's Manby, 8ſt. 8lb. B. C. 300gs. At Newmarket in April, 1765, BOREAS, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Orford's Ghoſt, 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. 300gs.—7 to 4

on Ghoſt. And in May following, He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Sultan, 9ſt. each, B. C.—Lord Groſvenor ſtaked 500 to 400gs.

Boreas ſtarted three times beſides the above, viz.—in May, 1764, when he was beat by Dorimond, Flylax, Narciſſus, &c. for the Jockey-Club Plate;—in the Second October Meeting, 1765, by the Duke of Cumberland's Sultan, 9ſt. each, B. C.;—and in March, 1766, by Africus, for 50l. R. C. beating Flylax, Ghoſt, Crotchet, Shadow, &c.

Boreas was a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Maurice's Fotz, Mr. Williams's Boreas, Mr. Bowyer's Madam Wynn, Mr. Leeche's Antiquarian, &c.—He got the dam of Lord Groſvenor's Lucy, by King Herod; Mr. Bullock's Balloon, by Highflyer; His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Bubble, by Highflyer, &c.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Parker's Veſtal, that bred His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Tranquillity, by Highflyer; Mr. Panton's Contempt, by Diomed, &c.

CERES,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by THOMAS DUNCOMBE, *Eſq. of Helmsley-Park, Yorkſhire.*

Ceres was got by Cade; her dam, *Redroſe*, (*page* 471) by the Duke of Devonſhire's Blacklegs; grandam by Mr. Honywood's True-Blue; great grandam, *Grizelda*, by Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian, a daughter of Old Careleſs, out of a ſiſter to Leedes.

At Newmarket in April, 1761, Ceres won a Sweepſtakes of 1200gs, for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 9ſt. R. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Proſpect, by Blank; Lord Gower's Young David, by his Lordſhip's Stallion; Lord Granby's Squirrel, by Blank; Lord March's Fairplay, by Bloſſom; and Lord Eglintoun's Antelope, by Janus. And in Auguſt following, She won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Pearſon's Flaſhing Molly; Lord Rockingham's bay, by Lord Cullen's Arabian; Mr. Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus; Mr. Coates's Laſs of the Mill, by Oroonoko; Mr. Thwaite's Bald Charlotte, by Regulus; and Mr. Wood's Sally's Delight, by Sampſon. At Newmarket in April, 1762, Ceres was beat by Mr. Pearſon's Flaſhing Molly, for the King's Plate for Mares. The above were the only times of her running.

Ceres was the dam of Mr. Duncombe's Roſebud, (Myrtle's dam) by Snap; and Pine-Apple, by Dainty-Davy; of the Duke of Northumberland's Miſs Duncombe, by Marſk, &c.

REDROSE, (dam of CERES) was alſo the dam of Mr. Duncombe's *Indicus* *; bay filly, *Patch-Buttocks*, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; and *Jalap*, by Regulus.

CREEPING POLLY,

COMMONLY CALLED

Mr. TUTING's POLLY,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by ANDREW BLAKE, Eſq. and ſold to Mr. WILLIAM TUTING.

CREEPING POLLY was got by Black-and-all-Black, (*page 97*,) out of Mr. Blake's *Fanny*.

At Epſom in 1760, CREEPING POLLY ran four heats againſt Mr. Wildman's Leedes, Mr. Keck's Wolf, and 6 others, when ſhe was ſecond beſt. In July, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. at Peterborough, beating, at three two-mile heats, the Duke of Anceſter's Vicar, Mr. Adams's Butterfly, and 3 others. POLLY was ſold to Mr. Tuting; and at Newmarket in March, 1761, She received a forfeit from Mr. Johnſon's Shakſpeare filly. On the 5th of Auguſt, She won 50l. weight for age, at Spalding, beating Mr. Danby's Drummer Jack, 6 years old; Lord William Manners's Wagg, aged; and Mr. Bennett's Shadow, 5 years old. And on the 21ſt of the ſame month, She won 50l. weight for age, at Barnet, beating Lord March's Ploughboy, 6 years old; Mr. Pereira's Alipes, 6 years old; Mr. Ruckman's Looby, 6 years old; Mr. Quick's Heart of Oak, aged; and Mr. Croſoer's Prince Ferdinand, 6 years old.

POLLY ſtarted only *once* beſides the above, viz. at Aſcot Heath in May 1761, when ſhe was beat, at three heats, by Lord Portmore's Madam; but ſhe beat in the ſame race, the Duke of Grafton's Julia, Mr. Hayward's Black Whiſk, Mr. Quick's Phœbe, &c.

POLLY then became a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Carver's cheſ. colt, *Farmer*, by Turpin	1764

---

* INDICUS (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1754) bred alſo by Mr. DUNCOMBE, and got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of *Redroſe*.—At Newmarket in April, 1759, INDICUS won a Sweepſtakes of 1200gs, for horſes riſing five years old, 9ſt. R. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Rambler, by Blank; Lord Granby's Badger, by Cade; and the Duke of Cumberland's Silvia, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian. He ran againſt Silvio, Squirrel, and Belford, at York in Auguſt following, and was then put *of training*.

FOALED IN

er's chef. colt, *Pincher*, by Shakeſpear 1765
:er's grey filly, *Juliana*, by Mr. Bell's Arabian . . 1767
ord's grey colt, *Atheiſt*, by Mr. Bell's Arabian . . 1768
er's chef. filly, by Turpin 1769
ıgdon's chef. colt, *Pontifex*, by Marſk 1771
ɔ's chef. filly, *Polly*, by Shakeſpear 1772
er's chef. filly, *December*, (Brighton and Juliet's by Shakeſpear 1774
lly's chef. colt, *King Fergus*, by Eclipſe . . . 1775
:r's chef. filly, (Hawk, Volante, Ringleader, Fogram, Fruit's dam) by Eclipſe 1776
er's chef. filly, by Chillaby 1777
er's bay colt, by Neſtor 1778
:mont's chef. colt, *Rinaldo*, by Trentham . . . 1780
ɔn's chef. colt, *Caſt-off*, by Trentham 1781

(dam of CREEPING POLLY,) was a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in ; alſo bred by Mr. BLAKE, and got by Tartar; her dam by uke of Bolton's Starling; grandam by Roundhead, (*page* 93); grandam by the Duke of Rutland's Grey Grantham; great grandam, (dam of Mr. Fleetwood's Lilliput) by Mr. Wil-n's Barb, out of Sir Ralph Milbanke's noted mare, BALD —At Newmarket in April, 1755, FANNY beat Mr. Alſton's illy, by Babram, 8ſt. each, B. C. 100gs.—In the Second g Meeting, She was ſecond for the Jockey-Club Plate, to the of Ancaſter's Myrtle, by his Grace's Starling; beating Lord r's Clio, by his Lordſhip's Stallion, and 3 others. And ly, She won 50l. give-and-take, at Dunſtable, (carrying lb.) beating, at three heats, the Duke of Ancaſter's Slave, rs old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Robinſon's Chaunter, 6 years old, b. 14 oz. and 6 others.—Fanny won the firſt heat from Slave; n running for the ſecond heat, within the laſt diſtance, nter's rider ran Fanny againſt the Cords, and threw her ; he, in conſequence thereof, was deemed a diſtanced horſe, ot permitted to weigh, croſſing and joſtling being debarred. :wmarket in May, 1756, FANNY beat Lord Pomfret's Diana, Son of Partner, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs.—She ſtarted only beſides the above.

CHARLOTTE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE, *and ſold to Mr.* QUICK.

TTE was got by Blank; her dam by Mr. Panton's Crab; Mr. Dyer's Dimple, (*page* 48); great grandam by Mr.

Bethell's Caſtaway, (*page* 20,) a daughter of Whynot, (ſon of Mr. Fenwick's Barb,) out of a Royal Mare.—CHARLOTTE's dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Stuart's grey colt, *Hearſley*, by a Son of Spinner; and Lord Bolingbroke's *Doge*, by Regulus.

In 1761, CHARLOTTE ran four heats for 50l. weight for age, at Lincoln, againſt the Duke of Kingſton's Traplin, Lord Scarborough's Cademus, Lady Northumberland's Celadine *, and Mr. Buſton's Briſk, and was ſecond beſt. In 1762, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. at Wiſbech, beating, at three heats, Mr. Adams's Snip, 5 years old; Lord March's Top, 5 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Julia, 6 years old; walked over for 50l. at Ipſwich; and won 50l. at Odiham, (carrying 9ſt. 9lb.) beating, at four heats, Mr. Aldridge's Americus, aged, 9ſt. 12lb.; Lord Craven's Valiant, aged, 10ſt. 2lb.; Lord Baltimore's Harmony, 6 yrs old, 9ſt 5lb.; Mr. Pembroke's Madam, aged, 9ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Churchill's Maſſiniſſa, aged, 9ſt. 12 lb. and 3 others. In 1763, She won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. at Epſom, beating Lord Portmore's Madam, and Mr. Rogers's Young Rachael, aged. She alſo ran four heats, for 50l. at Barnet, (carrying 10ſt.) againſt Mr. Vernon's Cerberus, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; beating Mr. Duggin's Venture, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb.; the Duke of Devonſhire's Conteſt, aged, 10ſt.; Mr. Lenton's Viper, aged, 10ſt. &c. In 1764, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. at Oxford, beating Mr. Humphrey's Hazard, 6 years old; Mr. Bacon's Squib, aged; and Mr. Howe's Render, aged.

CHARLOTTE was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Leedes's Stud, and was the dam of the Syphon Mare, that bred Mr. Stapleton's Tommy, by Wildair; Mr. Wentworth's Lady Charlotte, by Wildair; and of Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne's Violet, that bred Goldenlocks, Groaner, Symmetry, Slapbang, and Lenox, all by Delpini.

---

* CELADINE, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1755) bred by Mr. HOPPER and ſold to the Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND.—He was got by Young Cade out of Mr. Hopper's cheſnut mare, *Baby*, (foaled in 1746) by Goliah, *page* 41.—In 1759, CELADINE won 50l. for four-year olds, at Durham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Swinburn's Nill, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; Mr. Scroope's Jingle Jeffery, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian, and 2 others.—In 1760, He won the King's Plate at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Swinburn's Locuſt, Mr. Selby's Kate, and Mr. Hudſon's Doubtful:—He alſo won the King's Plate at Lichfield, beating Mr. Bray's Valerio, Mr. Broome's Hazard, and Mr. Turner's Merry-Andrew.—And in 176[illegible] He received a Premium of 15gs at Lichfield.

DORIMOND,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

The Property of His Royal Highneſs the Duke of CUMBERLAND, *and ſold to* FULKE GREVILLE, *Esq.*

DORIMOND was got by Dormouſe, (*page* 74,) out of a daughter of Whitefoot, ſon of the Bloody Buttock'd Arabian.

At Newmarket in October, 1760, DORIMOND received 200gs forfeit from the Duke of Grafton's Caſſandra, by Blank, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. In May, 1761, He beat Lord Gower's Young David, four miles, over Aſcot-Heath, for 200gs. And in Auguſt, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Warwick, beating Lord Gower's Invalid *, aged; Mr. Buckland's Spot, 5 years old; Mr. Brogrove's Fearnought, 5 years old: Mr. Hoo's Ducheſs, 6 years old, and 5 others. At Newmarket in April, 1762, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. R. C. beating Lord Portmore's Tiney, the Duke of Kingſton's Manby, Mr. Keck's Wolf, Mr. Vernon's Fribble, Mr. Greville's Exotic, Sir John Moore's Young Hackney, and 2 others. He alſo at 8ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Grafton's Arab, by Mr. Panton's Arabian, 8ſt. 1lb. R. C. 500gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Northumberland's Narciſſus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, R. C. 300gs. At Newmarket in April, 1763, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. R. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Leedes, 6 years old; Lord Scarborough's Cademus, aged; Mr. Vernon's Fribble, 6 years old; the Duke of Kingſton's Traplin, aged; Lord Northumberland's Narciſſus, 6 years old; Mr. Greville's Spectre, 6 years old; Sir J. Lowther's Babram, aged; and Mr. Shaw's Shepherdeſs, 6 yrs old. DORIMOND was ſold to Mr. Greville; and in the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for horſes, &c. 9ſt. B. C. beating Sir John Moore's Well-done, by South, 6 yrs old; Mr. Fenton's Engineer, aged; Lord Bolingbroke's

* INVALID (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1753) bred by Earl GOWER, and got by his Lordſhip's Stallion; his dam called the *Ringbone Mare*, (Nameleſs's dam) bred by Mr. Croſts of Barforth, (foaled in 1741) by Partner; grandam by Bloody-Buttocks, Greyhound, Makeleſs, Brimmer, out of a daughter of Mr. Place's White Turk.—At Newmarket in April, 1759, INVALID won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs, each h. ſt. (10 ſubſcribers) 10ſt. R. C. beating Lord Rockingham's bay colt, by Oroonoko, out of Volunteer's ſiſter; Mr. Panton's Myſtery, by Blank, &c.—At Newmarket in April, 1760, He received a forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Moro.—He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but was frequently lame.

upwards, for horſes, &c. 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Sharlo
aged; Lord Northumberland's Narciſſus, aged; Lord Rock
Rowzer, by Blank, aged; the Duke of Kingſton's Manb
Lord Groſvenor's Boreas, aged; the Duke of Cumberland's
aged; Mr. Wentworth's Patriot, aged; Sir J. Moore's Du
old; the Duke of Graſton's Havannah, aged; and the
Bridgewater's Vampire, aged:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſ
5 to 2 againſt Narciſſus, 8 to 1 againſt Dapper, and 10 to 1
Dorimond. And in Auguſt, He won the Ladies' Plate of
ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, at
don, beating Mr. Humphrey's Hazard, by Tartar, 6 years
Mr. Shaſto's Omnium, 6 years old. At Newmarket in Ap
DORIMOND, 9ſt. beat Lord March's Squire, by Bloſſom,
8ſt. B. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Squire. He was ſold to M
and, in the ſame year, he won 50l. for aged horſes, 12ſt.
heats, at Kimbleton, Huntingdonſhire, beating eaſy, Mr.
Captain, and 3 others. DORIMOND was then ſold to Mr.
of Ireland; and at the Curragh in April, 1766, He won
ſcription-Purſe of 60l. weight 10ſt. four-mile heats, beat
Conolly's Trimbuſh, by Guſtavus; and Mr. Ayres's Spa
July, He won 50l. at Downe-Patrick, beating Mr. O'Brien's
who was ſecond and drawn. And in October, He wo
Tullamore, beating Mr. Judge's Tulip, by Bolton, and
2 others. At the Curragh in April, 1767, He ran three
the 60l. Plate, 10ſt. againſt Mr. O'Neil's Flaſhing Molly; bea
O'Hara's Wichnor, Mr. Conolly's Huncamunca, and Mr. Sau

DUMPLIN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, *Bart. of Scampston, near Scarborough; and sold to His Royal Highneſs the Duke of* CUMBERLAND.

DUMPLIN was own brother to *Dapper*, by Cade, out of *Cyprus*, the dam of *King Herod*, &c.

At Newmarket in October, 1762, DUMPLIN won a Subſcription of 20gs, (8 ſubſcribers) for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. R. C. beating Sir John Moore's Well-done*, by Slouch, 6 years old; and the Duke of Ancaſter's Lumber, by Blank, 5 years old. At Newmarket in April, 1763, DUMPLIN 8ſt. 10lb. beat Mr. Shafto's Crimp, 6 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 500gs. In October, at 9ſt. 7lb. He beat Mr. Shafto's Omnium, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. 1000gs. And in April, 1764, He beat Lord Groſvenor's Panglos, 10ſt. each, B. C. 200gs each, and the Whip:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Panglos.

DUMPLIN was a Stallion in the Duke of Ancaſter's Stud, at Ancaſter, Lincolnſhire, and ſire of his Grace's Corydon, Mr. Webb's Fortune, Mr. Hyde's Polydore, Mr. Barnes's Fowler, and Mr. Gee's Twig, that won the Stand Plate for three-year olds, at York, in 1775, beating Mr. Stapleton's Tuberoſe, and 6 others.

EXOTIC,

(A GREY GELDING—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by FULKE GREVILLE, *Eſq. ſold to Lord Viſcount* BOLINGBROKE, *and afterwards to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq.*

EXOTIC was got by Lord Cullen's Arabian, (*page* 132); his dam, (Conjuror's dam) bred by the Duke of Ancaſter, and got by his Grace's Graſshopper, (*page* 47); grandam, called *Bloſſom*, (Creeper, Cripple, Cygnet, Tripod, and Bonduca's dam) by Mr. Panton's Crab; great grandam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers, out of Miſs Belvoire, *page* 48.

In 1760, EXOTIC won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year

---

* WELL-DONE, (a Dun Horſe, foaled in 1756) bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart. and got by Slouch, (ſon of Cade), out of an own ſiſter to Brilliant's dam, *page* 158.—In 1761, WELL-DONE won 50l. weight for age, four-mile heats, at Bedford, beating Mr. Wildman's Leedes, 5 years old; Mr. Quick's Phœbe, 6 years old; Mr. Panton's Crutches, and Mr. Adams's Butterfly, 4 years old. At Newmarket in April, 1762, He won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ſt. (14 ſubſcribers) for five years old

olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 9ſt. at Bedford, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Shafto's Yorick, by Cade, 4 years old; Mr. Bladen's Ariſtotle, 5 years old; Lord Portmore's Dunkirk, 4 years old, and 11 others. At Newmarket in October, 1762, EXOTIC, 8ſt. 1lb. beat Lord Bolingbroke's Mark, by Changeling, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs. In the ſecond October Meeting, He beat Mr. Walter's Skim, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs. And in November, EXOTIC, 9ſt. beat Lord Rockingham's cheſ. colt, by the Godolphin Hunter, 4 years old, 7ſt. 10lb. B. C. 50gs. At Newmarket in April, 1763, He beat Sir John Moore's Dupe, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Groſvenor's Leedes, R. M. 200gs. At Newmarket in October, EXOTIC, 10ſt. beat Lord March's Roſemary, 3 years old, 5ſt. B. C. 100gs. He alſo, at 8ſt. beat Lord Bolingbroke's Horatius, 8ſt. 9lb. B. C. 200gs. At Newmarket in May, 1764, EXOTIC, 8ſt. beat the Duke of Cumberland's Dumplin, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 500gs.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Exotic. In June, 1765, EXOTIC, 10ſt. beat the Duke of Cumberland's Habakkuk, by Regulus, 4 years old, 6ſt. 7lb. four miles, at Aſcot-Heath, no ſum mentioned. At Newmarket in July, EXOTIC, 11ſt. received 100gs from Lord Orford's Enſign, by Captain, 3 years old, 6ſt. 7lb.; He alſo beat Mr. Burlton's br. horſe, by Brilliant, 8ſt. 7lb. R. M. 100gs:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Mr. Burlton's horſe. At Newmarket in October, EXOTIC, 8ſt. 1lb. beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Boldface, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 200gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Exotic. He alſo, at 10ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Bolingbroke's Principeſſa, 3 years old, 6ſt. 7lb. D. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Exotic. He was ſold to Lord Bolingbroke; and at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, he beat the Duke of Grafton's Antinous, 8ſt. 2lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—At ſtarting 6 to

---

horſes, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr Shafto's Young Locuſt, by Locuſt; Lord Gower's Spectre, by his Lordſhip's Stallion; Lord Waldegrave's grey colt, by Blank, out of a ſiſter to Othello; the Duke of Cumberland's Dumplin, and Mr. Turner's Bachelor, by Young Cade.—In July, He won the Ladies' Purſe of 80l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. at Huntingdon, beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Groſvenor's Panglos, aged; Mr. Warren's Sportſman, aged; and Mr. Popham's Greybeard.—At Newmarket in October, 1763, He received 150gs from Lord Bolingbroke's Swiſs.—In September, 1764, He ran *five* heats for 50l. at Swaffham, beating Mr. Everett's Tryal, Sir James Lowther's Crotchet, and Lord Groſvenor's Panglos.—He was then put out of training.—The dam of Well-done was alſo the dam of *Iſabella*, that bred Pierrot, Rebel, Golden-Dun, &c.—She was alſo the grandam of Pompey, Nancy, Lady Squander, Don Joſeph, Herodias, &c.

4 on Antinous. He was then ſold to Mr. Shafto, who uſed him as a Trial-Horſe; but in July, 1767, he won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. at Peterborough, beating, at four heats, Mr. Adams's Lieutenant, 6 years old; Mr. Tuting's Young Cabbage, 5 years old, and diſtanced 2 others.—At Newmarket in April, 1768, EXOTIC, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Barrymore's Cypher, by the Godolphin Hunter, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 100gs. At Newmarket in April, 1769, He was beat by Mr. Pigott's Conundrum; which was the laſt time of his running.

FLASHING MOLLY,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by Mr. ANTHONY PEARSON of Staindrop, in the County of Durham; and ſold to CHARLES O'NEIL, Eſq. of Ireland.

FLASHING MOLLY was got by Oroonoko, out of *Smiling Molly*.

In 1760, FLASHING MOLLY won a Sweepſtakes of 400gs, for four years old colts and fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, at Richmond, beating Mr. Bethell's Wildair, by Cade; Mr. Redſhaw's Caducius, by Cade, and 8 others. In 1761, She won the King's Plate at Newcaſtle, beating eaſy Mr. Turner's Stripe'em, by Oroonoko; Mr. Hutton's Warrior, Mr. Dalton's Syren, and Mr. Hunt's Patrick. In Auguſt, She ſtarted for the King's Plate at Hambleton, and was beat (*for the firſt time*) by Mr. Duncombe's Ceres; but beat, in the ſame race, Lord Rockingham's bay mare, by Lord Cullen's Arabian; Mr. Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus; Mr. Coates's Laſs of the Mill, by Oroonoko; Mr. Thwaites's Bald Charlotte, by Regulus; and Mr. Wood's Sally's Delight, by Sampſon. In October, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. four-mile heats, at Mancheſter, beating eaſy, Mr. Egerton's Rocketina. At Newmarket in April, 1762, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Phipps's cheſnut mare, by Blank; Mr. Duncombe's Ceres, Mr. Dalton's Syren, Lord Eglintoun's Ghoſt, and Mr. Bladen's Eſſex Lady. In July, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Durham, beating Lord Strange's Druid, 5 years old; Mr. Cuningham's Figure, 5 years old; and Mr. Fenwick's Mercury, 6 years old. In Auguſt, She ran for the King's Plate at York, when ſhe beat the Duke of Kingſton's Manby for the firſt heat; and he beat her with difficulty for the ſecond. And in September, She was beat by Lord Groſvenor's Honeſt Billy, for 50l. at Preſton; but beat, in the ſame race, Dr. Bracken's Fair Foreſter, Mr. Wentworth's Skip-

jack, and Mr. Townley's Singlepeeper. The above were the only times of her running in England. She was then ſold to Mr. O'Neil, who raced her in Ireland. At the Curragh in April, 1763, She won (in the name of *Lady Catherine*) the Annual 60l. Plate, weight 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Armſtrong's Goliah; and walked over for the 50gs Plate there, free for any four, five, and ſix years old horſe, &c. In September, She won 50gs, free for any horſe, &c. four-mile heats, at Celbridge, beating Mr. Foſter's Primroſe, by Alfred; Mr. Rives's Sprightly Peggy, by Ground Ivy; and Mr. Conolly's Apollo, &c. At the Curragh in April, 1764, She won the Annual 60l. Plate, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Conolly's Strongbow, and Mr. Steward's Conqueror. And at the Curragh in June, She won the Subſcription-Purſe for aged horſes, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Warren's Paoli, by Dormouſe; Mr. Conolly's Pickpocket, by Babram; and Mr. O'Hara's Sejanus. At the Curragh in April, 1765, She won 50gs for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at four heats, Mr. O'Hara's Edmund, by Alfred, 6 years old; Sir Edward O'Brien's Hotſpur, by Skim, 6 years old; and Mr. Conolly's Coloſſus, by Buſtard, 6 years old:—Lady Catherine won the firſt heat from Coluſſus; Hotſpur the ſecond from Lady Catherine; Edmund the third from Hotſpur; and Lady Catherine the fourth from Edmund and Hotſpur:—They were allowed to be

O'Hara's Wichnor, Mr. Conolly's Huncamunca, and Mr. Sanderſon's Fearnought.—FLASHING MOLLY was a Brood-Mare in Ireland.

SMILING MOLLY, (dam of FLASHING MOLLY) a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1748, and alſo bred by Mr. ANTHONY PEARSON.—She was own ſiſter to Little Partner, (*page* 108) by Mr. Croſts's Foreſter; her dam by Partner; grandam by Greyhound, Makeleſs, Counſellor, Brimmer, out of a favourite Mare of Mr. Scorfield's. In 1752, SMILING MOLLY won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, at Stockton, beating 2 others.—In 1753, She ran three heats againſt Mr. Parker's Ladythigh, and loſt the third heat by an accident, at Stockton:—But ſhe won 50l. at Egremont, Cumberland, beating Mr. Murray's Favourite.—She was then put out of training.

FLYLAX,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by JAMES BLAND, *Eſq. of Hurworth, near Darlington; ſold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq. and afterwards to* R. PIGOTT, *Eſq.*

FLYLAX was got by Cade; his dam, by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of Snap's dam, *page* 165.

At Newmarket in April, 1762, FLYLAX, 9ſt. beat Mr. Greville's Young Merlin, 8ſt. 5lb. B. C. 400gs; and in October, at 9ſt. 3lb. He beat Lord Bolingbroke's Mark, by Changeling, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs. In 1763, He was uſed as a Trial-Horſe.—In May, 1764, He was ſecond to Dorimond for the Jockey-Club Plate, beating Narciſſus, Rowzer, Manby, Boreas, Dapper, Patriot, and 3 others; which was the only time of his running in public that year. At Newmarket in April, 1765, FLYLAX, 8ſt. 10lb. beat the Duke of Cumberland's Dumplin, 9ſt. B. C. 500gs; and in May, he was ſecond to Narciſſus, for the Jockey-Club Plate,

---

Cade, 6 years old; Mr. Henry's Game-Cock, aged, &c.—In Auguſt, 1763, She won 50l. free for any horſe, &c. 12ſt. at Banagher, beating Mr. Armſtrong's Goliah, Mr. Conolly's Surly, &c.—In October, She won 50l. weight for age, at Ennis, beating Mr. Henry's Sir Callaghan, Mr. O'Brien's Ophelia, &c.; and won 50l. weight for age, at Loughrea, beating Mr. Lambert's Grizelda.—In May, 1764, She won 50l. weight for age, at Ennis, beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Ophelia, and Mr. Lambert's Miſs Tartar.—And at the Curragh, in September, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. O'Neil's Lady Catherine, and Mr. Friend's Sportley.—This was the laſt time of her running.

beating Engineer and Goodwood. At Newmarket in April, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, 9ſt. beating Lord Northumberland's Narciſſus, the Duke of Ancaſter's Proxy, Lord Rockingham's Tom Tinker, and Mr. Meynell's Ro At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Rocket, who fell lame. FLYLAX was r Mr. Pigott; and at Newmarket in September, 1767, he beat, rying 8ſt.) Lord Effingham's Le Sang, by Changeling, 9ſt. 100gs:—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 on Flylax. In October, He won, rying 8ſt. 9lb.) a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, B. C. beating Oſbry's Virago, aged, 9ſt.; and Lord Bolingbroke's Figu 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Figurante, 5 againſt Flylax, and 3 to 1 againſt Virago. He alſo received forfeit from Mr. Blake's Cyclops, by Blank.

The CRAB MARE, (dam of FLYLAX) was bred by Mr. Ro and foaled in 1751.—She was never trained, but put to the at three years old, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALI
Mr. Shafto's (afterwards Mr. Duggin's) grey colt, *Starling*, by Whitenoſe	1
Mr. Bland's grey filly, *Sybilla*, by Cade	1
Mr. Shafto's grey colt, by Regulus	1
Mr. Conolly's bay filly, *Huntamunca*, by Young Cade	1
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Ferdinando*, by Young Snip	1
Mr. Bland's bay colt, *Hemp*, by Young Cade	1
Sir Lawrence Dundas's grey filly, (*Monimia's* dam, and *Hambletonian's* grandam) by Alcides	1
Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, *Phlegon*, by Match'em	1
Lord Bolingbroke's grey colt, *Patrician*, by Match'em	1
Sir L. Dundas's bay colt, *Peregrine*, by Young Snip	1
Sir L. Dundas's grey filly, by Squirrel	1

FRIBBLE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, *Bart. of Belſea-Caſtle, Northumberland to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq. and afterwards to* RICHARD VERNON,

FRIBBLE was got by Snip; his dam by Regulus; grand Mr. Bartlett's Childers, out of an own ſiſter to the two *Trac* (*pages* 91 and 92) by Mr. Honywood's White Arabian.

At Huntingdon in July, 1760, FRIBBLE was ſecond to Sir Moore's Hackney, by the Cullen Arabian, for the 500gs S beating the Duke of Cumberland's Dorimond, Lord Port

Dunkirk, Mr. Greville's Hobby-Horſe, and the Duke of Grafton's Caſſandra. At Newmarket in October, He won a Sweepſtakes of 800gs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Mr. Panton's Horatius, Lord Gower's Spectre, and Lord Northumberland's Narciſſus. In May 1761, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. at Aſcot-Heath, beating, at three two-mile heats, the Duke of Cumberland's Cinnamon, Sir John Daſhwood's Ramper, and diſtanced 3 others. He alſo won, at the ſame Meeting, 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Croſoer's Jack Pratt, by Othello; and Lord Granby's Squirrel, by Blank. FRIBBLE was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and in Auguſt, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. two-mile heats, at Lichfield, beating Mr. Egerton's Rocketina, Mr. Singleton's Young Changeling, and four others. In 1762, He did not run. In 1763, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Barnet, beating Mr. Webb's Portſmouth, and Mr. Cowley's Foreſter; alſo 50l. give-and-take, at Maldon, beating Mr. White's Squeeking Jenny, and diſtanced 2 others. And at Newmarket in April, 1764, FRIBBLE beat the Hon. J. S. Barry's Spinner, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. each B. C. 200gs.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Spinner.

FRIBBLE was a Stallion in Ireland, and was ſire of Mr Walker's Hibernian, Mr. Tenniſon's Chalkſtone, &c.

The REGULUS MARE, (dam by FRIBBLE) was alſo bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, Bart. and foaled in 1749.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Shafto's b. c. *Whiffler*, (afterwards *Havannah*) by Snip .	1757
Mr. Shafto's br. filly, *Snapdragon*, (Paymaſter's dam) by Snap	1759
Mr. Shafto's br. filly, *Curioſity*, (Pantaloon's dam) by Snap	1760
Mr. Shafto's br. filly, *Angelica* (Evergreen's dam) by Snap .	1761
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Chequino*, by Snap	1763
Lord Groſvenor's bay filly, *Fair Roſamond*, (Roſaline's dam) by Mr. Shafto's Hunter	1768
Lord Groſvenor's br. filly, *Cypher*, (Olivia, Huncamunca, Glumdalca, Bróbdignag, and Vixen's dam) by Squirrel	1772

And three others.

HORATIUS,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

bred by THOMAS PANTON, *Eſq. ſold to His R. H. the Duke of* CUMBERLAND, *and afterwards to the Hon.* THOMAS CONOLLY *of Ireland.*

HORATIUS was got by Blank, out of Feather's dam, *page* 172.

At Newmarket in October, 1760, HORATIUS won the Contribution Stakes of 170gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beat-

ing Lord Portmore's Tiney, Lord Gower's Young David, Sir John Moore's Young Cade, the Duke of Cumberland's Dorimond, Mr. Greville's Hobby-Horſe, and Lord March's cheſ. filly, Fairplay, by Bloſſom. At Newmarket in April, 1761, He received 250gs forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's roan colt, by his Highneſs's Arabian, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. In October, He won a Subſcription of 200gs. for five-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Sir John Moore's Well-done, the Duke of Cumberland's Dorimond, and Lord Gower's Young David. HORATIUS was ſold to His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland; and in May, 1762, He beat Sir John Moore's Well-done, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs; and in October, he beat Lord Groſvenor's Leedes, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs. He was ſold to the Hon. Mr. Conolly; and at the Curragh in September, 1765, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. O'Neal's Hero, Lord Mount-Eagle's Candidate, Mr. Giles's Strongbow, and Mr. Parſon's Draper. At the Curragh in September, 1766, HORATIUS ſtarted for the King's Plate againſt Hero, Havannah, Wichnor, &c. when he won the firſt heat, but fell lame in running for the ſecond, and was obliged to be withdrawn. He ſtarted only *twice* in Ireland.

HORATIUS was a Stallion in Ireland, and was ſire of Mr. Conolly's Ariadne, Fanny, Medëa, Arachne, St. Patrick, Surveyor, Collector, Demirep, Runner, Tom Thumb, Jack Daw, and Macheath; alſo of Lord Clermont's Poſtboy, Mr. Hewſon's Victorious, Mr Hamilton's Emily, Mr. Weſtrop's Courtezan, and ſeveral others.

LEEDES,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Eſq. ſold to Mr.* WILDMAN, *and afterwards to Lord* GROSVENOR.

LEEDES was got by Second, *(page* 50); his dam by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of an own ſiſter to the Hon. Mr. Vane's Little Partner, *page* 44.—LEEDES was own brother to the dam of the Hon. J. S. Barry's *Amaranthus*, Mr. Foley's *Young England*, &c.

In 1760, LEEDES won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, at Epſom, beating at four heats, Mr. Blake's Creeping Polly, by Othello; Mr. Keck's Wolf, by Young Janus; Mr. Shaſto's bay colt, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; Mr. Greville's Exotic, and 4 others. In May, 1761, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. at Epſom, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Graſton's Arab, by Mr. Panton's Arabian, 5 years old; Lord Ba[illegible]re's Harmony, 5 years old; Mr. Croſoer's Prince Ferdinand,

years old, and 2 others. In Auguſt, He won the Ladies' Purſe of 50l. for five-year olds; 9ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats at Oxford, beating Lord Portmore's Madam, 6 yrs old; Mr. Villiams's Moſcoe, 6 years old; Lord Baltimore's Harmony, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Stamford's Holyhock, 6 yrs old. And in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Burford, beating Mr. Wanley's Aſmodeus, 5 yrs old; Mr. Aldridge's Americus, 6 years old; and Sir James Daſhwood's Ramper, 5 years old. In June, 1762, He won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating Sir John Moore's Hackney, by Lord Cullen's Arabian; Lord Groſvenor's Kenton, by Snip; and Mr. Warren's Mercury, by Regulus. He alſo walked over for the King's Plate at Wincheſter. LEEDES was then ſold to Lord Groſvenor; and in July, He won the King's Plate at Canterbury, diſtancing a grey horſe of Mr. Warrell's.

MANBY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, *and ſold to the Duke of* KINGSTON.

MANBY was got by Blank; his dam by the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling; grandam by Ward; great grandam by Merlin; great great grandam by the Duke of Ancaſter's Pert, out of a daughter of St. Martin.

In July, 1762, MANBY won the King's Plate at Nottingham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Warren's Mercury, by Regulus; and Mr. Shafto's Young Locuſt. In Auguſt, He won the King's Plate at York, beating, at three heats, Mr. Pearſon's Flaſhing Molly, by Oroonoko; Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Venture, by Blank; and Mr. Redſhaw's Caduceus, by Cade:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Manby; after the firſt heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Flaſhing Molly; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Manby.—The ſecond heat was an exceedingly fine one, and won by half a length. In September, He won the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating Mr. Quick's Charlotte, who was drawn after the firſt heat. And in October, He won the King's Plate, at Newmarket, beating, at three heats, Sir John Moore's Hackney, (who won the ſecond heat from Manby) and Lord Groſvenor's Kenton. At Newmarket in April, 1763, He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Lord Groſvenor's Boreas, the Duke of Cumberland's Dumplin, and Mr. Greville's Spectre; which was the only time of his running that year.

MANBY was a Stallion, and was ſire of Colonel Schutz's [redacted] ſack, that won two Matches of 200gs each, in 1775, and 50l. Huntingdon, in 1777, beating Mr. Strode's Brim, &c.

NARCISSUS,

(A CHESUNT HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND.

NARCISSUS was got by Mr. Wilſon's Cheſnut Arabian, *(page* 221); his dam, (own ſiſter to *Miſs Ramſden*, the dam of Woodpecker, &c) by Cade; grandam, (bred by Sir John Ramſden,) by Lord Lonſdale's Bay Arabian, *(page* 38) out of the Duke of Bolton's *Bury-laſs*, the dam of Merry-Andrew, *pages* 40 and 41.

At Newmarket in April, 1761, NARCISSUS beat Lord Groſvenor's Characlacus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs. At Huntingdon in July, He ran three heats for 50l. againſt Sir John Moore's Hackney, beating Mr. Shafto's Flylax:—Hackney won the firſt and third heats from Narciſſus with difficulty; and the ſecond was deemed a dead heat between Hackney and Narciſſus. At Newmarket in October, He won the Contribution Stakes of 20gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10ſt. R. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Belford, aged; Mr. Shafto's Wildair, aged; and Mr. Panton's Whitelegs, 6 years old. At Newmarket in April, 1762, He received 100gs forfeit from Mr. Wentworth's Spider, by Tartar. And in October, He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Dumplin, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs. At Newmarket in April, 1765, He beat Lord Groſvenor's Panglos, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Narciſſus. And in May, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Flylax, Mr. Fenton's Engineer, and Mr. Meynell's Goodwood;—which were the only times of his ſtarting that year.

The CADE MARE, (dam of NARCISSUS) was bred by Sir John Ramſden, Bart. and foaled in 1749.—She was not trained for racing, but purchaſed for a Brood-Mare, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Northumberland's bay filly, *Slattern*, by Lord Cullen's Arabian	1755
Lord Northumberland's cheſ. colt, *Polydore* by Mr. Wilſon's Cheſnut Arabian	1757
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Specimen*, by Snap	1759

r. Shafto's chef. filly, *Friſky*, by his Hunter 1764
brother to Narciſſus and Polydore 1753
nd a brother to Specimen 1760

She died the latter end of the year 1764.

PROMISE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

The Property of J. H. Foster, Esq. of Ireland.

Promise was got by Sir Ralph Gore's Alfred, a ſon of Lord Godolphin's Arabian.

At the Curragh in June, 1760, Promise won the King's Plate four-year olds, Iriſh bred, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. ace's Antelope, by Old England; Lord Clanbraſſil's Abelard, by alition; Mr. Knox's Sportſman, by Ground-Ivy, and 14 others. July, He won 50l. for four-year olds, at Trim, beating Mr. Lilly's hello, by Buſtard; Col. M'Guire's Belfield, and Mr. Lutterell's xbury. In Auguſt, He won 50l. for four-year olds, at Celbridge, ting Mr. St. Leger's Modeſty, and 4 others. And in October, won 50l. for four-year olds, at Thurles, beating Mr. French's mimia. In June, 1761, He won a Purſe of 63gs, for five-year s, Iriſh bred, 9ſt. three-mile heats, at the Curragh, beating Mr. ylor's Trimmer, Lord Mount-Eagle's Weſtern-Laſs, Sir Ralph ce's Fanny, and Mr. O'Brien's Pigwiggin. In June, He won for five-year olds, 9ſt. at Parſon's Town, beating Mr. Moore's shire Tom, &c. In July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. Trim, diſtancing 2 others. In the ſame month, He won 50l. for e-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. at Navan, beating Mr. Burrow's Roxana, d diſtanced 2 others. And in September, He won 50l. for five-r olds, 9ſt. at Celbridge, diſtancing 2 others. At the Curragh April, 1762, He beat Lord Mount-Eagle's Candidate, by Old gland, 9ſt. each, four miles, for 300gs. He was beat, *(for the time)* at the ſame Meeting, for the King's Plate, 10ſt. at three s, by the ſame Candidate; beating Mr. Donnellan's Modeſty, d Mr. Moore's Roxana. In September, He won 50l. for ſix-year s, 9ſt. 7lb. at Eyres-Court, beating Mr. Armſtrong's Goliah, and d Mount-Eagle's Candidate, who was third and drawn.

Promise was beat four times.

PRISCILLA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by JOHN HUTTON, *Esq. of Marsk, near Richmond, Yorkshire; and sold to Mr.* CURWEN *of Workington, Cumberland.*

PRISCILLA was got by Cade; her dam, alſo bred by Mr. Hutton got by Spot, (*page* 149); her grandam by Fox Cub, Bay Bolton Coneyſkins, Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb, out of a daughter of th Byerley Turk.

In 1760, PRISCILLA won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Carliſle beating, at three two mile heats, Mr. Ingleby's Merryman, and fou others. In May, 1761, She won 50l. weight for age, at Carliſle beating Mr. Jackſon's Monkey, aged; Mr. Fenwick's Waſp, 6 yr old; Mr. Graham's Kitty Fiſher, and Mr. Holme's Little George. And in September, She won 50l. give-and-take, at Richmond, beating, at three heats, Mr. Swinburn's Sprightly, Mr. Redſhaw's Caducius, Mr. Stanhope's Shorthoſe, Mr. Langſtaff's Squib, Mr. Pratt's Virgin, &c. In May, 1763, PRISCILLA, 8ſt. 8lb. 12 oz. won 50l. give-and-take, at Carliſle, beating, at three heats, Mr. Charteris's Frank, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.; Mr. Holme's Manilla, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.; Mr. Boyd's Sally, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Kirkpatrick's Aura, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. In June, She ran four heats for 50l. give-and-take, at Lancaſter, againſt Mr. Parker's Bloſſom, Mr. Barry's Squib, &c.—Priſcilla won the ſecond heat from Squib, and was three times ſecond.

PRISCILLA was the dam of Mr. Caſtle's bay colt, *Briſk*, (foaled in 1767) by Boſphorus.—*Briſk* won 50l. at Stamford, in 1772, beating, at four heats, Mr. Clarke's Grey Surrey, the Duke of Grafton's Prince Herod, and 4 others.

She was alſo the dam of Mr. Caſtle's chef. colt, *Ebrio*, (foaled in 1769) by Viper.—*Ebrio* won the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Stamford, in 1774, beating Mr. Naylor's Changeable.

She was likewiſe the dam of Mr. Flower's chef. colt, *Alamakiamaha*, (foaled in 1774) by King Herod.—In 1777, He won a Sweepſtakes of 275gs, for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. two miles, at Baſingſtoke, beating the Duke of Bolton's Hanghim, the Duke of Cumberland's Don Joſeph, Mr. Parker's Nannette, Mr O'Kelly's Thunderbolt, and 4 others; a Sweepſtakes of 275gs, for three years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. two miles, at Stockbridge, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Thunderbolt, Mr. Parker's Nannette, and 6 others alſo a Sweepſtakes of 140gs, for three years old colts, 8ſt. 4lb. fillies

8ſt. two miles, at Winchester, beating Sir John Shelley's ſiſter to Hudibras, by King Herod; the Duke of Bolton's Hanghim, the Duke of Cumberland's Don Joſeph, &c.—He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

SKIPJACK,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by Mr. WILLIAM PASSMAN and Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON; and sold to PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, Esq.

SKIPJACK was got by Oroonoko, (own brother to Black-and-all-Black); his dam by Tartar; grandam (Cora's grandam) by Cub; great grandam, (A-la-greque's dam) by Allworthy; great great grandam, by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, Bloody Buttocks, Partner, Greyhound, out of Brockleſby Betty.

In 1760, SKIPJACK won a match againſt a cheſnut colt of Mr. Brandling's, at Wakefield. In 1761, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. at Durham, beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Barker's Marſk, Mr. Coateſworth's Brighteyes, Sir John Pennington's Dotterell, and 2 others. He alſo won the Subſcription-Purſe of 234l. 10s. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Turner's Bachelor, by Young Cade; Lord Groſvenor's Honeſt Billy*, Mr. Warren's Mercury, and Lord Scarborough's Camillus: At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Honeſt Billy, 5 to 2 againſt Mercury, and 6 to 1 againſt Skipjack, who was rode by Leonard Jewiſon. In 1762, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 255l. 10s. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Fenton's Engineer, aged; Mr. Liſter's Second, 6 years old; and Mr. Turner's Bachelor, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 1 on Engineer, and 7 to 1 againſt Skipjack, who was moſt excellently rode by Leonard Jewiſon.

* HONEST BILLY, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1756,) the property of Lord Viſcount DOWNE, and ſold to Lord GROSVENOR.—He was got by Cade, out of a daughter of ———. In 1760, HONEST BILLY won a Sweepſtakes of 600gs for four-year olds, 8ſt. four miles at York, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's br. colt, by Chub:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Honeſt Billy.—He alſo won, in the ſame Meeting, a Sweepſtakes of 40gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Bethell's Wildair, by Cade; and Mr. Smith's cheſ. colt, by Sedbury:—At ſtarting, Wildair the favourite, and 5 to 4 againſt Honeſt Billy.—And in Septem-

TINEY,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1756,)

Bred by the Earl of PORTMORE, *and ſold to Mr.* STRODE.

TINEY was got by Skim, (*page* 114); his dam by Grey Childers, out of a natural Barb Mare, which was the great grandam of Shark.

In June, 1760, TINEY won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (20 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, at Huntingdon, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Proſpect, by Blank; Mr. Shafto's Yorick, by Cade, and 5 others. In July, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile and a quarter heats, at Ipſwich, beating Mr. Wildman's Leedes, &c. At Newmarket in October, He was beat for the Contribution Stakes, by Mr. Panton's Horatius, *page* 157.—Tiney was ſtopt by a Perſon ſtanding in the Courſe, near the Ending-Poſt, when winning. At Newmarket in March, 1761, TINEY won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating the Duke of Cumberland's Dorimond, Mr. Wanley's Aſmodius, Mr. Shafto's Yorick, Lord Bolingbroke's Scout, and 3 others. At Newmarket in September, He won the Weights and Scales Plate of 100gs, for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's

9ſt. 7lb. 4 oz.; Mr. Quick's Collin, aged, 9ſt. 5lb. 8 oz. and two others. And in September, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Enfield, beating Mr. Quick's Lightfoot, 4 years old; and Mr. Rogers's Ploughboy, 4 years old. In September, 1763, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Swaffham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Vernon's Fribble, Mr. Douglas's Triſtram Shandy, &c. He alſo ran four heats, at Bedford, in Auguſt, againſt the ſame Triſtram Shandy, for 50l. give-and-take; beating Mr. Greville's Minikin, and 3 others. TINEY was ſold to Mr. Strode; and in June, 1764, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Saliſbury, (carrying 8ſt. 4lb. 6 oz.) beating, at three heats, Sir G. Napier's Foxhunter, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb. 6 oz.; and Mr. Tate's Punch, 6 years old, 8ſt. 14 oz. And in July, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Bridgewater, beating Mr. Bailey's Little Gallant, and diſtanced Mr. Budd's Philoſopher; which were the only times of his running that year. In Auguſt, 1765, He ran three heats, at Bridgewater, againſt Mr. White's Miſchief, for 50l. give-and-take, when he won the ſecond and third heats, but the Plate was given to Miſchief on account of Tiney's croſſing him. In the ſame month, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Barnet, (carrying 8ſt. 8lb. 4 oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Tate's Fly, aged, 9ſt. 11lb. 4 oz.; Mr. Marſhall's Diana, aged, 9ſt. 5lb. 4 oz.; Mr. Greville's Slender, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 6lb. 2 oz. &c. And in October, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Maidenhead, beating, at three heats, Mr. White's Miſchief, Mr. Carter's Young Driver, Mr. Quick's Stranger, and 5 others:—Tiney allowed Miſchief about 2ſt. In Auguſt, 1766, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Barnet, (carrying 8ſt. 3lb. 4 oz.) beating, at three heats, Lord Orford's Commodore, aged, 9ſt. 5lb.; and diſtanced 2 others. In September, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Swaffham, (carrying 8ſt. 2lb. 4 oz.) beating, at three heats, Lord Orford's Mite, 4 years old, 5ſt 9lb. 8 oz.; Mr. Quick's General, aged, 9ſt. 2lb. 4 oz.; and Mr. Everett's Active, 5 years old, 7ſt. 2lb. 4 oz. In July, 1767, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Peterborough, (carrying 8ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Quick's Zanga, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 10lb. 8 oz.; Mr. Lenton's Skipjack, 6 years old, 8ſt. 10lb. 8 oz. and 2 others.—And in Auguſt, He ran *five* heats, at Oxford, againſt Mr. Todd's Badger, for 50l. give-and-take; beating Count Lauraguais's Pine-Apple, and Captain Wallop's South-Eaſt, who won the firſt heat from Pine-Apple; the other four heats were very ſeverely conteſted between Badger and Tiney. In July, 1768, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Peterborough, beating Mr. Payne's Sloven, Mr. Chaplin's Little John, and Mr. Webb's Kitty. And in September, He won 50l. at Hereford, beating Mr. Tombs's Twinger, &c. In Auguſt,

1769, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Barnet, (carrying 8ſt. 1lb. 8oz. beating, at four heats, Mr. Shorter's Spot, aged, 10ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Payne's Phœnix, 6 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. 12 oz.; Mr. Smith's Harlequin, 4 years old, 5ſt. 7lb. 4 oz.; Mr. Coxe's Mite, aged, 7ſt. 9lb. 6oz. and Mr. Tilley's Lieutenant, aged, 9ſt. 5lb. In September, He ſtarted againſt Milkſop, &c. for 50l. give-and-take, at Maidenhead, but fell in running for the ſecond heat, and was then put out of training.

TINEY generally meaſured under 14 hands.

GREY CHILDERS, (ſire of the dam of TINEY) was bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, and got by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers; his dam by Sir Michael Wharton's Commoner, out of Bald Charlotte's dam, *page* 19.

ALIPES,

(A BROWN-BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1757,)

Bred by WILLIAM SWINBURN, *Eſq. of Long Witton, near Morpeth, Northumberland; and ſold to Lord* GROSVENOR.

ALIPES was got by Regulus; her dam, called *Luſty*, (bred by Mr. Shaſto, and foaled in 1751) by Locuſt, out of *Pamela*.

At Newmarket in March, 1761, ALIPES won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs, colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr. Wentworth's bay colt, by Second:—Mr. Fenton's bay colt, by Sampſon, (*dead*) paid. In April, She won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, 8ſt. R C. beating Sir J. Moore's Dupe*, Lord Chedworth's chef. filly, by Dormouſe; Sir Charles Sedley's Ælous, and 8 others.

* DUPE, (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1757) was bred by Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE.—She was got by Mr. Newcombe's Arabian; her dam, (Turk's dam) by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of a ſiſter to *Amelia*, page 128. At Newmarket in March, 1761, DUPE beat Mr. Walter's bay filly, by the Gower Stallion, dam by Babram, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 100gs.—She was then ſold to Sir John Moore; and in 1762, She beat Mr. Vernon's Paſs, by Whittington, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, for 100gs, at Huntingdon. In 1763, She won 50l for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, at Aſcot-Heath, beating Mr. Marſhall's Almira, 5 years old; Lord Craven's Goldenlocks, 5 years old, &c.—And at Newmarket in October, DUPE, 9ſt. 4lb. beat Mr. Vernon's bay mare by Lord Gower's Dun Barb, 8ſt. 7lb. Rowley's Mile, 200gs.

ne, She won the Subſcription-Purſe of 118l. 5s. for four-year olds, wo-mile heats, at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Fenwick's Mark, and Hutton's Trudge. In Auguſt, She won the Subſcription-Purſe 14l. 10s. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Fenwick's Mark, by igeling; Mr. Fenton's Leander, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; Mr. tworth's Spider, by Tartar; Lord Rockingham's Blank, by ; and Mr. Warren's Strawberry, by Regulus:—At ſtarting, betting againſt Alipes. And in September, She won a Sweep- s of 420gs for four-year olds, four miles, at Richmond, beating rowle's chef. colt, by Little Partner; Mr. Dunn's Cadabora*, &c. ES was ſold to Lord Groſvenor; and in 1762, She won the 's Plate at Hambleton, beating the Duke of Cleveland's Miſs oln, by Second:—At ſtarting, 2 and 3 to 1 on Alipes. She won 50l. at Lincoln. And at Newmarket in April, 1763, von the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating eaſy Mr. lon's bay mare, by Regulus. She was never beat.

.IPES was a Brood-Mare in Lord Groſvenor's Stud, and was am of his Lordſhip's bay filly, *Graſshopper*, (foaled in 1765) by y; of his bay filly, *Imogin*, (foaled in 1767) by Belford, and ers.

.IPES was own ſiſter to Lord Groſvenor's *Aurora*.

MELA, (grandam of ALIPES) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1744, and bred by RALPH JENISON, Eſq. of Walworth, who made a preſent of her to JENISON SHAFTO, Eſq.—She was got by Orion; her dam by Young Greyhound, out of *Fauſtina*, page 31.—At Hambleton, in May, 1758, PAMELA beat Mr. Spearman's roan

---

ie following remarkable Race was run at Carliſle, May 13, 1761, by four-year olds, 9ſt. each, two-mile heats.

r. Dunn's bay colt, *Cadabora*, by Cade, dam by Shock	1	7	0	3	0	1
r. Dalton's bay colt, *Bold Burton*	8	5	6	1	0	2
r. Lupton's bay filly, *Stella*	3	1	4	5	3	3
r. Pearſon's chef. colt, *Heart of Oak*	5	3	0	2		
r. Taylor's br. colt, *Cuddle-me-Cuddy*	2	6	3	4		
James Lowther's bay filly, *Scotch Moggy*	7	4	7	6		
r. Shafto's bay colt, *Brilliant*	4	2	5	dif		
r. Holme's grey colt, *Tyro*, (fell the ſecond heat)	6	dif				

ie third heat was deemed a dead one between Cadabora and Heart ak; as was alſo the fifth heat, between Cadabora and Bold Burton. ming for the fourth heat, Brilliant ran againſt a poſt and bruiſed ider (a young man) ſo much, that he died a few hours after.

filly, Ferret, 9ſt. each, four miles, for 100gs. And at Hamblet
in Auguſt following, She won the Subſcription-Purſe for four-ye
olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Cowling's chef. colt, Mr. Silv
wood's Hazard, and Mr. Middleton's Moorcock.—In 1749, S
won 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, at Wakefiel
beating Mr. Pearſon's Achilles, Mr. Bannifter's Cupid, and d
tanced Mr. Watſon's Peacock.—She was only once beat, whi
was by Mr. Routh's Crab, at Newcaſtle, in 1748; ſhe won the fi
heat from Crab, and Crab the two next with difficulty.—PAMI
was alſo the dam of Mr. Shafto's *Locuſta*, (Cheſhire-Dick's dau
by Locuſt; and of the Cade Mare, that was the dam of Sir Har
Harpur's Dairymaid, &c.

LOCUST, (ſire of the dam of ALIPES) was a Bay Horſe, foaled abo
the year 1744, and bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN.—He w
got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of Weaſel's dam, *page* 191.
LOCUST never raced, but was kept for a Stallion, and will occ
ſionally be found in the Pedigrees.—He was ſire of Sir Hen
Gray's *Fox*, that won 50l. at Biſhop-Auckland, 50l. at Newcaſtl
and the King's Plate at Ipſwich, in 1755.—*Fox's* dam, (own ſiſ
to *Cumberland*) by the Scarborough Colt, out of a daughter
Hackwood, ſon of Mr. Darley's Arabian.

ıd in September, She walked over for 50l. at Lincoln. Dizzy s ſold to Lord Ferrers; and in Auguſt, 1764, She won 50l. for ɔ-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. 3lb. at eſterfield, beating, at three heats, Mr. Stanhope's Freeholder, ɔd; Mr. Wentworth's Valiant, 6 years old; Sir J. Pennington's ɔling, 5 years old; and the Duke of Kingſton's Traplin, aged, ɔo fell in running the firſt heat. In September, She won the dies' Plate of 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and aged, 8ſt. 7lb. at ıcoln, beating Mr. Pigott's Sportley, 6 years old, who was ſecond d drawn. She alſo ran three heats againſt Mr. Marſhall's Baſto, Odſey, Herts, beating Mr. Quick's Charlotte, and Mr. Greville's ırimond.

Dizzy was the dam of Sir Harry Harpur's Pilot, by Dainty-Davy; ; Duke of Grafton's bay filly, *Willow*, by Squirrel; Sir Charles nbury's *Sweetmarjoram*, by Sweetbrier; *Blowzy*, (Mock Doctor's m) by King Herod; and *Grey Dorimant*, that bred Grey Diomed, ɔbin Gray, Cedar, Greyhound, Poplar, and ſeveral others.

DIZZY, (dam of the above Dizzy) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1741, and alſo bred by the Duke of Ancaſter.—She was got by his Grace's Driver, (*page* 34); her dam by Mr. Gallant's Smiling Tom, (*page* 26); grandam by Oyſterfoot; great grandam by Old Merlin, a daughter of Mr. Crofts's Commoner, out of the Duke of Somerſet's Coppin Mare.—In Auguſt, 1746, Dizzy won the King's Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Mylott's Northern Laſs by Syphax; Mr. Trout's Patch, by Goliah; Mr. Hebden's Helen, by a Son of Childers; Mr. Haſſell's Roxana, by Roundhead; Capt. Hartley's Miſs Fire, by his Roan Stallion, and 5 others.—And at Newmarket in April, 1747, She won the King's Plate for Mares, beating Lord Ferrers's Miſs Tippet, by Mr. Tate's Arabian.—— Dizzy was alſo the dam of the Duke of Ancaſter's *Dizzy*, by Rib; chef. colt, *Agis*, (foaled in 1753) by Blank; and the Grey Blank Mare, that bred Snipe, Woodcock, Thunder, Carina, Warrior, Lumber, Hurricane, Whirlwind, and Boraſcha.

DIZZY, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1748) alſo bred by the Duke of Ancaſter, and got by Rib, (*page* 65) out of *Dizzy*, by Driver.—At Newmarket in April, 1752, Dizzy, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Blake's bay colt, by Snip, dam by Crab, 8ſt. 12lb. 4 oz. B. C. 49gs.—He alſo won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. at Huntingdon, beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Granby's Rib, by Rib; Sir Charles Sedley's Ranger, by Sedbury; and Mr. W. Crofts's Amelia, (who took the reſt in the ſecond heat.)—And in 1753, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. at Bedford, beating Mr. Weaver's Sober John, by Rib; Mr. Pengree's Romeo, by Badger; and Mr. Hewitt's Shade, by Snip.

ELEPHANT,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

Bred by and the Property of WILLIAM SOTHERON, *Esq. of Darrington Pontefract, Yorkshire.*

ELEPHANT was got by Regulus; his dam (Darrington Cad Queen Elizabeth's dam) by Lord Cullen's Arabian, out of Ol veller's dam, *page* 59.

In 1762, ELEPHANT won the Maiden-Plate of 50l. for fiv olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Scarborough, beating Mr. Preſton Thornville, by Regulus; and Mr. Stapleton's Dick. In A 1763, He won the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. J. S. Schemer, by Bajazet; Mr. Croſs's Julius Cæſar, and Mr. F Leonidas:—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Julius Cæſar; aft heat, 2 to 1 on Elephant:—Elephant was rode by Thomas J Schemer by John Hoyle, Julius Cæſar by John Singleton, an nidas by John Lazenby. In September, He won the King' at Lincoln, beating Julius Cæſar. And at Newmarket in O He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Wil Pam*, the Duke of Grafton's Havannah, and the Duke of C land's Sultan. At Newmarket in April, 1764, He ran thre againſt Julius Cæſar and Schemer, for the King's Plate. York in Auguſt, He ran a dead heat with Engineer, againſt Fremont and Yorkſhire Jenny, beating Dorimond and Dum And in May, 1765, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 10ſt. 4lb. rith, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hewitſon's Gentle, by Mogul; Mr. Hall's Nimrod, by Tartar; and Mr. Meynard rokee. He afterwards fell lame, and was put out of traini

ELEPHANT was a Stallion, but ſerved very few Blood-Ma

* PAM, *alias* VA-TOUT, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1757) the pro Mr. WARD, and got by Regulus, out of a daughter of Babr May, 1761, PAM won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb at Epſom, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Greville's Young Merlin, Mr. Juſtice, Sir John Moore's Young Dormouſe, &c.—In June, He for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. at Winchester, beating Mr. Howe's by Dormouſe; Mr. Dutton's Spot, by Spot; and Sir Charle field's Tawney, by Oroonoko.—At Newmarket in October, He Contribution-Purſe of 170gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. Mr. Shafto's Crimp, by Cade; Lord Grosvenor's chef. colt, b Sir John Moore's Cabbage, by South; Lord Rockingham's W Whitefoot; and 3 others.—He alſo, in the ſame month, won

FELLOW,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

Bred by WILLIAM PARKER, *Esq. of Kenton, Northumberland; and sold to Mr.* HUDSON.

FELLOW was got by Cade; his dam by the Duke of Bolton's Goliah; grandam by Partner; great grandam by Mr. Wilkinſon's Turk, out of a daughter of Cupid, which mare was bred by Mark Robinſon, Eſq. of Eaſby, near Richmond, Yorkſhire.

In July, 1762, FELLOW won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, at Durham, beating, at three heats, Mr. M'Dowell's Mariamne, Mr. Leybourn's Hector, Mr. Tilly's Cripple, Mr. Pearſon's Heart of Oak, and 3 others. And in September, He won the King's Plate, weight for age, at Edinburgh, beating, at three heats, Mr. Holme's Bellinger, Mr. Powell's Dunce, Mr. M'Dowell's Mariamne, and 6 others. In March, 1763, FELLOW ran three heats for the King's Plate, at Edinburgh, againſt Mr. Charteris's Dunce, &c. In May, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 10ſt. at Carliſle, beating, at three heats, Mr. Charteris's Dunce, aged:—The firſt heat was deemed a dead one. In June, He ran three heats againſt Silvio, at Newcaſtle. In July, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. at Carliſle (ſecond Meeting) beating Mr. Leybourn's Hector,

---

four-year olds, at Burford, beating Mr. Dutton's Spot, Sir John Moore's Dupe, and 3 others; which were the only times of his running that year. At Newmarket in October, 1762, VA-TOUT, (late *Pam*) in Lord Bolingbroke's name, won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (non-ſubſcribers paying 30gs entrance,) weight for age, B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Cerberus, 4 years old; Lord Gower's dun horſe, by the Dun Barb, 5 years old; the Duke of Ancaſter's Veſtal, 4 years old; Lord Rockingham's Squirt, 5 years old; Sir John Moore's Dupe, 4 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Arab, 6 years old. He was ſold to Mr. Wildman; and in May, 1763, He won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Beaver's Young Blank, Sir Matthew Featherſtone's Henricus, Mr. Adams's Bumper, and Mr. Strode's Mark:—Young Blank was diſtanced in running for the third heat; Henricus won the firſt heat from Bumper; but fell lame in running for the ſecond heat, and was diſtanced; Bumper and Mark were both drawn after the firſt heat.—In June, He ran four heats againſt Havannah, for the King's Plate at Salisbury.—And in Auguſt, He won the King's Plate at Canterbury, beating, at three heats, Mr. Quick's (late Lord Rockingham's) Squirt, by Squirt.—PAM alſo ſtarted for the King's Plate at Wincheſter, in June, againſt Havannah, Dupe, &c. but was drawn after the firſt heat, which were the only times of his running.

ELEPHANT,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

Bred by and the Property of WILLIAM SOTHERON, *Esq. of Darrington, near Pontefract, Yorkshire.*

ELEPHANT was got by Regulus; his dam (Darrington Cade and Queen Elizabeth's dam) by Lord Cullen's Arabian, out of Old Traveller's dam, *page* 59.

In 1762, ELEPHANT won the Maiden-Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Scarborough, beating Mr. Preſton's Miſs Thornville, by Regulus; and Mr. Stapleton's Dick. In Auguſt, 1763, He won the King's Plate at York, beating Mr. J. S. Barry's Schemer, by Bajazet; Mr. Croſs's Julius Cæſar, and Mr. Fenton's Leonidas:—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Julius Cæſar; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Elephant:—Elephant was rode by Thomas Jackſon, Schemer by John Hoyle, Julius Cæſar by John Singleton, and Leonidas by John Lazenby. In September, He won the King's Plate at Lincoln, beating Julius Cæſar. And at Newmarket in October, He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Wildman's Pam*, the Duke of Grafton's Havannah, and the Duke of Cumberland's Sultan. At Newmarket in April, 1764, He ran three heats againſt Julius Cæſar and Schemer, for the King's Plate. And at

FELLOW,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

Bred by WILLIAM PARKER, *Esq. of Kenton, Northumberland; and ſold to Mr.* HUDSON.

FELLOW was got by Cade; his dam by the Duke of Bolton's Goliah; grandam by Partner; great grandam by Mr. Wilkinſon's Turk, out of a daughter of Cupid, which mare was bred by Mark Robinſon, Eſq. of Eaſby, near Richmond, Yorkſhire.

In July, 1762, FELLOW won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, at Durham, beating, at three heats, Mr. M'Dowell's Mariamne, Mr. Leybourn's Hector, Mr. Tilly's Cripple, Mr. Pearſon's Heart of Oak, and 3 others. And in September, He won the King's Plate, weight for age, at Edinburgh, beating, at three heats, Mr. Holme's Bellinger, Mr. Powell's Dunce, Mr. M'Dowell's Mariamne, and 6 others. In March, 1763, FELLOW ran three heats for the King's Plate, at Edinburgh, againſt Mr. Charteris's Dunce, &c. In May, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 10ſt. at Carliſle, beating, at three heats, Mr. Charteris's Dunce, aged:—The firſt heat was deemed a dead one. In June, He ran three heats againſt Silvio, at Newcaſtle. In July, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. at Carliſle (ſecond Meeting) beating Mr. Leybourn's Hector,

---

four-year olds, at Burford, beating Mr. Dutton's Spot, Sir John Moore's Dupe, and 3 others; which were the only times of his running that year. At Newmarket in October, 1762, VA-TOUT, (late *Pam*) in Lord Bolingbroke's name, won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (non-ſubſcribers paying 30gs entrance,) weight for age, B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Cerberus, 4 years old; Lord Gower's dun horſe, by the Dun Barb, 5 years old; the Duke of Ancaſter's Veſtal, 4 years old; Lord Rockingham's Squirt, 5 years old; Sir John Moore's Dupe, 4 years old; and the Duke of Graſton's Arab, 6 years old. He was ſold to Mr. Wildman; and in May, 1763, He won the King's Plate at Guildford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Beaver's Young Blank, Sir Matthew Featherſtone's Henricus, Mr. Adams's Bumper, and Mr. Strode's Mark:—Young Blank was diſtanced in running for the third heat; Henricus won the firſt heat from Bumper; but fell lame in running for the ſecond heat, and was diſtanced; Bumper and Mark were both drawn after the firſt heat.—In June, He ran four heats againſt Havannah, for the King's Plate at Saliſbury.—And in Auguſt, He won the King's Plate at Canterbury, beating, at three heats, Mr. Quick's (late Lord Rockingham's) Squirt, by Squirt.—PAM alſo ſtarted for the King's Plate at Wincheſter, in June, againſt Havannah, Dupe, &c. but was drawn after the firſt heat, which were the only times of his running.

who was diſtanced the ſecond heat. And in September, He ſtarted for 50l. at Wakefield, againſt Mr. Wentworth's Patriot, (who won the Plate,) Mr. Stanhope's Freeholder, and Sir P. Leiceſter's Fair Foreſter:—Patriot won the firſt heat from Freeholder: Fellow the ſecond from Patriot, but was ſo very lame that he was drawn, without ſtarting for the third heat. He only ſtarted once after, which was for 50l. at Carliſle in May, 1765, when he won the firſt heat from Mr. Hutton's Ranger, Mr. Crook's Mad Tom, and Mr. Sotheron's Elephant; but broke down in the third heat, and was then put out of training.

FELLOW was ſire of Mr. Dawſon's (afterwards Lord Derby's) Young Fellow, Mr. Hudſon's Finto, &c. He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

HENRICUS,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

The Property of Sir MATTHEW FEATHERSTONEHAUGH, Bart.

HENRICUS was got by Othello, *alias* Black-and-all-Black, (*page* 97) out of *Margery Daw*.

At Newmarket in March, 1761, HENRICUS beat Lord Rockingham's Squirt, by Squirt, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs. In September, He ran three heats for 50l. at Stockbridge, againſt Mr. Howe's Peggy, beating 6 others. In June, 1762, He won 50l for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. four miles, at Aſcot-Heath, beating Lord Groſvenor's Sybilla *, 5 years old; and the Duke of Cumberland's Squirrel, by Blank. In September, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. two-mile heats, at Lichfield, beating Mr. Smith's Julius Cæſar, Mr. Chaplin's Baſhaw, by

---

SYBILLA (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1757) was bred by Mr. BLAND of Hurworth, in the county of Durham, and got by Cade, out of Flylax's dam, *page* 255.—In October, 1761, SYBILLA won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at Bedale, beating Mr. Merrington's Briſk, Mr. Norris's Bolton, Lady Northumberland's Cremona, Mr. Barry's Spinner, Mr. Stapleton's Stella, &c.—She was ſold to Lord Groſvenor; and in June, 1762, ſhe won 50l. for five years old mares, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. at Epſom, beating Lord Caſtlehaven's Milkmaid, by Babram, 5 years old; Mr. Snell's Crimp, by Ramper, 5 years old, &c. She ſtarted only three times.

ltan, and 2 others. He alſo ran three heats for the King's Plate Burford, againſt Lord Chedworth's Whitelegs, by Dormouſe; ating Mr. Hilliar's Sweepſtakes, and 2 others. In May, 1763, le ſtarted for the King's Plate at Guildford, againſt Mr. Wildman's an, Mr. Beaver's Young Blank, Mr. Adams's Bumper, and Mr. trode's Mark, when he won the firſt heat very eaſy; but, by ac-ident, diſlocated his paſtern when running the ſecond heat. The bove were the only times of his running.

HENRICUS was a Stallion at Uppark, Suſſex, and ſire of Sir M. 'eatherſtone's Proſerpine, Mr. Vernon's True-Blue, and of the ſiſter o Proſerpine, that bred Mr. Hutchinſon's (afterwards H. R. H. the rince of Wales's) Traveller.—He ſerved very few Mares.

MARGERY DAW, (dam of HENRICUS) was a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1745, and bred by JAMES LENOX DUTTON, Eſq.—She was got by Hobgoblin, out of an own ſiſter to Blank, *page* 82.—MARGERY DAW's dam was alſo the dam of Merlin, *(page* 139) Liberty, *(page* 146) Niſus, by Squirt; Beſſy Bell, by Spot; Spot, by Spot; Babram Blank, by Babram; Traction, by Young Cade, &c.—MARGERY DAW, when in training, proved an unſucceſsful racer.

JULIUS CÆSAR,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

Bred by JOHN COGESON, Eſq. of Whitehill, near Durham; and ſold to Mr. CROSS.

JULIUS CÆSAR was got by Young Cade; his dam by Snip, out of a daughter of Lord Lonſdale's Bay Arabian, *page* 38.

In October, 1761, JULIUS CÆSAR won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, at Newcaſtle, beating Mr. Holme's Bellenger, by Cade; Mr. Scroope's Bloſſom, by Tartar; Mr. Swinburn's Roſebud, and Mr. Pearſon's Heart of Oak. In June, 1762, He won the King's Plate, for five-year olds, 10ſt. three-mile heats, at Newcaſtle, beating Lord Strange's Druid, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; and Mr. Soberon's Elephant. In Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 55l. 10s. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Wentworth's Patriot, by Regulus; Lord Rockingham's Blank, by Blank; and Mr. Fenton's Leonidas, by Cade:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 againſt Julius Cæſar, 2 to 1 againſt Leonidas, 3 to 1 againſt Patriot, and 5 to 1 againſt Blank. In September, He was beat for the Kit Plate at Lichfield, by Sir Matthew Featherſtone's Henricus; I ng Mr. Chaplin's Baſhaw, and 2 others. In July, 1763, He he King's Plate at Nottingham, beating Mr. Stanhope's Freeho

and Mr. Robins's Foundling, who were both drawn after the firſt heat. He was beat by Elephant for the King's Plates at York and Lincoln. At Newmarket in April, 1764, He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Sotheron's Elephant, and Mr. Barry's Schemer:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Elephant, who won the firſt heat from Schemer; and Julius Cæſar the ſecond and third heats from Elephant. In the ſame Meeting, JULIUS CÆSAR, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. M'Anella's Vitriol, by Cade, 6 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Julius Cæſar. And in June, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, at Aſcot-Heath, beating eaſy Mr. Shaſto's Omnium, 6 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Compte de Guiche, 6 years old; and the Duke of Bridgewater's Vampire, aged:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Julius Cæſar. The above were the only times of his running.

JULIUS CÆSAR was a Stallion at Liverington, Cambridgeſhire, and was ſire of Mr. Croſs's Clio, (Buzaglo's dam); Lord Abingdon's Sancha Pancha, Takamahaka, Celerity, Bella Flora, Slipſlop, and Stadtholder; Mr. Jelly's Fair Phillis; Mr. Oliver's Little Iſaac; Mr. Bertie's Langolee, and ſeveral others.

YOUNG CADE, (ſire of JULIUS CÆSAR) a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1747, and bred by JOHN CROFTS, Eſq. of Barforth, Yorkſhire.

oke's Holyhock,
's Catiline,
Jenny-O!
's Whitelegs, Carna-
ction,
alſton's Bachelor,
y's Sultana,
irry's Belmont, Blue-
oung Spinner,
Bachelor,
e's Steady,
Milkmaid,
ung Cade,
ranger,
Mr. Conolly's Huncamunca,
Mr. Coulſon's Royal George,
Mr. Vevers's Yorkſhire Jenny, and Carabineer,
Mr. Ayrton's Paoli,
Mr. Cliſton's Cadmus,
Mr. Curzon's Flora, (dam of Mr. Shafto's Noſegay)
Mr. Norris's Creeping Kate,
Mr. Smith's Gipſey,
Mr. Harriſon's Tanner,
Mr. Kaye's Jockey-O!
And ſeveral others.

lam of His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's Cæſar, Pom-
Apollo, Comet, &c.—He got the dam of Lord Clermont's
way, and Maſquerade.—He got the dam of Mr. Smith's
. Woolford's Harriet, (dam of Mr. Durand's Stirling) &c.
dam of Mr. Thompſon's Coſmo, &c.

LEONIDAS,

A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

Property of WILLIAM FENTON, *Eſq. of Glaſs-Houſe, near Leeds.*

was got by Cade, out of Mr. Clarke's *Laſs of the Mill*, *onidas* was own brother to the dam of Bay Malton and

761, LEONIDAS won a Subſcription-Purſe, of 682l. 10s. old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 3lb. four miles, at York, Parker's Fellow, by Cade; Mr. Sotheron's Elephant, Mr. Scroope's Bloſſom, by Tartar; Lord Groſvenor's the Woolſley Barb; Lord Scarborough's Squirrel, by others:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Leonidas, 3 to 1 ant, and 5 to 2 againſt Fellow; a good race between , and won by only half a neck.—Leonidas was rode nby, and Fellow by William Moody. In September, for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at Leiceſter, rton's Poor Peg, Mr. Cole's Coughing Polly, Mr. Howe's and Mr. Smith's Huncamunca. In May, 1762, He ve-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, ur-mile heats, at Malton, beating Mr. Oſbaldeſton's ears old; Mr. Ellerker's Friendleſs, 5 years old; Mr.

Jordan's Argum Crab, 6 years old; and Mr. Jolliff's Chance, aged. In July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. at Hull, beating, at three three mile heats, Mr. Coulſon's Northern Jockey, Mr. Hunt's Dart, and Sir John Pennington's Spanking Roger, who broke his leg in running the ſecond heat. In July, 1763, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. at Hull, beating, at four heats, Sir John Pennington's Whim, aged; Mr. Chaplin's Baſhaw, 6 years old; and Mr. Wentworth's Grey Grantham, aged. In September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. at Scarborough, beating, at four heats, Mr. Carter's Lucinda, — years old; and Mr. Wentworth's Blacklegs, 6 years old:—Blacklegs won the firſt heat from Leonidas; Lucinda the ſecond from Leonidas; and Leonidas the third and fourth heats from Lucinda. In May, 1764, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 9ſt. 12lb. at Malton, beating, at three heats, Mr. Wentworth's King Richard, by Shakeſpear, 5 years old; and Mr. Eliott's Valiant, by Sampſon, 6 years old. And in July, He won 50l. weight for age, at Scarborough, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hendry's Sylla, Mr. Stapleton's Second, Mr. Jordan's Argum Crab, and Mr. Carter's Brighteyes.

PATRIOT,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

Bred by Mr. WATSON, and ſold to Mr. THOMAS JACKSON, who again ſold him to PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, Eſq.

PATRIOT was got by Regulus; his dam, bred by the Duke of Bolton, by Patriot, (*page* 169) and was own ſiſter to the dam of Syphon, *page* 168.

In June, 1761, PATRIOT won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, at Beverley, beating Mr. Norris's Harmleſs, by Bolton; Mr. Ellerker's Friendleſs, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; and Mr. Thorpe's Tanner, by Tartar. He was ſold to Mr. Wentworth; and in September, he won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Wakefield, beating Mr. Leech's Sportſman. In September, 1762, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Derby, beating Mr. Chaplin's Dizzy, and diſtanced the ſecond heat, Sir Charles Sedley's Æolus, and Mr. Philips's Honeſty. In June, 1763, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged 9ſt. 12lb. at Malton, beating Mr. Robinſon's Caſtaway, 5 yrs old; Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Venture, aged; and Mr. Thornton's Pyroïs, 5 years old. In September, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. at

d, beating, at three heats, Mr. Stanhope's Freeholder, 6 yrs Peter Leiceſter's Fair Foreſter, aged; and Mr. Hudſon's ; years old. In June, 1764, He won 50l. for five-year olds, x-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. at Grantham, beating inſon's Milford, 5 years old; Mr. Eliott's Imoinda, 5 years d George Sutton's Chimney-Sweeper, 6 years old; Mr. Doctor, 5 years old; Mr. Bethell's Fearnought, aged; Mr. Sportſman, (late Viper) aged, &c. In July, He won 50l. ar olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. 5lb. at Nottingham, beat- A. Bertie's Cyclops, 6 years old; Mr. Lowther's Honeſt d; and the Hon. Mr. Vane's Taſte, 6 years old. In Auguſt, 50l. give-and-take, at York, (carrying 9ſt. 11lb. 6oz.) beat- Robinſon's Speedwell, by Victim, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and ck's Miſs Peeper, 5 years old; 7ſt. 10lb. 8oz :—At ſtart- 4 on Patriot; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. PATRIOT to Mr. Burlton; and in Auguſt, 1765, he won 50l. weight at Bedford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Vernon's Knave- Blank, 6 years old; Mr. Quick's Squib, 5 years old; Mr. Nick'em, 6 years old; and Mr. Croſoer's Salt-Cat, aged: won the firſt heat, but threw his rider in running for the

---

SPINNER,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1757,)

and the Property of the Hon. JOHN SMITH BARRY, of Belmont, Cheshire.

ER was got by Regulus; her dam by the Duke of Devon- eady; grandam, (own ſiſter to Captain Hartley's *Roan Stal-* lip, (ſon of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb), out of the dam of *page* 81.

e, 1761, SPINNER beat Mr. Egerton's Rutilia, by Regulus, ach, four miles over Nantwich Courſe, for 100gs. In April, e won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, three-mile heats, at Middleham, beating Mr. Scroope's by Tartar, 4 years old; Mr. Stanhope's Freeholder, by Re- rears old; Mr. Smith's Highland-Laddie, 4 years old; and r's Blackeyes, 5 years old. In Auguſt, She won 50l. weight at Mancheſter, beating, at three heats, Mr. Coateſworth's 6 years old; Mr. Coulſon's Northern Jockey, 5 years old; Pearſon's Sampſon, aged. In September, She won 50l. ear olds, 9ſt. at Preſton, beating Mr. Wentworth's Black-

legs. And in October, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. at Doncaſter, beating, at three heats, Mr. Wentworth's Patriot, 5 years old; Mr. Selby's Kate, aged; Mr. Coateſworth's Camilla, 6 years old; and diſtanced two others;—which were the only times of her running that year. In May, 1763, She won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. at Cheſter, beating Mr. M'Anella's Vitriol, by Cade; and Mr. Snell's Crimp, by Ramper. In September, She won 50l. weight for age, at Marcheſter, beating, at three heats, Mr. Pigott's Sally, by Blank, 5 years old; Mr. Hodge's Young Roger, 5 years old; Mr. Ayche's Madcap, aged; and diſtanced 2 others. In September, 1764, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. at Scarborough, beating Mr. Sotheron's Fiat, by Tartar, 6 years old; and Mr. Fenton's Leonidas, aged.

SPINNER was beat only *four* times.

SPINNER was the dam of the Hon. J. S. Barry's *Young Spinner*, by Young Cade; *Bermudas*, by Match'em; *Clariſſa*, by Young Davy; *Young Spinner*, by Amaranthus, and four others.

SWISS,

lowing winners, viz. Mr. Otley's Corfican, Mr. Duggins's Swifs, Mr. Shafto's Juftice, Mr. Vernon's Canton and Prudence, Mr. Walker's Scarecrow and Bedfellow, Sir J. L. Kaye's Gambler, Mr. Strode's Beau Clincher and Longfhanks, Mr. Sowerby's Royal Prince, the Duke of Bolton's Crab, Mr. Coates's Juftice, the Hon. J. S. Barry's Swifs, Mr. Brewer's Mifs Barleycorn, Mr. R. Hamilton's (of Ireland) Hippona, Doctor Blair, &c.

SULTAN,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

Bred by H. B. Osbaldeston, Esq. of Hunmanby, Yorkshire; and sold to His Royal Highneſs William Duke of Cumberland.

Sultan (own brother to *Sultana* and *Bucephalus*) was got by Regulus; his dam by Partner; grandam by Mr. Gallant's Smiling Tom, out of Traveller and Maidenhead's dam, (*page* 59) by Almanzor.—The dam of *Sultan* was alſo the dam of Mr. Wentworth's *Conſtantine*, (foaled in 1768) by Alcides.

At Newmarket in April, 1763, Sultan won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ft. (4 ſubſcribers) 10ſt. each, B. C. beating Sir James Lowther's bay horſe, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian, out of Whitelegs's dam. In the ſame Meeting, Sultan, 9ſt. 5lb. received 500gs forfeit from Mr. Shafto's Omnium, 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. At Newmarket in October, Sultan, 9ſt. beat Sir James Lowther's bay horſe, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian, out of Whitelegs's dam, 8ſt. 11lb. *five* miles of B. C. 1000gs. In the Second October Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, (4 ſubſcribers) for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Crimp*. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1764, Sultan, 9ſt. 4lb. received 250gs forfeit from Sir James Lowther's

* Crimp, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1757) bred by and the property of Jenison Shafto, Eſq.—He was got by Cade; his dam, (Cardinal Puff's dam) by Snip; grandam by Partner, out of *Darymaid*, the dam of Squirrel, *pages* 225 and 226.—At Newmarket in March, 1761, Crimp 8ſt. beat Mr. Greville's Exotic, 4 years old, 9ſt. B. C. 500gs.—In July He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, at Huntingdon beating Mr. Greville's Young Merlin.—At Newmarket in October, 176 Crimp, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Lord Bolingbroke's Va-tout, (late Pam' 350gs.—And at York in Auguſt, 1763, Crimp was ſecond to for the Subſcription Purſe, beating Silvio, Dizzy, &c. *page* 2

Aſcham, 8ſt. B. C. In June, He beat Mr. Greville's Exotic, 9ſt. each, four miles over Aſcot-Heath, for 500gs.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Sultan. At Newmarket in October, 1765, He beat the Duke of Bridgewater's Boreas, 9ſt. each, B. C. 500gs.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Boreas. At the Duke's Sale, SULTAN was ſold to Mr. Larkin; and in July, 1766, He won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. weight for age, at Lincoln, beating Mr. Chaplin's Beau, 5 years old, who won the firſt heat, but was drawn after running for the ſecond.

SULTAN was a Stallion, at Epſom, (the ſame place as Eclipſe) and was ſire of His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, Lord Orford's Sweep, &c.—He ſerved very few Blood-Mares.

TWIG,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

Bred by and the Property of WILLIAM CORNFORTH, *Esq. of Barforth, near Richmond, Yorkshire.*

TWIG was got by Cade, out of Mr. Collins's *Madam*.

In September, 1761, TWIG won 50l. for four-year olds, at Scarborough. In July, 1762, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Durham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Errington's Cheſhire Lady, Mr. Hutton's Dapper, Mr. Stanhope's Shorthoſe, and Mr. Lamb's Harmleſs: And in October, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. 2lb. at Bedale, beating, at three heats, Mr. Jolliff's Newland, aged; Mr. Scroope's Ganymede, 5 yrs old; Mr. Preſton's Saffron, 5 yrs old; Mr. Wentworth's Blacklegs, 5 yrs old; Mr. Redſhaw's Caducius, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Caſs's Honeſt Billy, 5 yrs old. At Bedale in 1763, He ran three heats for 50l. weight for age, againſt Mr. Robinſon's Caſtaway, by Tartar; beating Mr. Pulleine's Stately, Mr. Kaye's Mary Gray, and Mr. Cunningham's Figure. He was then put out of training.

TWIG was ſold to Mr. William Winn, for a Stallion, and ſerved Mares at 3gs and 2s. 6d. at Middleton-Tyas in 1765, (where Young Cade had covered); in 1771, at Mr. Thomas Hutchinſon's, Smeaton, near Northallerton, at the ſame price;—in 1772, at Weybridge, near Huntingdon at 5gs and 5s.—in 1773, at Smeaton, at 5gs and 5s. and in 1778 to 1780 at Aſkrigg, at the ſame price.—He was ſire of the Duke of Norfolk's Nanny, (dam of Merrylaſs and Gentleman); Mr. Walker's Twig'em, Mr. Taylor's Young Twig, Mr. Alcock's Trajan and Shrimp, Mr. Robinſon's Preſident, &c.—TWIG was 14 hands 3 inches high, very handſome and boney; alſo full brothe in blood to Match'em and Young Cade, with the additional cro

at ſpeedy Stallion Bloody-Buttocks; likewiſe own brother to dam of Sweetwilliam, notwithſtanding he ſerved very few well- l Mares.

ADAM, (dam of TWIG) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1737, and bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth.—She was got by Bloody-Buttocks, *(page 227)* out of Young Cade's dam, *page 274*.—In March, 1745, MADAM won 50l. for Hunters, 14ſt. (rode by Gentlemen) four-mile heats, at Biſhop-Auckland, beating eaſy Mr. Hodgſon's Drowſy, Mr. Wren's Early-Horn, Mr. Lambton's Trial, Mr. Blackett's Bumper, and diſtanced 9 others.—And in July, She won 50l. weight 12ſt. at Durham, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Perth's famous gelding, Chance *, Mr. Selby's Syphax, and Mr. Mewburn's Smiling Ball. The above were the only times of her running.

WHIFFLER,

AFTERWARDS CALLED

HAVANNAH,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

d by JENISON SHAFTO, Esq. ſold to the Duke of GRAFTON; and afterwards to Lord JOCELYN of Ireland.

WHIFFLER was own brother to *Fribble*, page 256.

n May, 1761, WHIFFLER won the Noblemen and Gentlemen's ſcription of 25gs each, (20 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. miles, at Aſcot Heath, beating Lord Rockingham's Blank, by nk; Lord Gower's dun colt, by the Dun Barb; Lord Groſve- 's chef. colt, by Cade, and 5 others.—At Newmarket in Sep- ber, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for r-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Panton's bay colt, by le; Lord Northumberland's Polydore, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; d Rockingham's Weaſel, by Whitefoot; and Lord Gower's colt, by Regulus, out of Princeſs Amelia:—Sir James Low- paid. He only ſtarted once in 1762, when he was beat for Weights and Scales Plate, at Newmarket, in October, by Mr. 's Hazard, by Tartar; beating Sir John Moore's Cabbage, Calvert's Hermione, Mr. Vernon's Paſs, Lord Portmore's Sylla,

---

ANCE was got by the Lowther Arabian.—He won the Aged Plates each, at York in 1740 and 1741; alſo a great number of other s and Prizes.—He beat ſeveral of the beſt horſes in the North of and.

Sir James Lowther's Babram, and 5 others. WHISTLER was ſold to the Duke of Grafton, who named him HAVANNAH; and at Newmarket in April, 1763, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Adams's Bumper, by Shakeſpear; Lord Mark's Top, by Cade; Lord Gower's dun horſe, by the Duke Barb; Mr. Vernon's Paſs, by Whittington, and 2 others. June 8, He won the King's Plate at Saliſbury, beating, at four heats, Mr. Wildman's Pam, (late Va-tout):—Havannah won the firſt heat; Pam the ſecond; the third was deemed a dead one; but Havannah won the fourth:—Mr. Beaver's Polydore was third the firſt heat, but diſtanced in running the ſecond.—This race afforded moſt excellent ſport, and cauſed much ſpeculation in betting. June 21, He won the King's Plate at Wincheſter, beating, at three heats, Sir John Moore's Dupe, Mr. Wildman's Pam, and Mr. Quick's Creſcy:—Dupe won the firſt heat from Pam; after which Pam and Creſcy were both drawn; and Dupe was drawn after the ſecond heat.—And on the 28th of July, He won the King's Plate at Lewes, beating eaſy Mr. Beaver's Young Blank, and Mr. Offaddillan's Diſmal:—But HAVANNAH was beat for the King's Plate at Newmarket in October, by Elephant, &c. He was afterwards ſold to Lord Jocelyn, who raced him a few times in Ireland without ſucceſs.

YOUNG MERLIN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1757,)

Bred by and the Property of FULKE GREVILLE, *Eſq.*

YOUNG MERLIN was got by Merlin, (ſon of Second) out of *Molly Longlegs*, page 201.—*Molly Longlegs* produced *Young Merlin* before ſhe was trained for racing.

At Newmarket in March, 1761, YOUNG MERLIN, 9ſt. beat Sir John Moore's grey filly, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs; and received 40gs forfeit from Lord Orford's bay filly, by Blank, dam by Childers, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. In July, He ſtarted for the 500gs Sweepſtakes at Huntingdon, and was ſecond to Lord Waldegrave's Dormouſe; beating Lord Sandwich's Whiffler, Mr. Shafto's Crimp, Lord Northumberland's Polydore, Mr. Vernon's Look-out, Lord Orford's Pruſſia, and Sir John Moore's Cabbage. At the ſame Meeting, YOUNG MERLIN won a Purſe of 75gs, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Fribble. At Newmarket in April, 1762, YOUNG MERLIN 8ſt. 5lb. fell blind when running againſt Mr. Shafto's Flylax, 9ſt. B. C. 400gs.

YOUNG MERLIN was ſent to cover at Malton, Yorkſhire, but died ſoon after.

ANTINOUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of GRAFTON.

ANTINOUS was got by Blank, out of an own ſiſter to the *Widdrington Mare*, by Partner, *page* 62.

In July, 1762, ANTINOUS won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile and a quarter heats, at Ipſwich, beating at three heats, Mr. Croſts's mouſe-coloured filly, by Brilliant; Mr. Panton's Helpleſs, by his Arabian; Sir John Moore's Whitenoſe, by South; Lord Orford's Venture, and 2 others. At Newmarket in April, 1763, He won the 1200gs Stakes for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 9ſt. R. C. beating Sir John Moore's Tartar, by Tartar; Lord Waldegrave's General, by Cartouch, and 2 others. At Newmarket in May, 1764, He received 50gs from Mr. Pratt, who had challenged to run any horſe North of Trent, 9ſt. each, B. C. for 1000gs. In October, ANTINOUS, 8ſt. 12lb. beat the Duke of Cumberland's Giſt, 8ſt. 6lb. B. C. 600gs.—7 to 4 on Antinous. At Newmarket in April, 1765, ANTINOUS, 9ſt. beat Sir John Moore's Fryar, by South, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 10lb. B. C. 500gs:—7 to 4 on Antinous. In Auguſt, He won the Subſcription Purſe of 241l. 10s. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, at York, beating Mr. Fenwick's Le Sang, 6 years old, (rode by John Kirton); Mr. Wentworth's Czar, 6 years old, (rode by Leonard Jewiſon); Mr. Fenton's Engineer, aged, (rode by John Lazenby); Lord Rockingham's Rowzer, aged, (rode by John Singleton); and Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont, aged, (rode by Joſeph Roſe):—Antinous was rode by William Pilkington:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Le Sang, 2 and 3 to 1 againſt Beaufremont, 4 to 1 againſt Antinous, and 6 and 7 to 4 Le Sang againſt any one. A fine race. At Newmarket in October, 1766, ANTINOUS, 7ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Aſcham, 8ſt. and Lord Rockingham's Proſpero, 7ſt. 1lb.:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Aſcham, 4 to 1 againſt Proſpero, and 5 to 1 againſt Antinous. At Newmarket in April, 1767, ANTINOUS, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Lord Oſſory's Africus, by Shepherd's Crab, aged, 8ſt. 5½lb. B. C. 500gs: Even betting. In May, He received 500gs forfeit from Mr. Shafto's Specimen, by Snap. And in October, at 8ſt. He beat Lord Rockingham's Bodkin, by the Godolphin Hunter, 7ſt. B. C. 500gs:—6 to 5 on Antinous. This was the laſt time of his running.

ANTINOUS was beat only *four* times, for which ſee King Herod, Exotic, and Otho's Performances.

ANTINOUS was a Stallion at Mr. William Pilkington's, at Fakenham, near Thetford, Norfolk, at 5gs and 5s. but in 1774, he was

advanced to 10gs and 5s.—He was ſire of the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, Tickler, Telltale, Nun, and Searcher; of Mr. Wildman's Euſton, Mr. Clarke's Hylas, Mr. Walker's Leapfrog, Sir T. Gaſcoigne's Givins, Lord Abingdon's Skipjack, Mr. Gee's Sacred Sarah, Mr. Cuthbertſon's Abelard, Mr. Pratt's Duke, Mr. O'Kelly's Ducheſs, and ſeveral others.

BACHELOR,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

The Property of Sir WILLIAM DALSTON, *Bart. near Penrith, Cumberland.*

BACHELOR was got by Young Cade, out of a daughter of —.

In October, 1762, BACHELOR won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Boroughbridge, beating, at three heats, Mr. Parker's Merry Tom, by Regulus; Mr. Coates's Ladylegs, by Slouch; Mr. Haſſell's Sample, Mr. Hutton's Portia, by Regulus, and 2 others. In March, 1763, He won 50l. weight for age, four miles, at Middleham, beating Mr. Sotheron's Fiat, by Tartar, 4 years old; Mr. Barry's Schemer, 5 yrs old; Mr. Hewitſon's Gentle, 4 yrs old; Mr. Shaſto's Fox, 4 yrs old, and 3 others. In June, He won the King's Plate, 10ſt. at Newcaſtle, beating, at three heats, Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont, Mr. Hewitſon's Gentle, and Mr. Swinburn's Fiat, by Tartar. And in July, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. three-mile heats, at Carliſle, (being the firſt Royal Plate run for at that place) beating Sir J. Lowther's Dormouſe, and Mr. Carr's Negro*; which were the only times of his running that year. On the 7th of September, 1764, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, at Mancheſter, beating Mr. Stanhope's Freeholder, aged; and Mr. Sotheron's Elephant, aged.—Bachelor was rode by Mr. Joſeph Roſe; and for a remarkable circumſtance of riding, *ſee Beaufremont's Performances.* On the 15th of Auguſt, 1765, BACHELOR, 9ſt. 12lb. won 50l. at Sheffield, beating, at three heats,

* NEGRO, (a Black Horſe, foaled in 1758) the property of Mr CARR. He was got by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian.—At Newcaſtle in June, 1762, NEGRO won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Hutton's Portia, and Mr. Parker's Merry Tom.—And at York in Auguſt, He won a Sweepſtakes of 600l. 5s. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 3lb. four miles, beating Mr. Robinſon's Pelops, Mr. Fenton's Lark, Mr. Duncombe's Careleſs, Mr. Hutton's Portia, and Mr. Turner's Bald Peg:—5 to 2 againſt Negro, and 2 to 1 againſt Lark.

Mr. Brandling's Squirrel, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Cock's Young Jade, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Morley's Clio, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. and Mr. Steward's Peacock, aged, 9ſt.:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Bachelor; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Bachelor; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 he won. And on the 24th of the ſame month, BACHELOR, won the Ladies' Plate of 60l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, at York, beating, at three heats, Mr. Bethell's Black Prince, 5 years old; and Mr. Hall's Nimrod, aged, who was ſecond for the firſt heat, and drawn;—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Bachelor, 2 to 1 againſt Nimrod, and 3 to 1 againſt Black Prince; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 on Bachelor; after the ſecond heat, Black Prince rather the favourite: The ſecond heat was ſaid to be one of the fineſt ever run, they alternately leading each other for the three laſt miles, and at the Ending-Poſt it could not be determined which won; the third heat was alſo a very fine one, and won by a length only.—Bachelor was rode by Charles Dawſon, and Black Prince by John Stephenſon. A good betting race, and large ſums were ſported. In September, 1766, He won 50l. weight for age, at Wakefield, beating Mr. Wentworth's Claudius, 5 years old; Mr. Robinſon's Mad Tom, aged; and Mr. Burton's Vagabond, 5 years old. In July, 1767, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. at Knutsford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Dalton's Adoption, 6 yrs old, who won the ſecond heat. And in September, He ran three heats againſt Alexander and Beaufremont, at Wakefield:—Bachelor won the ſecond heat from Beaufremont, and was a good ſecond to Alexander for the third heat. He ſtarted only once after.

BEAUFREMONT,

FIRST CALLED

SOLDIER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

Bred by Mr. AINSLEY of the Mount, near Black Hambleton, ſold to Mr. SMITH of Oulſton, near Easingwold, and purchaſed of him for 220gs by Mr. JOSEPH ROSE, for THOMAS STAPLETON, Eſq. of Carlton, Yorkſhire.

BEAUFREMONT was got by Tartar; his dam, a large white mare, by an own brother to the Duke of Bolton's Fearnought; his grandam was the famous *Miſs Wyndham*.

In May, 1762, SOLDIER ran four heats for 50l. for four-year olds,

9ſt. at Malton, againſt Mr. Eliott's Valiant, by Sampſon; Mr. Vane's Taſte, by Regulus; and Mr. Wilkinſon's Unicorn, by Cygnet:—Taſte won the firſt heat from Unicorn; Valiant the ſecond from Soldier; Soldier the third from Valiant, who won the fourth from Soldier. In September, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. at Scarborough, beating, at three heats, Mr. Bell's Dainty Nell, by Cygnet, and 4 others. He was then purchaſed by Mr. Roſe for Mr. Stapleton, who named him BEAUFREMONT; and at York in May, 1763, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and aged, 9ſt. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Venture, by Blank, aged; Mr. Fenton's Flora, by Sampſon, 5 years old; and diſtanced Mr. Turner's Stripe'em, aged:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Flora, (who was drawn after the firſt heat) and 7 to 4 againſt Beaufremont; after the firſt heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Beaufremont, who won eaſy. At York in Auguſt, He won the Ladies' Plate of 60l. and upwards, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Patriot, 6 years old; Mr. Barry's Schemer, 6 years old; Lord Rockingham's Remus, aged; Mr. Turner's Stripe'em, aged; Mr. Hutton's Careleſs, aged; Mr. Hall's Nimrod, 5 years old, &c.—Beaufremont was rode by Joſeph Roſe; Patriot by Leonard Jewiſon, Schemer by John Hoyle, and Remus by John Singleton. At York in May, 1764, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, beating eaſy Mr. Eliott's Imoinda, by Sampſon, 5 years old; and Mr. Sotheron's Fiat, 6 years old:—3 and 4 to 1 on Beaufremont; after the firſt heat, 5 and 6 to 1 he won. At York in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 311l. 10s. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Vevers's Yorkſhire Jenny, 6 years old; Mr. Fenton's Engineer, aged; Mr. Sotheron's Elephant, aged; Mr. Greville's Dorimond, aged; and the Duke of Cumberland's Dumplin, aged:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 againſt Yorkſhire Jenny, the ſame againſt Engineer, 4 to 1 againſt Dorimond, 6 to 1 againſt Beaufremont, 7 to 1 againſt Dumplin, and the ſame againſt Elephant: The Judge could not determine whether Engineer or Elephant was third:—A very fine race between Beaufremont and Yorkſhire Jenny, and won with great difficulty, the others were beaten ſeveral lengths.—The heat was run in 7 minutes and 51 ſeconds, the ſhorteſt time ever known.—Beaufremont was rode by Joſeph Roſe, Yorkſhire Jenny by Leonard Jewiſon, and Engineer by John Lazenby.—They were above 200 carriages on the field, and a greater concourſe of people of all ranks than ever was ſeen before at York. On the 5th of September, He won 50l. for ſeven olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, at Lincoln, beating eaſy Mr.

Chaplin's Vizier, by Sultan :—2 and 3 to 1 on Beaufremont*. In June, 1766, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. at Lancaſter, beating Mr. Hutton's Foxhunter, aged; Lord A. Hamilton's Charlotte, 6 years old, who was drawn after the firſt heat, and diſtanced 2 others. In May, 1767, He won 50l. weight for age, at Carliſle, beating eaſy Mr. Charteris's Anne, aged; Mr. Hutton's Silvio, aged; and Mr. Coulſon's Adoption, 6 years old. In May, He won 50l. at Penrith, beating Sir William Dalſton's Bachelor, aged. In the ſame month, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. 7lb. at Lancaſter, beating Lord A. Hamilton's Charlotte, and Mr. Walſh's Fleece'em :—2 to 1 on Beaufremont. In June, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. at Preſton, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Cleveland's Meaburn, 6 years old; and diſtanced, the firſt heat, Mr. Walſh's Speedwell, aged. At York in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 316l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Robinſon's Nannette, by Match'em, 6 years old; Sir J. L. Kaye's Creſcent, aged; Mr. Shaſto's Herald, aged; and Mr. Thompſon's Snap, aged; At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Beaufremont, 2 to 1 againſt Nannette, and 3 to 1 againſt Herald :—Beaufremont took the lead at ſtarting, and won without being headed; he was rode by Joſeph Roſe.—BEAUFREMONT ſtarted twice after in the ſame year, and three times in 1768, but proved unſucceſsful.

BEAUFREMONT was of a hot and ungovernable temper, and proved but a very indifferent Stallion.

MISS WYNDHAM, (grandam of BEAUFREMONT) was bred by the Duke of SOMERSET, and got by Wyndham, (*page* 7); her dam by the Belgrade Turk, out of the *Old Scarborough Mare*.—MISS WYNDHAM won a King's Plate and ſeveral Matches at Newmarket, and allowed to be in a very high form.

The OLD SCARBOROUGH MARE was foaled about the year 1715, and got by Makeleſs, out of a daughter of Brimmer.—She beat the Duke of Rutland's Bonny Black, over Newmarket, for a very large ſum.—The OLD SCARBOROUGH MARE was a Brood-Mare in Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's Stud, and was the dam of the Scarborough Colt, and grandam of Young Belgrade, &c.

* On Monday, September 3, 1764, JOSEPH ROSE rode Beaufremont againſt Mr. Charteris's Favourite for the King's Plate at Lincoln; on Wedneſday the 5th, he rode Beaufremont againſt Vizier for the Ladies' Plate at Lincoln; on Thurſday the 6th, he rode Young Davy at Richmond; and on Friday the 7th, he rode Bachelor at Mancheſter.

BOLDFACE,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND.

BOLDFACE was got by Regulus, out of *Miſs Langley*, the dam of pider, Marcus, &c. *page* 191.

At Newmarket in April, 1762, BOLDFACE won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (5 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Fenwick's bay colt, brother to Le Sang; and Mr. Turner's bay colt, by Young Sweepſtakes, out of Brutus's dam. At Newmarket in October, He won a Poſt-Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (6 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's grey colt, by Regulus, out of Flylax's dam; Lord Gower's Scrip, by his Lordſhip's Stallion; Sir James Lowther's Babram Blank, by Babram; and Lord Rockingham's cheſ. colt, by Regulus, out of Volunteer's ſiſter:—Mr. Panton paid. At Newmarket in April, 1763, He won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, 8ſt. B. C. beating Lord Orford's Admiral*, Mr. Greville's Proſpero, Mr. Shafto's Doctor, by Doctor; and Mr. Vernon's Flirt, by Ajax. At Newmarket in May, 1765, He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Gift, brother to Cato, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Boldface. The above were the only times of BOLDFACE's running.

NIMROD, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1755) bred by the Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND, and got by Mr. Wilſon's Cheſnut Arabian, out of *Miſs Langley*, the dam of Spider, Marcus, Boldface, &c.—At Newmarket in May, 1760, NIMROD beat the Duke of Devonſhire's grey mare, by his Grace's Grey Arabian, out of Ducheſs, by Lath, (a Poſt Match) 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs.—And at Newmarket in October, He won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, (7 ſubſcribers) 9ſt. B. C. beating Lord Strange's bay colt, by Whiteſoot, out of the Bridgewater Mare; Sir James Lowther's bay colt, by Whitenoſe, out of a mare of Mr. Holme's; and Lord Granby's bay colt, by Cade, dam by Partner. He was then put out of training.

---

* ADMIRAL, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1758) bred by Lord ORFORD, and got by Blank, out of a daughter of ———. At Newmarket in October, 1761, ADMIRAL, carrying a feather, beat the Duke of Cumberland's Jolter, by Cade, 9ſt. 7lb. and Lord Orford's Chub colt, a feather, B. C.—His Royal Highneſs betted 50l. Jolter againſt each.—At Newmarket in May, 1762, ADMIRAL, 7ſt. 7½lb. beat Sir John Moore's Cabbage, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10½lb. B. C. 200gs.—In July, He beat Sir John Moore's Miſs South, 8ſt. each, four miles over Huntingdon Courſe,

VOLPONE, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1762) alſo bred by the Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND, and got by Young Cade, out of the above *Miſs Langley*, dam of Nimrod, &c.—At Newmarket in April, 1767, VOLPONE won the 1200gs Stakes for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 9ſt. R. C. beating Sir John Moore's Gog, by Cygnet; Mr. Shafto's Ariel, by Brilliant; the Duke of Grafton's Striver, by Snap; Lord Gower's black colt, by Sweepſtakes, out of a Barb Mare; the Duke of Ancaſter's Yeoman, by Blank; Lord Farnham's Magog, by South; and Mr. Panton's Baſhful, by Blank, who came in firſt but wanted weight:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Volpone.—He afterwards fell lame.

ELOISA,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1758,)

Bred by ABRAHAM DIXON, Eſq. and ſold to Lord GROSVENOR.

ELOISA was got by Regulus; her dam, (Belford's dam, *page* 210) by Mr. Bartlett's Childers, and was alſo the dam of Panglos and Boreas, *pages* 236 and 244.

At Newcaſtle in June, 1762, ELOISA won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Fenwick's Lady, by Mr. Turner's Young Sweepſtakes; and Mr. Swinburn's Miſs Moſſop, by Regulus. She alſo, at the ſame Meeting, won the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription-Purſe of 118l. 5s. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Shafto's Wanlaſs, by Cygnet; Mr. Hutton's Portia, by Regulus, &c. And at York in Auguſt, She won the Subſcription-Purſe of 255l. 5s. for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Hewitſon's Gentle, by Young Mogul; Col. Thornton's Pyroïs, by Bandy; Mr. Wentworth's Favourite, by Tartar; and Mr. Chaplin's Vizier, by Sultan:

500gs.—At Newmarket in October, He beat Sir John Moore's Dupe, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Rowley's Mile, 200gs.—And in the Second Meeting, ADMIRAL, 6ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Cumberland's Horatius, 6 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. B. C. 300gs.—He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket in October, 1765, ADMIRAL 8ſt. 5lb. beat Sir J. Moore's Dupe, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb. B. C. 300gs:—In the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. he beat the Duke of Cumberland's Rouzer, by Blank, aged, 9ſt. two miles of B. C. 200gs.—And in November, at 7ſt. 10lb. he beat the ſame Rouzer, 8ſt. Rowley's Mile, 300gs.—At Newmarket in April, 1764, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Larkin's Cyclops, by Oroonoko; and Mr Churchill's Young Bloſſom, by Danby-Cade.

At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Eloiſa.—This race was run in 8 minutes and 6 ſeconds. The above were the only times of her running.

ELOISA was ſold to Lord Groſvenor, who ordered her into his Stud for breeding.—She was the dam of his Lordſhip's *Ancient Piſtol* (foaled in 1764) by Snap; *Bay Halkin*, (foaled in 1765) by Bandy; *Winifred*, (Le Picq's dam, foaled in 1767) by Bandy; *David Garrick* (foaled in 1763) by his Lordſhip's Arabian; *Little Gim*, (foaled in 1772) *Jemima*, (foaled in 1773) both by Gimcrack; and *eight* other ELOISA was barren in 1766 and 1775, and her laſt produce was a bay colt, by Protector, in 1779.

FAVOURITE,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

Bred by WILLIAM FENTON, *Eſq. ſold to* PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, *Eſq. and afterwards to the Hon.* FRANCIS CHARTERIS.

FAVOURITE was got by Tartar, out of a daughter of Mr. Hutton's Spot, *page* 149.

At Edinburgh in March, 1764, FAVOURITE won 50l. free for any horſe, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Montgomery's Cripple Kate. At York in Auguſt, He won the King's Plate, beating, at four heats, Mr. Hall's Nimrod, by Tartar; Mr. Hewitſon's Gentle, by Young Mogul; Mr. Chaplin's Sultan, by Sultan; and Mr. Buckle's Jalap, who won the firſt heat from Favourite; but broke down in running for the ſecond:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Jalap; after the firſt heat, the ſame; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Nimrod from Favourite) 2 to 1 on Nimrod; after the third heat, 5 to 1 on Favourite, who made the play for every heat, and proved himſelf a very honeſt horſe.—Favourite was rode by Charles Dawſon, Nimrod by Thomas Thompſon, and Jalap by Thomas Jackſon, which was the *laſt time* of his riding. At Lincoln in September, He won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont, (who was drawn after the firſt heat); and diſtanced Mr. Chaplin's Sultan.—At Newmarket in October, He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Devonſhire's Surly, (who had won the King's Plate at Guildford); Mr. Larkin's Cyclops, and diſtanced 2 others:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Favourite. And at Edinburgh in March, 1765, He won the King's Plate, beating 2 others. This was the laſt time of his running.

GENERAL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

Bred by the Earl of PORTMORE; *ſold to Lord* WALDEGRAVE, *and afterwards to Mr.* QUICK.

GENERAL was got by Young Cartouch; his dam, (Captain's dam) by the Duke of Devonſhire's Blacklegs, out of the Duke of Leeds's *Stump Mare*, page 179.—GENERAL's dam was alſo the dam of Lord Portmore's bay filly, *Caſſandra*, (foaled in 1756) by Whitenoſe; and Lord Groſvenor's *Ojmar*, (foaled in 1761) by Bajazet.

At Newmarket in October, 1762, GENERAL, (then called *Young Captain)* 7ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Greville's Exotic, 6 years old, 9ſt. B. C. 200gs. He was ſold to Mr. Quick, who named him GENERAL; and in October, 1763, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and five-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. three-mile heats, at Odiham, beating Mr. Douglas's chef. filly, by Babram, 4 years old; Mr. Strode's Slouch, 5 years old, and 3 others. In Auguſt, 1764, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. at Barnet, (carrying 10ſt. 10lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Vernon's Dragon, 5 years old, 9ſt. 13lb.; Mr. Simpſon's Soap, 5 years old, 9ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Cooke's Baſſo, 5 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Wildman's Gift, 5 years old, 10ſt. 4lb. who was ſecond and drawn. In Auguſt, He won the Ladies' Purſe of 80l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. at Oxford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Wildman's Granby, 5 years old, (received 20l.) and Mr. Strode's Star, 6 years old, (received 10l.) In September, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Aylesbury, beating Mr. Linſdale's Creeping Jenny, aged; Mr. Stoke's Lily, 6 years old; Mr. Bailey's Valiant, 5 years old; and Mr. Kidd's Flirt, 6 years old. In the ſame month, He ſtarted for 50l. at Leiceſter, againſt Mr. Turner's Spot, who won the firſt heat from Mr. Jordan's Speedwell;—General won the ſecond heat from Spot, but fell in running for the third. In October, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, at Odiham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Compton's Notus, by Infant, 6 years old; Mr. Wilkins's Athelſtone, 6 years old; Mr. Rogers's Sylla, 6 years old; Mr. Johnſon's Skipjack, aged, &c.—which were the only times of his running that year. At Newmarket in April, 1765, GENERAL won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Wentworth's Valiant, by Sampſon; Mr. Larkin's Cyclops*, &c.—which was the only

* CYCLOPS, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1758) the property of Mr. VERNON, and got by Oroonoko, out of a daughter of Babram.—At Newmarket in October, 1762, CYCLOPS beat Lord Gower's Scrip, by

Royal Plate he ever ſtarted for. In May, He ran four heats, for 50l. give-and take, at Wiſbech, againſt Mr. Hudſon's Little Peg, by Regulus, 6 years old; beating Mr. Waſs's Scipio, aged; and Mr. Marſhall's Diana, aged:—General won the firſt heat from Little Peg; Scipio the ſecond from General; and Little Peg the third and fourth from General, who was high weighted. In Auguſt, He won the Ladies' Purſe of 50gs, for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. at Huntingdon, beating, at three heats, Lord Farnham's Knaveſtock, 6 years old; and Lord Orford's Ghoſt, 6 years old, who was ſecond to Knaveſtock for the firſt heat, and drawn:—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 againſt General; and in the courſe of the running, 50 to 1 he did not win. In the ſame month, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, at Barnet, (carrying 11ſt. 10lb.) beating at four heats, Mr. Payne's Sloven, by Cub, 4 years old; 8ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Panton's Hornet, 6 years old, 11ſt. 1lb.; and diſtanced 4 others: Hornet won the firſt heat from General; Sloven the ſecond from Hornet, (who was then drawn); and General won the third and fourth heats from Sloven. *(For* General's *other Performances in this year, ſee the Duke's Milkſop and Mr. Latham's Snap.)* In May, 1766, GENERAL, (9ſt. 6lb. 12 oz.) won 50l. give-and-take, at Epſom, beating, at three heats, Mr. Humphrey's Trifle, by Tartar, aged, 9ſt. 10lb. 12oz.; Mr. Croſoer's Criſpin, by the Gower Stallion, aged, 8ſt. 9lb. 10oz.;

heat from Driver; and General the ſecond and third heats from Criſpin: They all ſtarted for every heat, and made the beſt of their running. In June, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. 12lb. at Aſcot-Heath, beating, at three heats, Mr. Latham's Snap, and Mr. Strode's Star: Snap won the firſt heat from General who won the two next from Snap. In the ſame month, He won 50l. weight 8ſt. 7lb. at Marlborough, beating Mr. Wildman's Pancake, and Mr. Popham's Greybeard:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Pancake. In July, He won 50l. at Huntingdon, (carrying 10ſt.) beating Mr. Humphrey's Trifle, 9ſt. 8lb. 10oz. In Auguſt, He won 50l. at Barnet, (carrying 11ſt.) beating Mr. Reynolds's Crab-Bloſſom, 6 years old, 10ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Hall's Fiſe, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. &c. In September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. at Odſey, beating, at three heats, Mr. Turner's Spot, aged; Sir C. Bunbury's Nobody, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Druid, 5 years old; Mr. Adams's Lieutenant, 5 years old; and Lord Farnham's Shadow, 5 years old. And in the ſame month, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and aged 9ſt. 4lb. at Swaffham, beating Mr. Shirley's Milford, aged; Lord Gower's Sweepſtakes, 5 years old, &c. In June, 1767, He won the Silver Bowl, with 30gs added, 10ſt. at Saliſbury, beating Mr. Strode's Leopardeſs, Mr. Tyer's Ploughboy, and Sir J. Elwell's Foxhunter. In July, He won 50l. give-and-take, at Uxbridge, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb.) beating Mr. Wott's Dedalus, aged; and Mr. Sparrow's Tickle-pitcher, 5 years old, &c. And in October, He ſtarted againſt Milk-ſop, &c. at Epſom, but fell in running for the firſt heat, and was put out of training.

GENERAL meaſured about 14 hands 1 inch and an half.

HAZARD,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

Bred by Lord SCARSDALE, ſold to Mr. SMITH, and afterwards to RICHARD VERNON, Eſq. of Newmarket.

HAZARD was got by Tartar; his dam by Cade, out of Marſk's dam, *page* 160.

At Aſcot-Heath in June, 1762, HAZARD beat Mr. Pond's grey colt, by Young Cade, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 80gs. In Auguſt, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. at Spalding, beating, at three heats, Mr. Groſe's Stateſman, Mr. Robinſon's Caſtaway, the Duke of Grafton's Trooper, &c. At Newmarket in October, He won the Weights and Scales' Plate of 100gs, for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. B. C. beating

Mr. Shafto's Whiffler, 5 years old; Sir John Moore's Well-done, 6 years old; Mr. Calvert's Hermione, 4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Pafs, 5 years old; Lord Portmore's Sylla, 4 years old; Sir James Lowther's Babram, aged; Lord Rockingham's Blank, 5 years old; Lord Orford's Pruffia, 5 years old; Mr. Fenton's Lark, 4 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Julia, 6 years old; and the Duke of Bridgewater's Hero, 5 years old. He was fold to Mr. Vernon; and in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 11lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 7lb. and aged, 10ft. at Ipfwich, beating, at four heats, Mr. Quick's General, 5 years old; Mr. Duggins's Venture, 5 years old; Sir J. Moore's Miſs South, 5 years old; Mr. Bunbury's David; and Mr. Greville's Exotic, aged. He alſo, in the ſame month, beat Mr. Greville's Dorimond, four miles, at Huntingdon, for 100gs:—No weight mentioned. HAZARD was ſold to Mr. Humphrey; and at Newmarket in April, 1765, at 9ſt. He beat Mr. Strode's Americus, aged, 9ſt. 10lb. B. C. 200gs. At Newmarket in October, He won the Annual Town Plate of 20l. 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Adams's Goodwood, by Brilliant. He was ſold to Mr. Bullock; and at Newmarket in October, He beat Mr. Abbot's Vizier, 7ſt. each, B. C. 100gs; and walked over for the Annual Plate of 20l.

HERMIONE,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1758,)

Bred by Mr. CALVERT, and ſold to RICHARD VERNON, Eſq. of Newmarket.

HERMIONE was got by Blank; her dam, (bred by the Duke of Ancaſter) by his Grace's Starling, out of an own ſiſter to Black-and-all-Black, *page* 97.

At Newmarket in April, 1762, HERMIONE won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs, for colts, 8ſt 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Gingerbread, by Babram: and Mr. Harvey's Modeſty, by Regulus. At Newmarket in April, 1763, She beat Mr. Vernon's Helen, by Blank, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 100gs; and received 100gs from Lord Scarborough's colt, by Snap, out of his Lordſhip's Hutton Mare. In the Second Spring Meeting, HERMIONE, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Sir John Elwell's Sportſman, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 200gs. And in October, She beat the Duke of Richmond's Goodwood, by Brilliant, 8ſt. each, B. C. 200gs. She was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket in April, 1764, She received 200gs from Sir J. Lowther's cheſnut mare, by Janus, a mile match.

YOUNG HERMIONE, (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1759) bred by Mr. CALVERT, and ſold to Lord MARCH.—She was own ſiſter to the above HERMIONE.—At Newmarket in October, 1763, Yours

HERMIONE beat the Duke of Cumberland's Thaïs, fiſter to King Herod, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs.—At Aſcot-Heath, in June, 1764, She won 50l. for five years old mares, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Lord Groſvenor's Slamerkin, by Sweeper; and Lord Chedworth's Miſs Pratt, by a Son of Childers:—At ſtarting, even betting on Miſs Pratt.—And at Aſcot-Heath in June, 1765, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. beating Lord Caſtlehaven's Sappho, by Babram, 5 years old; Mr. Pembroke's Golden-Grove, by Cartouch, 5 years old; Mr. Hawes's Ladythigh, by Merlin, 5 years old, and diſtanced 2 others:—Even betting on Ladythigh.

ERMIONE, (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1763) alſo bred by Mr. CALVERT, and ſold to Mr. VERNON.—She was own ſiſter to the two preceding Mares.—At Bedford in 1767, HERMIONE, (7ſt. 11lb.) won 50l. beating, at three heats, Lord Oſſory's Bacchus, 4 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Hilton's Whimſey, 5 years old, 9ſt.; Sir J. Lowther's Lightfoot, 4 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Thwaites's Greybeard, 6 years old, 9ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Shafto's Attilius, 5 years old, 9ſt. (lamed.)—At Odſey in September, She won 50l. for four-year olds, (carrying 8ſt. 8lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Payne's Miſs Phœnix, by Bajazet, 8ſt. 8lb.; Sir Charles Eversfield's Tulip, by Bajazet, 8ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Shafto's Pigmy, by Snap, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Adams's Sharpſhins, 8ſt. 8lb.—And at Newmarket in October, She beat Mr. Burlton's Sappho, by Blank, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 100gs.

The ANCASTER STARLING MARE, (dam of the above *Hermiones*) foaled in 1753, and was likewiſe the dam of Mr. Calvert's grey *Fly*, (foaled in 1760) by Merlin; and of his own brother to (foaled in 1761) that won a Sweepſtakes of 750gs over the B. C. Newmarket in April, 1765, beating the Duke of Bridgewater's by Villager, out of Blacklegs, 8ſt. 7lb. each.

JALAP,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

bred by THOMAS DUNCOMBE, *Eſq: of Helmſley-Park, Yorkſhire; and ſold to Meſſrs.* BUCKLE *and* HUDSON.

JALAP was got by Regulus; his dam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Blacklegs, and was the dam of *Ceres*, &c. *pages* 245 and 246.

At Cheſter in May, 1764, JALAP won the Gold Cup, value 50l. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. beating eaſy Mr. Shafto's Wanlaſs, by Cygnet; and Mr. Pigott's Sportley, by Blank. At Nottingham in July, He won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Wentworth's Valiant, by Samp-; and Lord Rockingham's Sapling, by Regulus. At York in

Auguſt, He alſo ſtarted for the King's Plate againſt Favourite, Nimrod, Gentle, and Sultan; when he won the firſt heat from Favourite, but broke down in running for the ſecond, and was obliged to be put out of training.—*See Favourite*, pages 290 and 291.

JALAP was ſire of Mr. Wentworth's Achilles and Clementina; Mr. Jolliff's Dodſworth, &c.—He alſo got a great number of very fine Hunters and Road-Horſes, and was allowed to be the beſt Country Stallion in the kingdom.—He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

KING HEROD,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

Bred by His Royal Highneſs WILLIAM Duke of CUMBERLAND, and ſold to Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart.

KING HEROD was got by Tartar, (*page* 99); out of *Cyprus*.

At Newmarket in October, 1763, KING HEROD beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Roman, by Blank, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs. At Newmarket in April, 1764, He won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ſt. (9 ſubſcribers) 10ſt. B. C. beating Sir John Moore's (afterwards Mr. Wildman's) Tartar, by Tartar, out of Miſs Meredith:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on King Herod. At Aſcot-Heath in June, KING HEROD 8ſt. 13lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Tom Tinker, by Sampſon, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 1000gs.—4 to 1 on King Herod. At Newmarket in October, KING HEROD, 8ſt. 11lb. beat the Duke of Graſton's Antinous, 8ſt. 8lb. B. C 500gs.—6 to 4 on Antinous. At Newmarket in May, 1765, KING HEROD, 9ſt. beat the Duke of Graſton's Antinous, 8ſt. 5lb. B. C. 1000gs.—7 to 5 on Antinous. In October, at 9ſt. He was beat by Sir James Lowther's Aſcham, 6 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 1000gs.—3 to 1 on King Herod. At the deceaſe of his Royal Highneſs, KING HEROD was purchaſed by Sir John Moore; and in April, 1766, at 9ſt. He was beat by Lord Bolingbroke's Turf, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 8lb. B. C. 1000gs.—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on King Herod. At York in Auguſt, He ſtarted for the Subſcription-Purſe againſt Bay Malton, Jerkin, Royal George, Flylax, and Beaufremont; but a blood-veſſel burſt in King Herod's head, when running the laſt mile, which cauſed him to be taken dangerouſly ill, and prevented his coming in a better place than laſt. At Newmarket in April, 1767, KING HEROD was ſecond to Bay Malton, beating Turf and Aſcham. *See Bay Malton's Performances.* And in May, at 5ſt. 7lb. He beat Mr. Shafto's Aſcham, 6ſt. B. C. 1000gs.—6 to 4 on Aſcham. The above were the only times of King Herod's running.

KING HEROD was a remarkable fine horſe, with uncommon wer, and allowed to be one of the beſt bred Horſes this kingdom er produced, and as a Stallion inferior to none, being ſire of a rger number of Racers, Stallions, and Brood-Mares than any other orſe either before or ſince his time.

THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS

OF KING HEROD WON AS FOLLOW, VIZ.

In 1771	.....	1 winner won	.....	£ 525	... s.	0
1772	.....	4 winners won	.....	3,890	...	10
1773	.....	17 winners won	.....	6,680	...	10
1774	.....	23 winners won	.....	10,206	...	6
1775	.....	17 winners won	.....	7,744	...	0
1776	.....	19 winners won	.....	9,172	...	6
1777	.....	35 winners won	.....	15,773	...	14
1778	.....	45 winners won	.....	23,046	...	5
1779	.....	50 winners won	.....	21,396	...	2
1780	.....	55 winners won	.....	20,008	...	15
1781	.....	53 winners won	.....	21,087	...	10
1782	.....	50 winners won	.....	18,605	...	18
1783	.....	47 winners won	.....	15,629	...	1
1784	.....	34 winners won	.....	15,998	...	2
1785	.....	27 winners won	.....	9,224	...	5
1786	.....	11 winners won	.....	1,777	...	5
1787	.....	6 winners won	.....	514	...	0
1788	.....	1 winner won	.....	105	..	0
1789	.....	2 winners won	.....	121	...	0
In 19 years		497 winners won	.....	£ 201,505		9

BESIDES THE ABOVE SUMS,

In 1774, At Newmarket, 6 Hogſheads of Claret, by Telemachus;
In 1778, At Newmarket, 14 Hogſheads of Claret, by Bourdeux; and 2 by Laburnum, (the ſecond horſe);
In 1779, At Newmarket, 6 Hogſheads of Claret, by Sting;
In 1780, At Newmarket, 9 Hogſheads of Claret, by Buccaneer;
In 1781, At Newmarket, the Clermont Cup, by Woodpecker;
In 1782, At Saliſbury, the City Silver Bowl, by Epſom;
In 1783, At Newmarket, the Whip, by Anvil;
In 1784, At Newmarket, 5 Hogſheads of Claret, by Gonzales; and 2 by Balance, (the ſecond horſe); and
In 1786, At Saliſbury, the City Silver Bowl, by Challenger.

There might be more winners of KING HEROD's get, than the above, but they are unknown to the Publiſher.

The following, beſides a great many others, were got by Kn
HEROD, viz.

Adamant,	Fortitude,	Poſtmaſter,
Adraſtus,	Frigate,	Poſthumous,
Aladin,	Glancer,	Prince,
Alamahatamaha,	Gnatcatcher,	Prince Ferdinand,
Alexis,	Golden-Dun,	Prince Herod,
Antagoniſt,	Greylegs.	Proſpect,
Antipas,	Guido,	Punch,
Anvil,	Guildford,	Quickſand,
Argos,	Hammer,	Ranger,
Aſcot,	Herodotus,	Rammer,
Aſhton,	Heron,	Rantipole,
Athenais,	Highflyer,	Rebel,
Balance,	Hudibras,	Roſalba,
Boſton,	Il'mio,	Roſemary,
Bourdeaux,	Juſtice,	Rover,
Boxer,	King William,	Signor,
Bridget,	Langham,	Slender,
Brimſtone,	Latona,	Snake,
Buccaneer,	Laburnum,	Spectre,
Calaſh,	Magnet,	Spider,
Cashkeeper, *Farnham's*	Maid of the Oaks,	Sting,
Cecilia,	Maria,	Suffolk,
Chalkſtone,	Minion,	Telemachus,
Challenger,	Miſtly,	Thornville,
Chequino,	Monk,	Torrent,
Clandon,	Mortonia,	Trinadado,
Dancer,	Orange,	Trotter,
Drone,	Peggy,	True-Blue,
Epaminondas,	Perdita,	Tuberoſe,
Epſom,	Peru,	Vengeance,
Evergreen,	Phænomenon,	Weaſel,
Faith, *Lord Groſvenor's*	Philodor,	Wickham,
Flaſh,	Plunder,	Whipcord,
Florizel,	Pomona,	Woodpecker, &c.

KING HEROD alſo got the DAMS of the following, beſides a g
many more, which will be found in the various Pedigrees, vi

Acaſia,	Garland,	Sandhopper,
Adonis,	Garſwood,	Scota,
Aimator,	Gohanna,	Serjeant,
Aimwell,	Grey Trentham,	Shipton,
Ambuſh,	Grey Pantaloon,	Silver,
Aſton,	Guſtavus,	Sir Edward,
Auguſta,	Halbert,	Smoker,

ugh,	Hardwick,	Sober Robin,
	Imperator,	Spear,
	Jemima,	Storace,
	Jonah,	Symmetry, *Mr. Dodſworth's*,
	Kerenhappuck,	
e,	Knowſley,	Ticket,
	Miſeltoe,	Tickle Toby,
	Old Goſd,	Waxy,
	Overton,	Whiſkey,
	Paragon,	Worthy,
	Precipitate,	Yellow Mare,
),	Recovery,	Young Tuberoſe,
	Roſamond,	Zachariah, &c. &c.

ROD was a Stallion at Neather-Hall, near Bury, Suf- 1768, he covered at 10gs and 5s;—but in 1774, he d to 25gs and 10s. at which price he continued till his happened on the 12th of May, 1780, in the 22d year

(dam of KING HEROD) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1750, ed by Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, Bart.—She was got by *(page 54)* out of *Selima*—CYPRON was never trained, but r a Brood-Mare, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
the Duke of Cumberland's br. colt, *Dapper*, by	1755
Highneſs's bay colt, *Dumplin*, by Cade . . .	1756
Highneſs's bay colt, (*Miſs Skeggs's* dam) by Re-	1757
Highneſs's bay filly, *Thais*, by Tartar	1759
Highneſs's bay colt, *Dunce*, by Young Cade .	1760
Highneſs's bay colt, *Drone*, by Young Cade .	1761
Highneſs's bay colt, by Moro, (ſon of Starling) .	1762
's bay filly, *Herodia*, by Regulus	1763
gbroke's bay colt, *Sejanus*, by Regulus . . .	1764
gbroke's bay colt, *Holyhock*, by Young Cade .	1765
gbroke's bay filly, *Lady Bolingbroke*, by Squirrel,	1766
gbroke's bay filly, (*Boſton*, *Chequino*, and *Il'mio's* by Blank	1767
orthumberland's br. filly, *Princeſs*, by his Grace's n	1769
gbroke's br. colt, *Protector*, by Match'em . .	1770
gbroke's bay filly, *Clio*, alias *Hybla*, by Match'em	1771

(dam of CYPRON) was a Black Mare, foaled in 1733) and by ——— PEIRSON, Eſq. of Lowthorpe, near Scarbo-, Yorkſhire.—She was got by Mr. Bethell's Arabian; her

dam by Mr. Græme's Champion; grandam by Mr. Darley's Arabian, (ſire of Childers) out of a daughter of Old Merlin.—In 1738, SELIMA ran a moſt extraordinary fine heat againſt Mr. Simpſon's Mopping Jenny, by a Son of Almanzor, for the King's Plate at Hambleton:—It was thought by many Sportſmen to be a dead one; but on being ſubmitted to arbitration, it was given againſt her:—SELIMA beat, in the ſame race, Mr. White's Yorkſhire Molly, by Bloody-Buttocks; Mr. Proctor's Smallhopes, by Mr. Bartlett's Childers, and 9 others.—In 1739, She won the Cup, value 90gs, at Lincoln, beating, at three heats, Lord Portmore's famous Œdipus, (who won the Walleſey Stakes at Newmarket) and the Duke of Ancaſter's Dart.—She alſo won the 30l. Plate at Beverley.—SELIMA was a Brood-Mare in Sir William St. Quintin's Stud, and was alſo the dam of Scampſton-Cade, and the Bolton Starling Mare, that His Royal Highneſs the Duke had along with *Cyprus*. The *Bolton Starling Mare* was the dam of Lord Abingdon's Victor, Skinflint, Periander, and ſeveral others.

CHAMPION, (ſire of the dam of SELIMA) was a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1707, and bred by Sir MATTHEW PEIRSON, Bart. of Lowthorpe, near Scarborough, who ſold him to Mr. GRÆME.—He was got by the Harpun Arabian, out of a daughter of Mr. Wilkes's Old Hautboy, which mare was alſo the dam of Terror and Almanzor, *page* 60.—At York in Auguſt, 1713, CHAMPION won the Queen's

aged, 9ſt. 7lb. Rowley's Mile, 100gs. In April, 1762, He eepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ſt. (6 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 9lb. B. C. ſr. Churchill's grey colt, by Bloſſom, dam by Hobgoblin; o's Doctor, by Doctor, out of Zar's dam; the Duke of e's Surly, by Blank; out of his Grace's Bolton Mare; and of Cumberland's grey colt, by his Grace's Crab, out of

In May, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Doctor, ; Lord Bolingbroke's Gingerbread, by Babram; Sir James Phœbe, by Dormouſe; Sir John Moore's Miſs South; by e Duke of Ancaſter's Veſtal, by Blank, and 10 others. ngdon in July, He won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs, for four- 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir John Moore's Fudge, by rd Northumberland's Boldface, the Duke of Cumberland's rd Portmore's Sylla, by Babram, and 3 others. PROSPERO to Lord Rockingham; and at Newmarket in October, at e beat the Duke of Kingſton's Traplin, aged, 9ſt. 4lb. gs. In the Second October Meeting, PROSPERO, 7ſt. 10lb. Duke of Cumberland's Dumplin, aged, 9ſt. B. C. 1000gs. 1764, PROSPERO, 7ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Cumber- pper, aged, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs.—5 to 4 on Proſpero. And r, He beat Sir J. Lowther's Aſcham, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. C. 1000gs. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved ul.

ROCKET,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

HOMAS PANTON, Esq. and sold to ——— *MEYNELL, Esq.*

ROCKET was got by Blank, out of *Fanny*.

rmarket in October, 1763, ROCKET received forfeit from 's bay horſe, by Toriſmond, bought of Mr. Leedes, 9ſt.

G CATO, *alias* GIFT, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1758) bred by OWES, Eſq. and preſented by him to His R H. the Duke of AND.—He was own brother to Cato, *page* 130.—At New- April, 1763, YOUNG CATO, 9ſt. 5lb. received forfeit from Mr. rald, 4 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. 1000gs, h. ſt.—In October, Sweepſtakes of 800gs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. beating Sir John nfederate, by South; and the Duke of Devonſhire's Surly, —Sir James Lowther's Babram-Blank, paid.—He alſo beat ngham's Tom Tinker, by Sampſon, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 300gs.

each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In April, 1764, He received 100gs from Vernon's Admiral. In May, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. and ſix-year olds, 9ft. 5lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Adm 6 years old; and Mr. Burlton's Romeo, 5 years old:—2 to Rocket. And in October, at 8ft. 7lb. he beat Lord Bolingbro Trap, by Blank, 5 years old, 7ft. 7lb. B. C. 300gs.—7 to 4 on Ro He was ſold to Mr. Meynell; and at Newmarket in October, ROCKET, 9ft. beat Lord Groſvenor's Panglos, 8ft. 6lb. Rou Mile, 200gs;—2 to 1 on Rocket. In April, 1766, He rece 150gs from Lord Farnham's Admiral. ROCKET broke down running for the Jockey-Club Plate, againſt Flylax, Narciſſus, and was put out of training.

ROCKET was a Stallion at Grimthorp, Lincolnſhire, at 10g 5s. and was ſire of Lord March's Harbinger, and his Rocket Geld of Mr. South's Trifle, Mr. Kingſman's Girandola, &c.—He ſe very few Mares.

FANCY, (dam of ROCKET), was a Grey Mare, foaled in —, bred by Mr. PANTON.—She was own ſiſter to Mr. Leedes's Spi and Mr. Shepherd's Stallion Crab, by Mr. Panton's Crab, o the Widdrington Mare, *page* 62.—FANCY was alſo the da the Duke of Ancaſter's

FOALE

Bay filly, *Nancy*, by Blank, (Damper and Plunder's dam) 17
Grey filly, by Blank, (dam of the Duke of Devonſhire's Dromo and Snake) 17
Mr. Panton's grey colt, *Æſop*, by his Arabian 17
Grey filly, *Counteſs*, by Blank, (grandam of Mr. Watſon's Freeholder 17
Mr. Panton's grey colt, *Pancake*, by Blank 17
Grey filly, *Cloudy*, by Blank, (grandam of Mr. Serle's Dennis-O!) 17
Mr. Strode's bay colt, *Penſioner*, by Blank 17
Mr. Panton's bay colt, *Savage*, by Feather 17
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Schedius*, by Blank 17
Duke of Ancaſter's chef. filly, *Thalia*, by Blank 17
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Achates*, by Blank 17
Duke of Ancaſter's grey filly, *Tabitha*, by Blank 17
Duke of Ancaſter's chef. colt, *Cynthius*, by Chryſolite . . 17
And a chef. filly, ſiſter to Cynthius 17

In April, 1764, GIFT, 8ft. 7lb. received 300gs from the Duke of ter's Roman, by Blank, 9ft. B. C.—In October, He walked over the for a Subſcription of 50gs each, (4 ſubſcribers) for ſix-year olds, 9ft received a forfeit from Lord Northumberland's Narciſſus.

SPANKER,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

The Property of Mr. PENGREE.

SPANKER was got by Antilope, *(page* 128) out of Lord Leigh's ...*ming Molly*, own ſiſter to *Diana* page 83.

At Bridgenorth in June, 1762, SPANKER won 50l. for four-year ...s, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Baſſett's Madge, by Regulus; Mr. Aldridge's ...ewcombe, and 2 others. At Bridgenorth, in June, 1763, He won ...l. weight for age, beating 2 others. At Ludlow in July, He won ...l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating 2 others. At Worceſter in ...guſt, He won 80l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. ...ating, at three heats, Mr. Howe's Render, by Dormouſe, 6 yrs old, ...ho received 20l.); Mr. Burſlew's Roger, 5 years old; (who re...ived 10l.) and Mr. Kingſley's Liberty, 5 years old. At Glouceſter ... September, He won 50l. beating ſeveral others; but broke down ... Maidenhead, after winning the ſecond heat from Sylla, by Babram, ...years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; Americus, aged, 10ſt. 4lb.; Cyclops, 5 years ...d, 9ſt. 3lb.; Venture, 5 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; and Spanker, 9ſt. 7lb. ...mericus won the firſt heat from Venture; Spanker the ſecond from ...yclops; Sylla the third from Cyclops, and fourth from Americus.

SPANKER ſtarted only *once* beſides the above, when he was beat ...y Mr. Allenby's Stateſman, Mr. Wentworth's Young Roger, &c. ...t Cheſter in May, 1763.

SPANKER was a Stallion at Swalcliffe, Oxfordſhire, at 2gs and 5s. ...t ſerved very few Mares.

STATESMAN,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

...*d by Mr.* CHARLES ALLANBY *of Lincolnſhire; and ſold to* JOHN CLIFTON, *Eſq. of Lytham, near Preſton, Lancaſhire.*

STATESMAN was got by Sultan, (ſon of the Godolphin Arabian); ...t of an own ſiſter to Mr. Allanby's *Diana*, by Goliah, *page* 41.— ...ana was a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1751, and won ſeveral Hunter's ...ates.

At Cheſter in May, 1763, STATESMAN won 50l. for five-year olds, ... beating, at three heats, Mr. Wentworth's Young Roger, by ...ulus; Mr. Wilkin's Athelſtone, by South; Mr. Egerton's Argus, ...tilius; and Mr. Pengree's Spanker, who was twice ſecond and ...n. At Ormſkirk in Auguſt, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Kingſley's Cadenza, by Cade, aged; and Mr. Kidd's Flirt, by

Ajax, 5 years old. At Stockport in July, 1764, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 1lb. 12oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Linſdale's Tiddidoll, aged, 9ſt. 1lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Farrer's Toy, aged, 8ſt. 8lb. 12oz. At Cheſter in May, 1765, He won the Annual Plate of 30l. weight 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Lord Grosvenor's Dorimond, aged; Mr. Stanhope's Freeholder, aged; Mr. Rickaby's Nameleſs, and Mr. Barry's Foxhunter. At Preſton in June, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Kaye's Jacky-O! 6 years old; Mr. Fenwick's Shepherd, 6 years old; Sir J. L. Kaye's Charlotte, — years old; Mr. Collins's Wanleſs, aged, (who won the firſt heat, but diſtanced in running for the third), &c. At Ormſkirk in July, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Alcock's Miſs Peeper, by Regulus, who was drawn after the firſt heat; and diſtanced 2 others. At Wakefield in September, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Hudſon's Little Peg, by Shepherd's Crab, 6 years old; Mr. Robinſon's Imoinda, 6 years old; and Mr. Carter's Little David, 5 years old. At Cheſter in May, 1766, He won the Annual Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Jordan's Speedwell, by Victim, aged; and Mr. Hopkinſon's Young Johnny, aged. At Preſton in June, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 7lb. 14oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Wentworth's Fortune, by Lot, 6 years old, 9ſt. 14oz. and Mr. M'Anella's Glouceſter Jenny, aged, 9ſt. 5lb. 4oz.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Fortune; after the heat, 2 to 1 ſhe won; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Stateſman. At Scarborough in Auguſt, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 10ſt.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Wentworth's South-Weſt, 6 years old, 9ſt. 6lb. 2oz.; Mr. Hudſon's Dart, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 6lb. 2oz.; and Mr. Burdon's Morell, aged, 8ſt. 11lb. 6oz. At Cheſter in May, 1767, He won the Annual Plate, beating Mr. Webb's Fair Phillis, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—He alſo won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 9lb. 10oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Hudſon's Dart, 6 years old, 8ſt and Mr. Payne's Milkſop, aged, 9ſt. 8lb. 12oz. At Mancheſter in September, 1767, He won 50l. (carrying 9ſt. 8lb. 12oz.) beating Mr. Collins's Walp, by Cub, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Hutſon's Dart, 6 yrs old, 7ſt. 8lb. 12oz. At Cheſter in May, 1768, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 8lb. 12oz) beating, at three heats, Lord Groſvenor's Nautilus, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb. 4oz.; Mr. Hutton's Foxhunter, aged, 9ſt. 12lb. 4oz.; and Mr. Moſtyn's Grig, 5 years old, 7ſt. 10lb. 8oz. At Mancheſter in September, He won 50l. give and-take, beating Mr. Harding's grey mare, 5 years old; Mr. Fawcett's Slow-and-Eaſy, aged, who was ſecond and drawn, &c. At Cheſter in May, 1769, He was beat, at four heats, for the give-

-take Plate, by Mr. Barry's Young Davy, aged, (to whom he wed 9lb.) but beat Mr. Squire's David, Mr. Eyer's Sans Souci, . Cornforth's Dido, &c. And at Preſton in June, He ſtarted for give-and-take Plate againſt Mr. Alcock's Miſs Wicked, Mr. dſon's Dart, and Mr. Stanhope's Young Shorthoſe, from whom won the firſt heat, but broke down in running the ſecond, other-e, it was ſaid, he could not have loſt the Plate:—STATESMAN wed his antagoniſts upwards of 18lb. He was then put out of ning.—He generally meaſured about 14 hands an inch and a half.

TARTAR,

COMMONLY CALLED

Mr. WILDMAN's TARTAR,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1758,)

ed by Mr. THOMAS MEREDITH, ſold to Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart. and afterwards to Mr. WILLIAM WILDMAN.

ARTAR was got by Tartar, *(page* 99) out of *Miſs Meredith.*

t Huntingdon in July, 1762, TARTAR won the 70l. Plate for four-r olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 12lb. : miles, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Gingerbread, 4 yrs old; Lord tmore's Sylla, 4 yrs old; the Duke of Cumberland's Dorimond, 6 yrs ; and Mr. Vernon's Paſs, 5 years old. At Newmarket in April, 3, TARTAR was ſecond to Antinous for the 1200gs, beating ng Captain, &c. And in October, He walked over for a Sweep-es of 50gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for five-year olds, 9ſt. B. C.—He a misfortune, and was put out of training.

ISS MEREDITH, (dam of TARTAR) was a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1751, and alſo bred by Mr. MEREDITH.—She was own ſiſter to Slouch, by Cade, out of the *Little Hartley Mare*, dam of Blank, &c. *pages* 82 and 83.—At Burford, in 1755, Miss MEREDITH won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Wildman's Rib, Mr. Butler's Cricket, Mr. Hitchman's Markſ-man, &c.—She was put to the horſe in 1756, and was alſo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
ke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Young Snip*, by Snip . . .	1757
Bolingbroke's bay filly, *Marianne*, (Aſparagus's gran-dam) by Squirrel	1767
Bolingbroke's cheſ. filly, *Seliniſſa*, by Shepherd's Crab	1768
Bolingbroke's bay filly, *Madcap*, (King William's dam) by Snap	1770

She was the dam of the Shepherd's Crab Mare, that bred Lo mont's Brilliante; Lord Offory's Chalkſtone, Iris, Sphinx, Planet &c.—She was the dam of the Shakeſpear Mare, that bred Lo venor's Sweetbrier and Mentor; Mr. Vernon's Repulſe, &c.— alſo grandam of Mr. Wildman's Betſy.

YORKSHIRE JENNY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1758,)

Bred by Mr. STEPHEN VEVERS of Morwick, near Leeds, Yorkſhire, to Mr. GRADY of Ireland.

YORKSHIRE JENNY was got by Young Cade; her dam by Mr. Hartley, and foaled in 1746) by Traveller, out of a d of Mr. Hartley's Blind Horſe.—YORKSHIRE JENNY's d alſo the dam of Morwick-Ball, Moonſhine, Carabineer, Bu wick, &c.

At Uppingham in June, 1762, YORKSHIRE JENNY won four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. beating, heats, the Duke of Kingſton's Oulſton, Mr. Burborough's Ch Lord A. Bertie's Cyclops, Mr. Tombs's Spider, Mr. Burlton's and 2 others. At Nottingham in July, She won 50l. for fo olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Warren's Cu Regulus; Sir Charles Sedley's Notus, and the Hon. Mr. Taſte. At Preſton in September, She won 50l. for four-ye 8ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Holme's Manilla, by Blank Strange's Brown Betty, Lord Groſvenor's Tom Tit, Dr. Br Nancy Dawſon, and Mr. M'Anella's Lamplighter. At L May, 1763, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-ye 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Wentworth's Grey Gr by Whitenoſe, aged; Lord Rockingham's Jupiter, by Babram Mr. Fenton's Leonidas, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Liſter's Doubtfi old:—Yorkſhire Jenny was rode by Joſeph Roſe. At Lanc June, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. A Stateſman. At Knaveſmire in Auguſt, She won the Subſcriptic of 350l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Sta Beaufremont; Mr. Shafto's Wanlaſs, by Cygnet; Mr. I Flora, by Sampſon; Lord Rockingham Lumber, by Tart Colonel Thornton's Pyroïs, by Bandy:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 1 againſt Yorkſhire Jenny, 3 to 1 againſt Beaufremont, t againſt Wanlaſs, and 6 to 4 Yorkſhire Jenny againſt any Yorkſhire Jenny was rode by Leonard Jewiſon, and Beau by Joſeph Roſe, who broke a ſtirrup in running—There much greater number of people, this day, upon the cour

was ever before remembered, and the huzzaing by the country people, on account of Yorkſhire Jenny's winning, was even heard in the City of York. At Lincoln in September, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. 3lb. beating Mrs. Chaplin's Dizzy, aged; who was drawn after the firſt heat; and diſtanced Mr. C. Chaplin's Baſhaw, 6 years old. At Newmarket in April, 1764, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Sir James Lowther's cheſnut mare, by Janus; Mr. Marſhall's Diana, by Dormouſe; Mr. Vernon's Hermione, by Blank; Mr. Stanhope's Blackeyes, by Regulus, &c. At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Yorkſhire Jenny, and 4 to 1 againſt Hermione. At York in Auguſt, She was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Beaufremont; beating, in the ſame race, Engineer, Elephant, Dorimond, and Dumplin.—After which, Mr. Thomas Harriſon of Holtby, near York, gave Mr. Vevers 100gs for the loan of Yorkſhire Jenny, to run on Saturday, in the ſame Meeting, when ſhe ran three excellent heats, for the Ladies' Plate againſt Le Sang; beating Mr. Charteris's Blank, &c.—*See Le Sang's Performances.* YORKSHIRE JENNY was ſold to Mr. Grady of Ireland; and at the Curragh in June, 1766, She beat Mr. O'Hara's Wichnor, 9ſt. each, four miles, 100gs. And at the Curragh in September, She ran three heats for the King's Plate, againſt Mr. Conolly's Huncamunca; beating Mr. O'Neil's Lady Catherine, (late Flaſhing Molly); and diſtanced 2 others. The above were the only times of her running.

YORKSHIRE JENNY was afterwards a Brood-Mare.

ASCHAM,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by and the Property of Sir JAMES LOWTHER, Bart. and afterwards the Property of JENISON SHAFTO, Esq.

ASCHAM was got by Regulus, out of Sir James's black mare, by Mr. Panton's Crab; grandam by the Bald Galloway; great grandam by Mr. Darley's Arabian, out of Bay Bolton's dam, *page* 4.

At Newmarket in April, 1763, ASCHAM won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ſt. (5 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Waldegrave's Diſappointment, by Blank; Lord Rockingham's Lion, by Regulus; and the Duke of Devonſhire's Spider, by Cartouch. He alſo won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Cerberus, by the Godolphin Hunter; Mr. Vernon's dun colt, Doubtful, by Blank or Lord Gower's Dun Barb; the Duke of Kingſton's Milford, by

Babram; the Duke of Marlborough's Pero, by Janus; Lord Grofvenor's Cowſlip, by Bandy; Lord Northumberland's Vizier, by Chub; Lord Orford's Prize, by Blank; and Lord March's Young Hermione, by Blank. In October, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 5gs each, (24 ſubſcribers, non-ſubſcribers paying 30gs entrance,) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Lapwing, by Regulus; Lord Gower's Nameleſs, by Moſes; Mr. Blake's Hazard, by Oroonoko; the Duke of Cumberland's Ariadne, by his Highneſs's Crab, out of Spiletta; the Duke of Kingſton's Milford, by Babram; and the Duke of Grafton's Forfeit, by Mr. Panton's Arabian. He alſo received 500gs forfeit from Lord Rockingham in a Poſt-Match. At Newmarket in October, 1765, Ascham, 8ſt. beat the Duke of Cumberland's King Herod, aged, 9ſt. B.C. 1000gs.—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on King Herod. He then became the property of Mr. Shafto; and at Newmarket in April, 1766, Ascham, 8ſt. 5½lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Prophet, by Regulus, (of the ſame age) 8ſt. B.C. 500gs.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Aſcham. And at Newmarket in July, He beat Mr. Vernon's Jerkin, by Babram, 6 years old, 8ſt. each, B.C. 2000gs. At Newmarket in April, 1768, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. R.C. beating Mr. Vernon's Spark, by a Son of Blank, 5 years old; Lord Rockingham's Proſpero, aged; the Duke of Bridgewater's Tartar, aged;

Mr. Shepherd's Crab; Mr. Langſtaff's Snap, by Snap; and Lady Northumberland's Gambler.—At Northwich, Auguſt 1, He won a Sweepſtakes of 189l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four-miles, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Milford, by Babram; Mr. Pratt's Pluto; Mr. Vernon's dun colt, by the Dun Barb, dam by Babram; and Mr. Slaughter's Lag, by Trajan. At York in Auguſt, 1764, BELMONT, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Pratt's Pluto, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, 400gs: At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Pluto, who fell lame in running.—At Wakefield in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Wentworth's Valiant, 6 yrs old; Mr. Fenton's Kelſer, 5 years old; and Mr. Sotheron's Fiat, 6 years old.—At Cheſter in May, 1765, He won the Gold Cup, for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Webb's Fair Phillis:—This was the only time of his ſtarting that year, and laſt of his running.

BELMONT was only *twice* beat, viz.—at Middleham in 1763, (the firſt time of his ſtarting) for a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) three miles, which was won by Mr. Dixon's Abelard, by Sir William Middleton's Squirrel;—Belmont beating Mr. Turner's Wonder, by Mr. Norris's Bolton; Mr. Langſtaff's Snap, and two others;—alſo at York in Auguſt following, by Miracle and Ghoſt; beating Fair Phillis, Banniſter, Chance, and Silvertail.—He paid a forfeit to Shuttle at Newmarket in April, 1764.

CARNATIC,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by and the Property of Sir JAMES LOWTHER, *Bart.*

CARNATIC was got by Young Cade; his dam by Regulus; grandam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Steady, *(page* 68); great grandam, (own ſiſter to Captain Hartley's *Roan Stallion*) by Hip, (ſon of the Bay Barb) out of Captain Hartley's *Large Mare*, the dam of Babram, &c. *page* 81.—CARNATIC was own brother to *Whiteleg*, page 200.

At Newmarket in April, 1763, CARNATIC received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's colt, by Regulus, out of his Lordſhip's Lonſdale Arabian Mare, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1765, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Virago, 5 years old; Mr. Thompſon's Snap, 5 years old; Mr. Meynell's Windſor, 6 years old; Mr. Fenton's Triton, 5 years old; and the Duke of Kingſton's Tyrant, 5 years old. At Newmarket in April, 1766, CARNATIC won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R. C. beat-

ing, at four heats, Mr. Hutton's Foxhunter, by Regulus; Mr. Shafto's Herald, and Mr. Charteris's Blank *.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Herald, 7 to 4 againſt Blank, 2 to 1 againſt Carnatic, and 4 to 1 againſt Foxhunter; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Herald from Foxhunter) 6 to 4 on Herald; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Carnatic from Blank) 5 and 6 to 4 on Carnatic, after the third heat, (which was won by Foxhunter from Herald) 5 to 4 on Carnatic, 6 to 4 againſt Foxhunter, and 3 to 1 againſt Herald.—

CARNATIC only ſtarted *twice* beſides the above.

CARNATIC was a private Stallion in Sir James Lowther's Stud, where he died. He was ſire of Sir James's Ajax, who won a great number of Plates, &c.

CARLTON,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by and the Property of THOMAS STAPLETON, *Eſq. of Carlton, near Snaith, Yorkſhire.*

CARLTON was got by Regulus, out of a daughter of ———.

At York in May, 1763, CARLTON won the Innkeepers' Subſcription of 50l. for four-year olds. 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating, at

[redacted]

easy Mr. Brandling's Gosforth, by Regulus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 1000gs. At Hambleton in Auguſt, She won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Eliott's Imoinda, by Sampſon; Mr. Peacock's Hardtimes, by Mr. Scourfield's Dunkirk; Mr. Brandling's Gosforth, by Regulus; and Mr. Harvey's Sweetlips, by Babram. And at Newmarket in April, 1765, She beat Lord Rockingham's Lapwing, by Regulus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—5 to 4 on Lapwing, who was rode by John Singleton, and Carlton was rode, for all the above races, by Joſeph Roſe.

FAIR PHILLIS,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1759,)

The Property of Mr. CARTER, and sold to Mr. WEBB.

FAIR PHILLIS was got by Othello, *alias* Black-and-all Black, out of a daughter of Cade.

At Newcaſtle in October, 1762, FAIR PHILLIS won 50l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. two miles, beating Mr. Errington's Havannah, Mr. Emerſon's Whiteſoot, Mr. Swinburn's Foreſter, Mr. Gueſt's Frolic, and Mr. Morley's Active. At Carliſle in May, 1763, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Carr's Black Nan, Mr. Langſtaff's Snap, Mr. Alcock's Miſs Peeper, Mr. Taylor's Modeſt Mary, Mr. Errington's Havannah, &c. At Cheſter in May, 1764, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt beating Mr. Hale's Banniſter, by Snap; and Mr. Walls's Lag, by Trajan. FAIR PHILLIS was ſold to Mr. Webb; and at Lichfield in September, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. beating Miſs Thiſtlethwaite's Glouceſter Jenny, (allowed 4lb.) and Mr. Kidd's Juniper, by Blank. At Stafford in October, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. and aged, 9ſt. beating Mr. Snell's Crimp, by Ramper, aged; Mr. M'Anella's Vitriol, aged; Mr. White's Lucy Cooper, 5 yrs old; Mr. Collins's Wanlaſs, 6 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Wilful, 5 years old; Mr. Pigott's Penman, 6 years old; Mr. Lenton's Sportſman, aged; and Mr. Chaplin's Vizier, 6 years old. At Bridgenorth in June, 1765, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Hoo's Damon, 5 years old; Mr. Dilly's Barabbus, 6 years old, and 2 others. In Auguſt, She won 50l. at Warwick, beating two others. At Derby in September, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10.b. beating Mr. M'Anella's Glouceſter Jenny, 6 yrs old; Mr. Croſs's Toper, 5 years old; and Mr. Walls's Young Bandy, 5 years old. At Lichfield in the ſame month, She won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr.

Strode's bay colt, 4 years old, &c. And at Stafford in October, She won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, (carrying 8ſt. 8lb.) beating Mr. Cope's Valiant, by Dormouſe, aged, 9ſt.; Mr. Meynell's (late Mr. Wentworth's) Czar, by Lot, 6 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. and 5 others:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Fair Phillis. At Coventry in Auguſt, 1766, She won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Fenton's Trimmer, 6 years old; and Mr. Brewſter's Bloſſom, 5 years old. At Oxford in September, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating Mr. Dilly's Americus, aged; Mr. Fermor's Lottery, 6 years old; Mr. Strode's Leopardeſs, 6 years old, and 2 others. And at Lincoln in July, 1767, She beat Mr. Waſhingborough's Young Richmond, four-mile heats, for 100gs.—No weight mentioned.

GHOST,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord ORFORD.

GHOST was got by Blank; his dam *Fancy*, by Goliah, (*page* 41), out of an own ſiſter to Antelope and Broadbottom, *page* 128.

At Newmarket in October, 1762, GHOST won 50l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two miles, beating Mr. Panton's Bungler, by Hermit; Mr. Vernon's dun colt, by Lord Gower's Dun Barb, dam by Babram; and 11 others. He alſo, at 8ſt. beat Lord Gower's Scrip, by his Lordſhip's Stallion, 4 years old, 9ſt. 9lb. B. C. 300gs. At Huntingdon in July, 1763, GHOST won a Purſe of 75l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. four miles, beating Sir John Moore's grey colt, by Slouch, 4 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Hazard, 5 years old. At Newmarket in May, 1764, GHOST, 8ſt. 6lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Follower, by Blank, (of the ſame age) 8ſt. B. C. 200gs. At Aſcot-Heath in June, 1764, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (12 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. four miles, beating Mr. Shafto's Specimen, by Snap, 5 yrs old; the Duke of Cumberland's Thaïs, by Tartar, 5 years old; and 4 others:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Ghoſt. At Burford in September, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Star, by Regulus; Mr. Wildman's Granby, by Blank; Lord Chedworth's Tiney, by a Son of Childers, &c. At Odſey, He ran a dead heat againſt Mr. Latham's Snap; but fell in running for the ſecond. And at Newmarket in May, 1765, GHOST, 7ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Graſton's Confederate, by South, aged, 7ſt. B. C. 300gs.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Ghoſt.

GRANBY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr. WILLIAM WILDMAN, of Mickleham, Surrey.

GRANBY was got by Blank; his dam by Mr. Panton's Crab; grandam by the Cyprus Arabian; great grandam by Mr. Crofts's Commoner, Makeleſs, Brimmer, Dicky Peirſon, out of Mr. Burton's Barb Mare.

At Epſom in May, 1763, GRANBY won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Latham's Snap, by Snap; Lord Portmore's Starling, by Skim, and 5 others. At Guildford, in the ſame month, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 6ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Quick's Charlotte, aged, &c. And at Maidenhead in September, He won 50l. for four-year olds, (carrying 8ſt. 12lb.) beating Mr. Churchill's Danby-Cadena, by Danby-Cade, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Lord Caſtlehaven's Lady's Delight, 8ſt. 7lb. At Newmarket in April, 1764, He received 100gs forfeit from Mr. Latham's Snap, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. At Barnet in Auguſt, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Rickett's Windſor, by the Godolphin Colt, 5 years old; Mr. Lenton's Favourite, by Regulus, aged; Mr. Rogers's Sylla, by Babram, 6 years old; Mr. Wells's Comus, 5 years old; and Mr. Bacon's Squib, aged. At Oxford, He ran three heats for the Ladies' Plate againſt Mr. Quick's General; beating Mr. Strode's Star, and received 20l. for being ſecond beſt. At Guildford in May, GRANBY won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Kingſton's Jaquire, Mr. Strode's Star, Sir J. Lowther's Carnatic, &c. He alſo walked over for the King's Plate at Saliſbury.

HUNCAMUNCA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by JAMES BLAND, Eſq. of Hurworth, near Darlington; and ſold to the Hon. THOMAS CONOLLY of Ireland.

HUNCAMUNCA was got by Young Cade, out of Flylax's dam *pages* 255 and 256.

At the Curragh in September, 1766, HUNCAMUNCA won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Grady's Yorkſhire Jenny, Mr. O'Neil's Lady Catherine, (late Flaſhing Molly) and diſtanced 2 others. At the Curragh in September, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. beating Mr.

O'Hara's Glamdalca, and Mr. O'Neil's Lady Catherine. And the Curragh in October, She won 50gs for aged horſes, 9ſt. ma 8ſt. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr. Savage's Thiſtle-Whipper, O'Hara's Wichnor, and Mr. Foſter's Volunteer. At the Curra September 14, 1768, She won the King's Plate free for any ho &c. 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Lambert's Aimwell, Archer; and Mr. Daly's Warrior, who were both drawn after firſt heat. On the 16th, She won the King's Plate for Mares, beating Mr. Forteſcue's Sophoniſba, and diſtanced Mr. Foſt Madge. At the Curragh, September 13, 1769, She won the Kin Plate free for any horſe, &c. 12ſt. beating Mr. Heany's Wichn by Triſle; and Mr. Lambert's Aimwell. On the 15th, She w the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. beating Mr. Eliott's Scotch Mog And at the Curragh in October, She won a Subſcription-Purſe 100gs free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Lambe Thunder, and Mr. M'Guire's Farmer's Laſs. At the Curragh, Se tember 12, 1770, She won the King's Plate free for any horſe, & 12ſt. beating Lord Drogheda's Commodore, by Old England; M Lambert's Favourite, by Tim, &c. And on the 14th, She won t King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. beating Mr. O'Hara's Charlotte, Alfred, who was drawn after the firſt heat. This was the laſt ti of her running.

In 1766, HUNCAMUNCA was beat by Flaſhing Molly; aft which, ſhe won every thing ſhe ſtarted for, and was the beſt Rac in Ireland of her time.

KNAVESTOCK,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by Lord WALDEGRAVE, ſold to Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart, and afterwards to Mr. FREETH.

KNAVESTOCK was got by Blank, out of *Regulus Mixbury*.

At Newmarket in October, 1763, KNAVESTOCK, 8ſt. 7lb. be Lord Rockingham's Lapwing, 8ſt. B. C. 500gs. At Bridgenorth Auguſt, 1766, KNAVESTOCK, 9ſt. beat Mr. Barber's cheſ. filly, Lightning, 4 years old, 6ſt. four miles, 200gs.—At ſtarting, 6 to on the filly. At Lichfield in September, He won 50l. weight f age, beating Mr. Freeman's Cripple, and Mr. Abbot's Iſraeli And at Stafford in October, He won 50l. weight for age a qualifications, (carrying 8ſt. 10lb.) beating Mr. Mills's Ragged a e, (late Mr. Vernon's Weaſel) aged, 8ſt. 10lb.; Lord Ro m's Stradler, aged, 8ſt. 4lb. Mr. Walſh's (late Mr. Jordan

eedwell, aged, 9ſt. 2lb. and diſtanced 3 others:—Speedwell won e firſt heat from Ragged and True, but ran reſtive the ſecond heat, d was diſtanced. At Farn, Cheſhire, in March, 1767, He won e two Annual Plates. He only ſtarted once after, which was at idgenorth in June following, when he broke down in running, d was put out of training.

KNAVESTOCK was a common Stallion.

REGULUS MIXBURY, (dam of KNAVESTOCK) was bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1751, and got by Regulus; her dam, (bred by Mr. Hutton) called *Little Bowes*, and was the dam of *Mab*, (Silvio's dam) *page* 223.—REGULUS MIXBURY never raced, but was a Brood Mare in Lord Waldegrave's Stud, and afterwards in the Duke of Ancaſter's, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Waldegrave's bay colt, *Dormouſe*, by Dormouſe . .	1757
Mr. Wildman's bay filly, *Suſannah*, by Bajazet	1762
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Mopſey*, by Blank	1764
Mr. C. Blake's cheſ. colt, *Hyder Ally*, by Blank	1765
Duke of Ancaſter's cheſ. filly, *Muſic*, by Blank	1768
Duke of Ancaſter's cheſ. filly, *Molly*, by Blank	1769
Duke of Ancaſter's cheſ. colt, *Eugenius*, by Chryſolite . .	1770
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Alphonſo*, by Squirrel . . .	1773

And four others.

LAPWING,

(A ROAN MARE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by and the Property of the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM.

LAPWING was got by Regulus, out of *Fly*.

At York in Auguſt, 1763, LAPWING won the Maiden Plate of 0l. for four years old colts, 9ſt. and fillies, 8ſt. 11lb. two-mile heats, eating, at four heats, Mr. Dodd's Tony, by Young Cade; Mr. eek's Lightfoot, by Babram; Mr. Langſtaff's Snap, by Snap; r. Smith's Newcaſtle Betty, by Sweeper; and Mr. Robinſon's ender, by Tartar:—Tony won the firſt heat from Lapwing; Light- ot the ſecond from Newcaſtle Betty; and Lapwing the third and rth from Tony:—At ſtarting, Lapwing the favourite; after the ſt heat, 6 to 4 on the field; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on the ld; after the third heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Lapwing. At New- rket in October, She ran for the Subſcription-Purſe, 8ſt. 7lb. each, C. and was ſecond to Sir J. Lowther's Aſcham; beating Lord wer's Nameleſs, Mr. Blake's Hazard, the Duke of Cumberland's

Ariadne, the Duke of Kingſton's Milford, &c. At Newmarket May, 1764, LAPWING, 8ſt. 11lb. beat Mr. Panton's Hornet, Blank, 9ſt. 4lb. B. C. 500gs.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Hornet.

LAPWING ſtarted *three* times beſides the above, when ſhe w beat in three ſeparate Matches by Knaveſtock, Carliòn, and Tu She was an honeſt true runner, but ſhort of ſpeed.

LAPWING was a Brood-Mare in Lord Rockingham's Stud.

FLY, (dam of LAPWING) was a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 173[illegible], bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkſhire.—She was own to Mr. Griſewood's Ladythigh, (*pages* 45 and 46) and Mr. Holm Miſs Meynell, (*page* 127) —FLY won the King's Plate for Mar at Newmarket in April, 1744.—She was a Brood-Mare in Lo Gower's Stud, and afterwards in Lord Rockingham's.—She w the dam of Lord Gower's bay colt, *Staghunter*, (foaled in 1745 bay colt, *Morelander*, (foaled in 1746); and bay filly, *Lucy*, (foal in 1748) all by his Lordſhip's Stallion, (*page* 123).—She was a the dam of Lord Rockingham's bay filly, *Plover*, by the Godo phin Colt, and five others.

LE SANG,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by and the Property of WILLIAM FENWICK, *Eſq. of Byxell, Northumberland.*

LE SANG was got by Changeling, out of Ducheſs, (*page* 135)

At York in Auguſt, 1763, LE SANG won a Sweepſtakes of 662 for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 3lb. four miles, bei ing Mr. Shafto's bay filly*, by Snap, dam by Cade; Mr. Fenton Kelſer, by the Black Barb; Mr. Dixon's Abelard, by Sir W. Mi dleton's Squirrel; Lord Rockingham's Lion, by Regulus; and M Robinſon's Wykeham, by Victim:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Le San At Newcaſtle in June, 1764, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt 12l and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Hudſon Hero, 5 years old; Sir H. Gray's Snap, 5 years old; Mr. Holm Chance, 6 years old; and Mr. Bates's Collier, 6 years old:—He won the firſt heat from Le Sang, who won the ſecond from Sna and third from Hero. At York in Auguſt, He won the Ladi

* At Newmarket in April, 1763, This filly won a Sweepſtakes of 400 for fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Cumberland's Thaïs, f to King Herod; Mr. Churchill's bay filly, by Young Cade, dam Snip; and the Duke of Grafton's Forfeit, by Mr. Panton's Arabian.

Plate of 60l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Vevers's Yorkſhire Jenny, 6 years old; Mr. Charteris's Blank, 5 years old; Mr. Chaplin's Vizier, 6 years old, &c.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Yorkſhire Jenny, and 2 to 1 againſt Le Sang; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 againſt Yorkſhire Jenny; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Le Sang, who won with great difficulty, although he was befriended by Vizier, who ran Jenny a terrible race for the ſecond heat:—Jenny was ſecond to Le Sang for the firſt and third heats:—Le Sang was rode by John Kirton, Yorkſhire Jenny by Leonard Jewiſon, and Vizier by Robert Wilſon. At Doncaſter in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 8lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord A. Bertie's Cyclops, by Blank, 6 years old; and Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont, 6 years old. At York in Auguſt, 1765, He was beat by the Duke of Grafton's Antinous; but beat, in the ſame race, Mr. Wentworth's Czar, Mr. Fenton's Engineer, Lord Rockingham's Rowler, and Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont. At Richmond in September, He won the Gold Cup, value 80l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Volunteer, 5 years old; and Mr. Hutton's Silvio, aged, who had the misfortune to run againſt a poſt in the ſecond mile, and threw his rider, Charles Dawſon:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Silvio:—A remarkable fine heat, and coſt Le Sang much trouble to win.—It was ſuppoſed, that more money was ſported on this race than was ever known before in the North of England.—Le Sang was rode by John Kirton, and Volunteer by Leonard Jewiſon. And at Newmarket in May, 1767, Le Sang, (in Lord Effingham's name) carrying 8ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. over the Round Courſe, beating Mr. Blake's Actæon, by the Northumberland Arabian, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. 2lb.—Mr. Brereton's bay cropt gelding, by Moſes, paid.

Le Sang ſtarted only *three* times beſides the above, viz.—at Newcaſtle in 1763, againſt Mr. Pratt's Miracle; beating Mr. Hutton's Julia, &c.—at Doncaſter in 1766, when he was beat, at three heats, by Lord A. Hamilton's Charlotte; beating Volunteer and Beaufremont;—and at Newmarket in September, 1767, when he was beat by Flylax, to whom he allowed a ſtone.

Le Sang then became a Stallion, and covered at (ſame place as Match'em) Mr. Robert Arrowſmith's, ſign of Old Cade, Cittadilla, near Catterick, Yorkſhire, at 3gs and 2s. 6d.; and afterwards at 5gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Mr. Bulmer's Bay Middleham; Mr. Coates's Orpheus, Ducheſs, and Whitelegs; Mr. Pratt's Balladinger; Mr. Sotheron's Bourbon; Mr. Acklam's Naſſau; Mr. Went-

worth's Favourite; Mr. Wetherell's Amazon; Sir Walter Vav four's Viceroy; Sir Rowland Winn's Miracle; Mr. Murton's Sta ton; Mr. Davifon's Partner, and a few other winners.—He got t dam of Mr. Wetherell's Young Paymaſter, Balloon, Windleſton Baſto, Heireſs, Beamiſh, &c. which dam was alſo the grandam Mr. Wharton's Skelton, Mr. Milbanke's Honeſt John, &c.

LE SANG covered very few Mares, and unfortunately died 1778, aged 19, at which time Orpheus and Ducheſs had appeare upon the Turf; for had he lived but a few years longer, (Match'e being ſtinted, and in the 31ſt year of his age) there can be no doub but that LE SANG would have got ſeveral other excellent Racers.

CHANGELING, (ſire of LE SANG) was a Bay Horſe, foaled in 174 bred by Mr. HOLME of Carliſle, and ſold to Mr. FENWICK.— He was OWN BROTHER to that celebrated Racer and Stallio MATCH'EM, *page* 136.—At Newcaſtle in June, 1753, CHANGELIN ſtarted for the Maiden Plate of 50l. for ſix-year olds, againſt Mr Hall's Sampſon, by Goliah; Miſs Betty Spearman's Fearnough Mr. Hunt's Tail'em, &c. when he ran reſtive every heat, w twice ſecond, but diſtanced in running for the third; otherway it was thought, he would have won eaſily.—This was the onl time of his running in public.—He was ſold to Mr. Chriſtophe Jackſon for a Stallion, and covered at Beverley, Yorkſhire, i 1754, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.—and in 1760, &c. at Crathorne, ne Yarm, at the ſame price.—He was ſire of Mr. Pratt's Virgin an Miracle; Mr. Fenwick's Mark; Mr. Meadley's Precious; Mr Turner's Parade; Mr. Cornforth's Dido, &c.—He alſo got th dam of Nabob, and grandam of Mr. Vevers's Young Morvick &c.—He ſerved very few Mares.

MEALYEYES,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM; *ſold to Mr.* GREEN, *&c. and afterwards to Mr.* BISHOPP.

MEALYEYES was got by Lord Gower's Stallion; his dam by Tu veller; grandam by Regulus, out of a daughter of Lord Lonſdale Bay Arabian.

At Leeds in May, 1763, MEALYEYES won 50l. for four yea old colts, 8ſt. 11lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Hodgſon's black filly, by Babram; and Mr. Eliott's Imoinda

---

* IMOINDA, (a Black Mare, foaled in 1759) the property of M ELIOTT, and got by Sampſon, out of a daughter of ———. At B verley in June, 1763, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile hea

At Scarborough in September, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating, at four heats, Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Trifle; Mr. Hutton's Foxhunter, by Regulus; and Mr. Martin's Roxana, by Snap:—Trifle won the firſt heat from Roxana; Foxhunter the ſecond from Trifle; and Mealyeyes the third from Foxhunter, and fourth from Trifle. At Euſton in October, 1764, He was ſecond to Africus *, beating Panglos, Trifle, &c. At Peterborough in September, 1765, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year

beating, at three heats, Sir J. Pennington's Sapling, by Toriſmond; and Mr. Bethell's black colt, brother to Black Prince. At Nottingham in July, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating eaſy Mr. Turner's Lady Betty, Lord Scarborough's Grantham, &c. She alſo ran four heats againſt Mr. Alcock's Miſs Peeper, Mr. Martin's Roxana, &c. at Newark.—At Hambleton in Auguſt, 1764, She was ſecond to Mr. Stapleton's Carlton, for the King's Plate, &c.—At Doncaſter in September, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Sultana, fifler to Sultan, by Regulus:—Sultana won the firſt heat, and Imoinda the ſecond; after which, Sultana was drawn.—And at Newmarket in April, 1765, She was ſecond to Mr. Vernon's Virago, for the King's Plate for Mares, beating Mr. Stapleton's Carlton, Mr. Conolly's Huncamunca, and Mr. Wentworth's Fortune.

* AFRICUS, (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1759) the property of Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE.—He was got by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of a daughter of ———. At Uppingham in July, 1763, AFRICUS won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr. Baſſett's Imley, by a Son of Regulus, and 4 others.—At Newmarket in October, 1764, He won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. R. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Spy, 5 years old; Mr. Shafto's Specimen, 5 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Shuſtler, 4 years old; and the Duke of Cumberland's Thaïs, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Specimen, 7 to 4 againſt Spy, and 2 to 1 againſt Africus.—At Euſton, (ſame month) He won the Subſcription-Purſe for all ages, four miles, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb.) beating Lord Rockingham's Mealyeyes, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Lord Groſvenor's Panglos, aged, 10ſt.; and Sir Charles Bunbury's Pero, 5 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.—AFRICUS was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket, April 8, 1765, He won 50l. (allowing a year) for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Meynell's Goodwood, 6 years old; Mr. Shafto's Omnium, 6 years old; Sir James Lowther's Crotchet, 6 years old; the Duke of Cumberland's Dapper, aged; the Duke of Ancaſter's Centinel, 6 yrs old; Mr. Greville's Exotic, aged; the Duke of Kingſton's Traplin, aged; Mr Hale's Looby, 6 yrs old; Mr. Burlton's Patriot, aged; and Sir Charles Bunbury's Hermoine, 6 yrs old.—April 15, He won 50l. for horſes riſing ſix years old, 9ſt. R. C. beating the Duke of Kingſton's Shadow, (late Vizier) by Babram; and

MILF

(A BROWN HORSE—

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Esq. of N*
shire; and sold to the l

MILFORD (own brother to Mr.
by Babram, *(page* 81); his dam by
of Bolton's Starling, out of *Legacy*.

At Newmarket in April, 1763, 1
100gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7l
broke's Caſtor, by Regulus; Lord
gulus, dam by Merry Andrew; L
and Sir Charles Sedley's Zaphire,
was ſold to Mr. Tomlinſon; and at
50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. an
at three heats, Mr. Kidd's Juniper,
Doctor, 6 years old, &c. At Hull,
year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three h
Snap; and Mr. Sotheron's Stag:—
He won 50l. weight for age, bea
mare, aged; Mr. Martin's Roxana,

Lord March's Young Hermoine:—At

lemona, 5 years old, who fell the firſt heat. And at Derby in ember, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 4lb. ing, at three heats, Mr. Lenton's Sportſman, (late Viper) aged; Lawton's Merry Cupid, 5 years old; Mr. Jordan's Speedwell, ars old; and Mr. Leech's Sportſman, aged. At Hull in July, 5, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. beat- at four heats, Mr. Eliott's Betty Hall, 6 years old; Mr. Lang- 's Snap, 6 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Valiant, aged; and Mr. ton's Kelſer, 6 years old:—Snap won the firſt heat from Kelſer; ty Hall the ſecond from Kelſer; and Milford the third from Va- t, and fourth from Betty Hall.—He was ſold to Mr. Wentworth; at Newmarket in May, 1766, MILFORD, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. lton's Patriot, aged, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 100gs.—He was ſold to the n. Mr. Shirley; and at Newmarket in July, He beat Mr. Byng's gon, 6ſt. each, B. C. 200gs. And at Uxbridge in October, He n 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating Mr. Jacob's rely, aged; Mr. Payne's Bounce, aged; the Duke of Marlbo- gh's Caroline, 4 years old; Mr. Caſtle's Crab-Bloſſom, 6 years l; Mr. Pratt's Mealyeyes, aged, and 3 others. At Newmarket July, 1767, MILFORD, 9ſt. beat Lord Bolingbroke's Bacchus, by r. Croft's Foreſter, 4 years old, 7ſt. 1lb. B. C. 200gs:—At ſtart- 6 to 4 on Milford.

LEGACY, (great grandam of MILFORD and YOUNG BABRAM) was a Black Mare, foaled in 1730, and bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkſhire.—She was got by Old Greyhound, out of a daughter of Soreheels, *page* 121.—At Hambleton in 1735, LEGACY was ſecond for the King's Plate to Mr. Hendry's Miſs Hendry, by Snake; beating Mr. Durham's Smiling Nanny, and 10 others. At Newmarket in April, 1736, LEGACY won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Hendry's Miſs Hendry, the Duke of Somerſet's Miſs March, Lord Portmore's Mariamne, and five others.—She alſo won the King's Plate at Edinburgh, in July following.

MIRACLE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

bred by and the Property of JOHN PRATT, *Eſq. of Asgrigg, in Wensleydale, Yorkshire.*

MIRACLE was own brother to *Virgin*, page 242.—He was the ourth of the *Old Squirt Mare's* produce.

At Newcaſtle, June 20, 1763, MIRACLE won a Sweepſtakes of gs each, h. ſt. (15 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb.

ren's Silvertail :—At ſtarting, 2
Belmont againſt Miracle. And
won 50l. for four years old colts,
mile heats, beating eaſy Mr. Bak
Carter's Fair Phillis :—At ſtart
Carliſle in July, 1764, He ſtarte
Hutton's Ranger, &c. when he f
was drawn, and then put out of
only times of his running.

—

MISS P

(A BAY-ROAN MAR

Bred by and the Property of Mr. J
the Parish of North-Cowt

Miss Peeper was got by Reg
dam by the Duke of Bolton's Go
Dimple; great great grandam b
Mr. Alcock's Arabian, that got

At Durham in July, 1763, Mi
of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. tw
At Newark in October, She w
8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating,

aged:—Patriot won the firſt heat from Miſs Peeper, but was drawn after the ſecond:—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 on Patriot. At Northallerton in October, 1765, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. beating, at four heats, Mr. Hutton's Lofty, by Regulus, 5 years old; Mr. Coates's Smeaton-Laddie, aged, (lamed the third heat); Mr. Kaye's Jacky-O! 6 years old; Mr. Stanhope's Freeholder, aged, and 3 others:—Lofty won the firſt heat from Jacky-O! Smeaton-Laddie the ſecond from Freeholder; and Miſs Peeper the third from Jacky-O! and the fourth from Lofty: At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Lofty. At Boroughbridge in October, 1766, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three heats, Mr. Wentworth's South-Weſt, 6 years old; Mr. Hutton's Foxhunter, aged; and Mr. Burdon's Morrell, aged.—She alſo ran four heats at Lancaſter, againſt Mr. Hudſon's Little Peg, beating Mr. Pearſon's Modeſt Jenny, and Mr. Charteris's Ann; alſo three heats againſt Mr. Barry's Young Davy, at Mancheſter. At Carliſle in May, 1767, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating eaſy Mr. Ellerker's bay horſe, by Young Cade; and Mr. Coulſon's Blaze, by Cadormus. And at Lancaſter in May, She won 50l. (carrying 9ſt. 5lb. 4oz.) beating Mr. Pearſon's Modeſt Jenny, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.; and Mr. Walſh's Fleece'em, aged, 9ſt. 12lb. 4 oz. (who ran reſtive the firſt heat, and was diſtanced):—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Fleece'em; after the heat, 7 to 1 on Miſs Peeper. At Preſcot in July, She broke down when running againſt Mr. Hudſon's Dart, and was then put out of training.—She meaſured about 14 hands and a quarter.

Miss Peeper's dam was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Fawcett's grey colt, *Slow-and-Eaſy*, by Kent . . .	1761
Mr. Gott's bay colt, *Juba*, by Regulus	1764
Mr. Alcock's grey filly, *Little Sally*, by Northumberland .	1766
Mr. Swinſen's bay colt, *Magic*, by Match'em	1769
Mr. Alcock's bay colt, *Charles of Sweden*, by Bay Richmond	1776

And ſeveral others.

PANCAKE,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by Thomas Panton, *Eſq. ſold to Mr.* Meynell, *and afterwards to* Peregrine Wentworth, *Eſq.*

Pancake (own brother to *Rocket*) by Blank, out of *Fancy*, pages 301 and 302.

At Newmarket in October, 1763, PANCAKE received fo Mr. Shafto's bay colt, by Torifmond, bought of Mr. Le each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. At Newmarket in May, 1764, a Sweepftakes of 500gs each, h. ft. 9ft. B. C. beating Mr Herald, by Snap:—Duke of Cumberland's Barabbas, by paid. At Newmarket in October, He won a Sweepftake each, for five-year olds, 9ft. B. C. beating Lord Gower's N the Duke of Cumberland's Barabbas, and the Duke of Difappointment:—Lord Rockingham's Lapwing, and Joh Friar, paid:—At ftarting, 2 to 1 on Pancake. At Oxford i 1765, He won 50l. for fix-year olds, 9ft. 7lb. and aged, 1 ing Mr. Cope's Valiant, by Dormoufe, aged; Mr. Larkin's by Oroonoko, aged; Mr. Rogers's Foxhunter, 6 years Dilly's Leopard, aged; and Mr. Humphrey's Hazard, ag alfo, (fame Meeting) won the Ladies' Plate of 80l. for olds, 9ft. 4lb. and fix-year olds, 10ft. beating Lord Caf Sappho, 5 years old, (received 20l.); Mr. Crawford's 5 years old, (received 10l.); and Mr. Quick's Stranger, old. At Newmarket in October, He ftarted for the Kin when he won the firft heat from Lord Orford's Ghoft; but by Mr. Shafto's Herald for the fecond, and was then PANCAKE was fold to Mr. Meynell; but did not ftart in 1 Uxbridge in July, 1767, He won 50l. for fix-year olds, 8ft. aged, 9ft. 8lb. beating Mr. Quick's Dedælus, aged; and M Flafh, 6 years old. And at Derby in September, He wo five-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 10ft. 3lb. beating Mr. Turn aged; Mr. Fenton's Wolf, 5 years old; Mr. Bizard's Secon old; and Mr. Webb's Fair Phillis, aged. He was fold to M worth; and at York in Auguft, 1768, PANCAKE, 8ft. beat Pigott's Flylax, aged, 8ft. 4lb. four miles, 400gs:—At

* NAMELESS, (a Bay Horfe, foaled in 1759) bred by Earl and got by Mofes, (fon of Mr. Cole's Foxhunter) out of the d *valid*, page 249.—At Huntingdon in July, 1768, NAMELESS wo four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating, at four heats, Lord Grofvenor's Cc Bandy; and Mr. Johnfon's Harmlefs, by Skim:—Harmlefs wo heat from Nameleſs, Cowflip the fecond from Nameleſs, who won and fourth from Cowflip.—At Bedford in Auguft, He won a Sub for four-year olds, 7ft. 2lb. and five year olds, 8ft. 4lb. four miles Sir J. Moore's Fudge, 5 yrs old; Mr. Vernon's Admiral, 5 yrs Lord Orford's Commodore, 4 years old.—And at Newmarket 1765, NAMELESS, 8ft. beat the Duke of Cumberland's Sultan, B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Sultan.—He got a misfortune by the of his bridle, at Stafford in October, and was put out of trainin

6 to 4 on Pancake. After which, He became the property of Mr. Biſhopp; and at Epſom in October, 1769, at 9ſt. 4lb. he beat Lord Milſintoun's Surrey, 8ſt. four miles, 500gs:—6 to 5 on Surrey. He alſo, (ſame Meeting) at the above weights, beat Lord Milſintoun's Surrey, four miles, 50gs:—Pancake came in firſt, but his rider being guilty of croſſing, the ſtake was given to Lord Milſintoun:—7 to 4 on Pancake. This was the laſt time of his running.

PANCAKE ſtarted only *four* times beſides the above.

RANGER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by and the Property of JOHN HUTTON, *Eſq. of Marſk, near Richmond, Yorkſhire.*

RANGER was got by Regulus, out of a daughter of Mr. Hutton's Spot, *page* 149.

At Bedale in October, 1763, RANGER won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Robinſon's Speedwell, by Victim; Mr. Kaye's Shrimp, by Young Cade; Mr. Meaburn's Monkey, by Baboon; Mr. Leonard's Cheſter, by Young Cade; and the Duke of Cleveland's grey colt, by Traveller:—Speedwell won the firſt heat from Monkey; Shrimp the ſecond from Cheſter; and Ranger the third from Monkey, and fourth from Speedwell. At Lancaſter in June, 1764, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Parker's Caliote, by Sportſman; and Lord Strange's Jenny-O *! who

*JENNY-O! (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1759) the property of Lord STRANGE.—She was got by Regulus, out of *Laſs of the Mill*, page 241. At York, May 9, 1764, JENNY-O! won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five years old horſes, 9ſt. mares, 8ſt. 11lb. four-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Dixon's Abelard, by Sir William Middleton's Squirrel; Mr. Coulſon's Burton, by Changeling; Mr. Beatſon's Wakefield-Lady, by Lot; Mr. Law's Miſs Tartar, by Tartar; and Mr. Wentworth's Favourite, by Tartar, who was ſecond for the firſt heat, and drawn:—At ſtarting, even betting between Abelard and Favourite, and 10 to 1 againſt Jenny-O!; after the firſt heat, which was won by Abelard, 5 and 6 to 4 he won; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Jenny-O! and in running for the third heat, from 2 to 10 to 1 on Jenny-O! who won eaſy:—Miſs Tartar was diſtanced the ſecond heat; as were alſo Abelard, Burton, and Wakefield-Lady for the third.—And at Carliſle, May 23, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hutton's Ranger, Mr. Baker's True-Blue, and Mr. Martin's Roxana.—At Lancaſter in Jun-

was ſecond and drawn:—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Jenny-O! At Carliſle in July, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Langſtaff's Snap, by Snap; the Hon. Baron Grant's Juliet, and Mr. Pratt's Miracle, who was drawn after the firſt heat. On the following day, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. beating Sir William Dalſton's Bachelor. And at Carliſle in May, 1765, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. beating, at four heats, Mr. Crooke's Mad Tom, 6 years old; Mr. Hudſon's Fellow, aged; and Mr. Sotheron's Elephant, aged:—Fellow won the firſt heat from Elephant; Mad Tom the ſecond from Ranger; and Ranger the third and fourth from Mad Tom. He ſtarted but once after.

RANGER was beat only *three* times, viz.—by Jenny-O! at Carliſle in May, 1764; and by Shuttle at York, in Auguſt following; and by Creſcent and Bachelor at Penrith in 1766.

ROMEO,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

The Property of PHILIP BURLTON, *Eſq. and ſold to the Hon.* THOMAS SHIRLEY.

ROMEO was got by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of a daughter of Blank.

At Brentford in September, 1763, ROMEO won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. heats, twice round the Courſe, beating, at four heats, Mr. Lincoln's Doctor, by Doctor, (ſtakes 17gs); Mr. Gaines's Trifle, Mr. Everett's Juliet, Mr. Andrew's Artleſs, Mr. Lewes's Young Toby, and 2 others:—Trifle won the firſt heat from Young Toby; Doctor the ſecond from Juliet; and Romeo the third and fourth from Doctor. At Newmarket in April, 1764, He beat Mr. Douglas's chef. filly, by Babram, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 100gs.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on the filly. At Swaffham in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating, at *four* heats, Mr. John Moore's Well-done, aged; Mr. Everett's Trial, 5 years old; Sir James Lowther's Carnatic, aged; and Lord Groſvenor's Pugnax;

She ſtarted againſt Mr. Hutton's Ranger, and Mr. Parker's Caliots, who ſhe fell lame in running for the firſt heat, and was then drawn.—The above were the only times of her running.—JENNY-O! was a Brood-Mare in Lord Rockingham's Stud, and was the dam of his Lordſhip's Quaff, by Pilgrim, &c.

aged:—Trial won the firſt heat from Carnatic: the ſecond was deemed a dead one between Well-done and Trial; Romeo won the third heat from Well-done, who won the fourth from Romeo, and Romeo won the fifth from Well-done. At Epſom, February 13, 1765, He was beat by Mr. Payne's bay gelding, Braſs, 6ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 100gs:—but on the 27th of February, He beat the ſame Braſs, four miles, at Epſom, 25gs, and horſe for horſe;—after which Mr. Payne purchaſed Braſs again. At Newmarket in April, He beat Mr. Blake's Babram, B. C. 60gs:—The owners rode. He alſo beat Mr. Payne's Heart of Oak, *five* times round the R. C. without rubbing, for 100gs:—The owners rode. At Newmarket in October, He beat Mr. Crawford's Dictator, 10ſt. each, B. C. 100gs: At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Dictator. At Newmarket in March, 1766, ROMEO, 8ſt. 5lb. received 100gs from Mr. Crawford's Dictator, 8ſt. B. C. And in April, at 8ſt. he beat Mr. Burlton's Patriot, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—Even betting. At Newmarket in September, at 8ſt. he received forfeit from Mr. Byng's Dragon, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 100gs, h. ft. He was then put out of training.

SHUTTLE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by and the Property of WILLIAM FENWICK, *Eſq. of Bywell, Northumberland.*

SHUTTLE was got by Young Cade; his dam, (Syphon's dam, *page* 168) by Patriot, (*page* 69); grandam by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of an own ſiſter to the Duke of Bolton's Sloven, *page* 24.

At Richmond in September, 1763, SHUTTLE won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Parker's bay colt, by Regulus. At Boroughbridge in October, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Robinſon's Speedwell, by Victim; and Mr. Cornforth's Sharp, by Second. At Newmarket in April, 1764, He received forfeit from the Hon. J. S. Barry's Belmont, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Newcaſtle in June, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. three-mile heats, beating eaſy, Mr. Jackſon's Angler, and Mr. Fenton's Lick-up-all. At York in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 111l. 10s. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Hutton's Ranger, by Regulus; and Lord Scarborough's Grantham, by Snap:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Shuttle, who was rode by John Kirton, and Ranger by Charles Dawſon. At Richmond

in September, He was beat for the Gold Cup, by Mr. Hutton's Silvio; beating Mr. Dundas's King Richard, by Shakeſpear; and Mr. Stapleton's Carlton, by Regulus. At York in Auguſt, 1763, He ſtarted for the King's Plate againſt the Hon. Mr. Charteris's Blank, and Mr. Hutton's Foxhunter:—At ſtarting, even betting to Shuttle, and 6 to 5 Blank againſt Foxhunter:—Shuttle had the misfortune to fall and break both his fore-legs, a little above the fetlock-joint, after running the third mile, near to Middlethorpe-Corner, in the firſt heat, when going to take the lead of his antagoniſts, being till then hard held:—He was inſtantly bled to death.—Blank was rode by Charles Dawſon, Foxhunter by John Singleton, and Shuttle by Chriſtopher Jackſon, which was the laſt time of riding.

SHUTTLE ſtarted only *once* beſides the above, viz.—at York in Auguſt, 1763, againſt Miracle and Ghoſt; beating Abelard, Lass, and Wycombe.

SNAP,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

The Property of Mr. LATHAM.

5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Follower, 5 yrs old, and 2 others:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Granby, and 6 to 1 againſt Snap, who won the ſecond and third heats from Granby. At Blandford in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Strode's Star, 5 years old; Mr. Hilliar's Zepharus, aged; and Mr. Dee's Chalfont, aged:—He alſo, at the ſame place, won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Beckford's Amelia, 5 years old; and Mr. Frenchard's Aurora, 5 years old. At Chelmsford in Auguſt, He received 20gs, no horſe entering againſt him. At Odſey in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. beating Lord Orford's Ghoſt:—The firſt heat was deemed a dead one, and Ghoſt fell in running for the ſecond. At Maidenhead, (ſame month) He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 9lb. beating Mr. Wilkins's Athelſtone, 6 years old; and diſtanced, the firſt heat, Mr. Adams's Mercury, 6 years old. And at Odiham in October, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating, at three heats, Lord Portmore's Brown Surrey, by Steady, 4 years old; Mr. Dawſon's Slouch, 5 years old, and 4 others:—Brown Surrey won the firſt heat from Snap, who won the ſecond from Brown Surrey, and the third from Slouch. At Epſom in May, 1765, SNAP won 50l. free for any horſe carrying 9ſt. beating Mr. Dutton's Americus, aged; and Mr. Cox's Harry Longlegs, aged:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Snap. At Aſcot-Heath in June, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Shaſto's Broomſtick, by Regulus, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—2 to 1 on Snap. At Marlborough, (ſame month) He won 50l. free for any horſe carrying 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Humphrey's Hazard, aged; Mr. Strode's Tiney, aged; and Mr. Popham's Greybeard, aged. At Wincheſter in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 10ſt. beating the Duke of Cumberland's Milkſop, 5 years old. And at Odſey in September, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Quick's General, aged; and Mr. Byng's Dragon, 6 years old:—General won the firſt heat from Snap, who won the ſecond and third from General. At Epſom in May, 1766, SNAP won 50l. free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt beating Mr. Lane's Crop, aged; Mr. Quick's General, aged; and Mr. Hale's Looby, aged:—7 to 4 on Snap. At Aſcot-Heath in June, SNAP ſtarted for 50l. for aged horſes, &c 9ſt. 12lb. when he won the firſt heat from Mr. Quick's General, and Mr. Strode's Star; but he fell lame in running for the ſecond heat, and was beat for that and the third heat with ſome difficulty: Star was third for every heat. And at Epſom in May, 1767, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Tyers's Ploughboy, (who won the ſecond heat from Snap) Mr.

Quick's Dedælus, and Mr. Strode's Leopardeſs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Snap. This was the only time of his ſtarting that year, and laſt of his running.

Snap ſtarted only *twice* beſides the above, viz.—at Epſom in 1763 when he was beat by Mr. Wildman's Granby, (the firſt time of his running); beating, in the ſame race, Lord Portmore's Starling, and 5 others;—and at Swaffham in 1765, when he was beat by Lord Bolingbroke's Filch, 5 years old, to whom he allowed near 3ſt.

Snap was a true honeſt ruuner, with good ſpeed; and there can be no doubt but if he had been in the poſſeſſion of ſome Nobleman or Gentleman who could have run him in their engagements, or matched him, but that he would have proved himſelf equal, if not ſuperior, to moſt horſes of his time at Newmarket.

Snap was a Stallion at Mr. Sparrow's at Sutton, near Epſom, Surrey, at 5gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Lord Farnham's Sempronius, Hippomenes, and Cul Blank; Sir J. Shelley's Fantail; Lord Abingdon's Lady Bumfidget; Lord Waltham's Bloſſom; Sir F. Poole's Staring Tom; Mr. Vernon's Maxim; Mr. Parker's Lottery; Mr. Adams's Maſter Slender; Mr. Watſon's Molly Spindle, Squib, Shrimp, Beau, &c. &c.

SPEEDWELL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by Richard Langley, *Esq. ſold to Mr.* Robinson *of Malton; and afterwards to Mr.* Jordan *of Lancaſhire.*

Speedwell was got by Victim; his dam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Blacklegs, and was own ſiſter to Ducheſs, *page* 106.

At Beverley in June, 1764, Speedwell won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Shaw's Sally, 5 years old; and Mr. Jolliff's Wigbill, 6 yrs old. At Scarborough, July 3, He won 50l. for five years old horſes, 8ſt. 7lb. mares, 8ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Sir J. Pennington's Mira, and Mr. Martin's Roxana. At Hull, July 9, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Chaplin's Fancy, and Sir J. Penningtou's Spalding.—At Lichfield in September, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.) beating Mr. Hudſon's Little Peg, 5 years old, Mr. Neadon's Smiling Billy, 5 years old, 7ſt. 5lb. 12 oz.; Mr. H Ajax, 6 yrs old, 9ſt. 2lb. 6 oz.; and Mr. Egerton's Athamas, old, 8ſt. 9lb. 4 oz. At Stafford in October, He won 50l. giv take, (carrying 8ſt. 5lb. 4 oz.) beating Lord Groſvenor's Cowſli

old, 8ſt. 4lb. 6 oz.; Mr. Liptrot's Kitty Fiſher, aged, 8ſt. 11lb. 8 oz.; Mr. Livſey's Caſtaway, 6 years old, 9ſt. and 4 others. At Cheſter in May, 1765, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 5lb. 4 oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Ellerker's Lottery, by Blank, 5 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. 10 oz.; Mr. Neadon's Rectina, aged, 8ſt. 4lb. 6 oz.; Lord Groſvenor's Cowſlip, 6 years old, 8ſt. 10lb. 8 oz.; and Mr. Stuart's Kitty Fiſher, 6 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. 4 oz. who was ſecond to Lottery for the firſt heat, and drawn. At Northwich in June, He ran four heats, (carrying 9ſt.) againſt Lord Groſvenor's Fop, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb. (who won the Plate) and Mr. Barry's Young Silvio, 6 years old, 9ſt.—The firſt heat was deemed a dead one between Speedwell and Young Silvio. At Knutsford, Auguſt 1, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt.) beating Mr. Lowther's Jack-I'll-tickle-thee, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Neadon's Primroſe, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 11lb. 6 oz. At Worceſter, Auguſt 8, He won 50l. give-and take, (carrying 9ſt. 1lb. 12 oz.) beating Mr. Caſwell's (late Mr. Robinſon's) Caſtaway, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; and Miſs Cornwall's Renette, 6 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. 9 oz. At Shrewſbury, September 12, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 1lb. 12 oz.) beating, at three heats, Lord Groſvenor's Cowſlip, 6 years old, 8ſt. 10lb. 4 oz.; and diſtanced Mr. Caſwell's Fortune, 5 years old, 9ſt. At Leiceſter, September 18, He ſtarted for 50l. weight for age, againſt Mr. Cock's Young Cade, Lord A. Bertie's Cyclops, and Sir P. Leiceſter's Ignotus, when he fell in running for the firſt heat, and broke his Rider's collar-bone. At Farn, March 17, 1766, He won the Annual Plate of 9gs, free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Collins's Smiling Billy; and on the following day, he won the ſecond Annual Plate of 21gs, free alſo for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. three-mile heats, beating Lord Groſvenor's Panglos, who broke his leg in running for the ſecond heat. At Cheſter in May, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 10lb. 1 oz.) beating, at four heats, Mr. Barry's Young Davy, 6 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. 12 oz.; Mr. Hopkinſon's Young Johnny, aged, 9ſt. 11lb. 12 oz.; Mr. Bailey's Whipſter, 5 years old, 8ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.; and Mr. Caſwell's Scar, aged, 9ſt. 11lb. 6 oz:—Whipſter won the firſt heat from Young Johnny, but was diſtanced with Scar for the ſecond heat:—Young Davy won the firſt heat from Speedwell, who won the third and fourth from Young Davy. At Stockport, July 4, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Jerſey's Brighteyes, and diſtanced Mr. Hoyland's Young Charles. And at Layton-Hayes, Lancaſhire, July 22, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Thiſtlethwaite's Glouceſter Jenny, and Mr. Burton's Vagabond. He was ſold to Mr. Walſh, but proved an unſucceſsful Racer.

VICTIM, (ſire of SPEEDWELL) was a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 17
and bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkſhire.—He was g
by Cade, out of Foreſter's dam, *pages* 63 and 64.—VICTIM, wh
in training, was the property of Mr. Robert Shafto, who rac
him a few times, but never won.—He was a Stallion at Whitw
between York and Malton, but ſerved very few Mares.

SPY,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, *ſold to the Duke of* GRAFTON, *and afte*
wards to Mr. MEYNELL.

SPY was got by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of *Ginger*.

At Aſcot-Heath in June, 1763, SPY won a Sweepſtakes of 50
for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Groſvenc
Cowſlip, by Bandy; the Duke of Cumberland's Star, by Regul
and 4 others. At Newmarket in April, 1764, SPY, 8ſt. 6lb. b
Mr. Vernon's Dragon, by Slouch, ſame age, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs.—
ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Spy. At Newmarket in May, SPY, 8ſt.
beat the Duke of Cumberland's Gift, 6 years old, 9ſt. B. C. 500
2 to 1 on Spy. He was ſold to the Duke of Grafton; and at N
[illegible]

Blank, 8ſt. 4lb. each, *five* miles of B. C. 200gs. At Newmarket October, SPY, 8ſt. 10lb. (in the Duke of Grafton's name) beat rd March's Pucelle, 3 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. R. M. 300gs. At Newrket in July, 1767, SPY, 8ſt. beat Mr. Shafto's Africus, aged, .5lb. B. C. 500gs :—5 to 2 on Spy.

SPY was beat only *twice*, viz.—at Newmarket in October, 1764, Africus, beating Specimen, &c.—at Newmarket in July, 1766, Lord Rockingham's Bodkin, 7ſt. and Spy, 8ſt. beating Mr. Vern's Windſor, 7ſt. B. C. 300gs each.

GINGER, (dam of SPY) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1754, and bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Blank; her dam, bred by Mr. Panton, (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1750) by Crab, and was own ſiſter to Black-and-all-Black, *page* 97.—GINGER never raced, and was alſo the dam of the Duke of Ancaſter's grey colt, *Hippogriff*, (foaled in 1772) by Omnium, and four others.—GINGER was own ſiſter to the Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Orphan*, (foaled in 1755), and to his Grace's grey colt, *Proſpect*, (foaled in 1756); and her dam was likewiſe the dam of the Regulus Mare, that bred Mr. Parker's Virago, by Snap.—*Virago* was the dam of Speranza, Saltram, &c.

STAR,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

bred by His Royal Highneſs WILLIAM *Duke of* CUMBERLAND, *and ſold to* EDWARD STRODE, *Eſq.*

STAR was got by Regulus, out of *Poppet*.

At Huntingdon in July, 1763, STAR won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs : four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Shafto's Speci-n*; Sir John Moore's Friar, by South; Mr. Greville's cheſ. colt,

---

d the Duke of Kingſton's Snappina.—He alſo received a forfeit from Shafto's Doctor.—At Newmarket in October, He beat Mr. Shafto's rmione, by Blank, 8ſt. each, R. M. 200gs.—At Newmarket in May, 5, He received a forfeit from Lord Bolingbroke's Filch, R. M.—In pber, COMMODORE, 9ſt. 11lb. beat Lord March's Squire, 8ſt. 9lb. C. 100gs :—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Commodore.

SPECIMEN, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1759) bred by and the pro-ty of JENISON SHAFTO, Eſq.—He was got by Snap, out of Nar-s's dam, *page* 260. At Newmarket in October, 1763, SPECIMEN a Subſcription of 5gs each, (24 ſubſcribers, non-ſubſcribers paying entrance) weight for age; four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb.) B. C. beating

by Regulus, and two others. He was ſold to Mr. Strode; and at Bridgewater in July, 1764, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 10lb. beating eaſy Mr. Bayley's Slouch, aged. At Worceſter in Auguſt, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Webb's Fair Phillis, Lord Chedworth's Tiney, and Mr. M'Anella's Pruſſia. He received 10l. at Oxford; and at Northampton in September, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating, at four heats, Mr. Hale's Looby, — years old; Mr. Watt's (late Lord Craven's) Valiant, aged; Mr. Chaplin's Vizier 6 years old; Mr. Waſs's Scipio, 6 years old; Mr. Vernon's Bungler 5 years old, Mr. Sparrow's Venture, 6 years old; and Mr. Scott's Alphonſo, 5 years old:—Valiant won the firſt heat from Vizier; Looby the ſecond from Venture; and Star the third from Scipio, and fourth from Looby. At Wincheſter in July, He won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Wildman's Granby, (who had beat Star for the King's Plate at Guildford) and a bay mare of Mr. Conolly's:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Granby. At Lewes in Auguſt, He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Shafto's Herald, Mr. Payne's Hero, Mr. Vernon's Africus, and Mr. Shirley's Romeo:—Herald won the firſt heat from Hero, and Star the ſecond and third from Herald. He alſo, at Canterbury in July, ſtarted for the King's Plate, when he won the ſecond heat from Mr. Shafto's Maccaroni, but loſing weight, was deemed diſtanced:—Maccaroni [illegible]

of *Margery*, the dam of Cricket, *page* 120.—POPPET was alſo the dam of Mr. Pigott's bay filly, *Sally*, (foaled in 1758) by Blank; Mr. Strode's *Ladythigh*, (foaled in 1763) by Merlin, and 5 others.

TRIFLE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1759,)

The Property of Mr. HUMPHREY, and ſold to Mr. FETTYPLACE.

TRIFLE was got by Tartar, out of a daughter of ————.

At Reading in Auguſt, 1765, TRIFLE won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. beating Mr. Smith's Primroſe, by Babram, 5 years old; Mr. Payne's Foreſter, 5 years old; Mr. Rogers's Cub, 6 years old, and 2 others. At Stafford in Auguſt, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 2lb. 8 oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. White's Miſchief, 5 years old; Mr. Hollis's Kitty Fiſher, aged, 9ſt. 2lb. 10 oz.; Mr. Beckford's Damon, 5 years old, 9ſt. 1lb. 12 oz.; and three others. At Shrewſbury, September 10, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, (carrying 9ſt. 8lb.) beating, at three heats, Sir C. Leighton's Infant, 6 yrs old, 9ſt. 8lb.; and diſtanced 3 others. And at Northampton, September 25, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Lord A. Bertie's Cyclops, aged; Mr. Cox's Young Cade, 6 years old; Mr. Walker's Betty, 6 years old; Mr. Bowles's Virgin, 5 years old, and 3 others. At Wiſbech, in May, 1766, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt.) beating, at four heats, Mr. Payne's Milkſop, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.; Mr. Quick's Stranger, 6 years old, 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.; Mr. Singleton's Mealyeyes, aged, 8ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.; and 2 others:—Stranger won the firſt heat from Mealyeyes; Milkſop the ſecond from Trifle; Trifle the third from Mealyeyes; and fourth from Milkſop. At Saliſbury in Auguſt, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating at three heats, Mr. Brown's Ploughboy, aged, and diſtanced 2 others.—TRIFLE was ſold to Mr. Fettyplace; and at Northampton in September, 1767, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 4lb. 8 oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Caſtle's Stranger, aged, 8ſt. 10lb. 8 oz; and Mr. Brereton's Otterley, aged, 8ſt. 12lb. 2 oz. He only ſtarted once after, when he broke down at Ludlow in 1768, after winning the ſecond heat from Sir W. W. Wynn's Fop, Mr. Dutton's Benedict, and Mr. Bayard's Second.

ANTELOPE,

(A DUN HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

The Property of Mr. WILLIAM EVERETT of Newmarket.

ANTELOPE was got by Brilliant; his dam by Bumper; grandam by a Son of Mr. Bartlett's Childers, out of Lord Halifax's [illegible] *Molly*, page 158.

In 1763, ANTELOPE won a Match at Epſom. At Canterbury in July, 1764, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile and a half heats, beating Mr. Ward's Antæus, by Regulus; and Mr. Croſoer's Miſs, by Drudge. At Burford, September 3, 1765, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Keck's Bay Barton, and Mr. Vernon's Virago:—Bay Barton won the firſt heat from Virago; and Antelope the ſecond from Bay Barton, and third from Virago. At Lichfield, September 24, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Ellerker's Crab-Bloſſom, Mr. Stapleton's Proſpect, and Sir J. L. Kaye's Creſcent. At Guildford in May, 1756, He walked over for the King's Plate. At Winchester, June 17, He won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Strode's Leopardeſs. At Canterbury, July 29, He won the King's Plate, beating Sir Charles Bunbury's Virago. At Lewes, Auguſt 7, He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Strode's Leopardeſs*, and Mr. Barton's Raven: Antelope won the firſt heat from Raven; Leopardeſs the ſecond from Antelope, who won the third from Leopardeſs. At Salisbury Auguſt 20, He won the King's Plate, beating Lord Oſſory's Virago, Sir John Elwell's Foxhunter, &c. And at Oxford in Auguſt, 1767, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Croſts's Tortoiſe, 5 years old; Mr. Todd's Chance, aged; Mr. Meynell's Pancake, aged; Mr. Gilpin's Dreadnought, aged; and Mr. Cope's Valiant, aged.

---

* LEOPARDESS, (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1760) bred by EDWARD STRODE, Eſq. and got by Merlin, *(page* 139); her dam by Babram, out of a ſiſter to Mr. Croſts's Partner.—LEOPARDESS's dam was alſo the dam of Lord Craven's *Damon*, by Dormouſe; of Mr. Strode's *Tinsle*, by Skim, and ſeveral others.—At Northampton in September, 1765, LEOPARDESS won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Duke's Califlo, aged; Mr. Webb's Kitty Fell, aged; Mr. Lenton's Fox, 5 years old; and 6 others. At Newmarket in April, 1766, She was ſecond to Virago for the King's Plate, beating Herminta, Eluſive, Apollonia, and Ladythigh.—At Maiden-

E was allowed to be a beautiful, ſtrong, boney horſe, l in 1768, &c. at Mr. Thomas Stamford's, at New-gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Colonel Hunt's dun horſe, won in the year, 1766, the Hunters' Stakes of 120gs at ; and the King's Plate at Canterbury, beating Lord Mexico, on whom the odds were 10 to 1 before

, *alias* SLY, (ſire of the dam of ANTELOPE) was a Cheſnut , foaled in 1735, bred by Sir JOHN PENNYMAN, Bart. and Mr. WALTER.—BUMPER was got by Partner; his dam by olton; grandam by Mr. Crofts's Commoner; great gran-by Reſtive, out of Lord Lonſdale's *Tregonwell Barb Mare*. ER only raced a few times, and was a Stallion in 1745, &c. . Maſkill's, Bungay, Suffolk, at one guinea and a ſhilling. as ſire of Sir Horatio Pettus's Squirrel, Mr. Maſkill's Bad-Mr. Woodthorpe's Miſs Bumper, Mr. Libbis's Venture, Iean's Sturdy, and ſeveral other winners. He alſo got the f Lord Scarſdale's Kiddleſtone, &c.

BAY MALTON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

. *AYRTON of Malton, and ſold to the Right Honourable the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM.*

TON was got by Sampſon; his dam, (own ſiſter to Leo-275) by Cade*, out of the *Laſs of the Mill*, page 241.— ON was own brother to Mr. Fenton's (afterwards Mr. *reaſurer*.

ember, She won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, (car-.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Brown's Ploughboy, aged, Caſtle's Spot, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. and 4 others.—And at October, She won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, hree heats, Mr. Tyers's Pilot, 5 years old; Mr. Webb's Fair ; Mr. Quick's Antinous, 5 years old; and Miſs Martin-AYTON, 4 years old.—She ſtarted ſeveral times after, but ceeſsful.

ADE MARE, (dam of BAY MALTON) was lent by Mr. his daughter, Mrs. AYRTON, at her wedding-dinner, for hen ſhe was, at the ſame time, requeſted by Mr. PRESTON, e of the company, at dinner, to ſend the Mare to his horſe, e produce of which was *Bay Malton*, her firſt foal, and who

[redacted]

At Malton in May, 1764, BAY MALTON, (in Mr. Fenton's won a Sweepstakes of 160gs, for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. thre beating Mr. Thompson's grey colt, Snap, by Snap, who thr rider. He was sold to Lord Rockingham; and at Newma April, 1765, He won a Sweepstakes of 500gs each, 8st. 7lb beating Mr. Shafto's chef. colt, by Shepherd's Crab; and th of Cumberland's Selim:—At starting, 5 to 4 on Bay Malto also received a forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Adm At Newmarket in October, BAY MALTON, 7st. beat ver Lord Bolingbroke's Gimcrack, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—At st 1 and 5 to 1 on Gimcrack, who was thought, at that time, the best racer at Newmarket; and it was said, that Lord R ham won 90000gs on the event of the race. He also receive feit from the Duke of Cumberland's Gilt. At Newmarket in 1766, He beat Mr. Vernon's Otho, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs starting, 11 to 10 on Bay Malton; over the Flat, 3 to 1 on notwithstanding, Bay Malton won easy. At York in Augu won the Subscription-Purse of 281l. for six-year olds, 8st. 7l aged, ... four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Jerkin, 6 yea Mr. C... 's Royal George, 6 years old; Mr. Shafto's Fly... Beaufremont, aged; and Sir John ... At starting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 agai ... Jerkin, 3 to 1 against Royal George, th ... 10 to 1 against Beaufremont and ... closely contested by ... and won by about a length ... the four miles in 7 minutes 43½ seconds, which wa ... time than ever the Course was run in before.*

... was the only horse of note that ... except *Treasurer*. ... the best ... others ... Sampson, Shakespeare, Engineer, &c MALTON'S dam was also the *grandam* of Sir J. L. Kaye's Pri Match'em; and *grandam* of the Engineer Mare, that bred *Fr* Eclipse, the dam of Phenomenon, ... &c.

* At the York August Meeting, 17..., The North Country G beat ... the South, which shewed the superiority of the Horses ... North, for which see the Performances of Dux, P Alexander ... and ... There was excellent sport each d weather, and a numerous and brilliant appearance of Nobility and viz. His R. H. the Duke of York, the Marquis and March Rockingham, the Earls of Albermarle, Carlisle, Courteney, El william, Fingal and Countess, Hereford, March, Mexboro ...ntess, Ossory, and ...; Lords Viscount Boling... ..., Lord ..., Baron Parrott, Hon. J. S. Barry, Hon.

Malton was rode by John Singleton, Jerkin by John Watſon, and Royal George by John Kirton. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, in April, 1767, He won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Sir John Moore's King Herod, Lord Bolingbroke's Turf, and Mr. Shafto's Aſcham:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Turf, 7 to 4 againſt Bay Malton, 4 to 1 againſt Aſcham, and 5 to 1 againſt King Herod; very large ſums were depending, and Lord Rockingham poſted them, and won 500gs to 20:—This race brought together a greater number of Noblemen, Gentlemen, Sportſmen, and People of all ranks from every part of the kingdom than were ever ſeen before at Newmarket; *and thoſe from Yorkſhire backed Bay Malton* freely, *and won thouſands**. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meet-

---

Hon. Miſs Bouvery, Hon. Mr. and Mrs. Dawney, Hon. Mr. Egerton, Hon. Mr. and Lady Bridget Lane, Hon. Mr. and Mrs. Langdale, Hon. Meſſrs. and Miſs Robinſons; Hon. Mr. Vane, Sir George and Lady Armytage, Sir William and Lady Anderſon, Sir Griffith and Lady Boynton, Sir Charles Bunbury, Lady C. Bellaſyſe, Lady Bingley, Lady Di. Duncombe, Sir Lawrence and Lady Dundas, Mr. T. and Lady C. Dundas, Sir John Eden, Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne, Sir Billingham Graham, Lord Archibald and Lady Hamilton, Sir Robert Hildyard, Sir John Lifler Kaye, Sir Henry Lawſon, Sir John Lindſey, Sir Francis Mollineux, Sir William and Lady Milner, Sir George Montgomery Meſham, Sir Frank Standiſh, Sir Edward and Lady Swinburn, Lady Stanhope, Lady Steward, Lady Elizabeth Steward, Lady Ann Saltmarſh, Sir Walter Vavaſour, Sir Rowland and Lady Winn, Sir W. W. Wynn, Sir John Whiteford, Sir Cecil and Lady Wray, Lady Dowager Wray, Lady Webb, General and Lady Honywood, General Laſcelles, General Standford, Colonel Standford, Colonel St. John, Colonel Beckwith, Major Mourdant, Major Conway; Meſſrs. Ayrton, Barlow, Bertie, Cholmley, Conſtable, Cornforth, Cradock, Crofts, Crowle, Duncombe, Dixon, Dodſworth, Earle, Errington, Fane, Farrer, Fenton, Fenwick, Hanger, Hartley, Harvey, Haſſel, Hebden, Huſſey, Hutton, Laſcelles, Leedes, Marriott, Maynard, Metcalfe, Meynell, Milbanke, Otley, Pratt, Panton, Parker, Pelham, Pennyman, Pigott, Preſton, Radcliffe, Ramſden, Riddell, Scroope, J. Shafto, Sotheron, Stapleton, Swinburn, Temple, L. Thompſon, R. Thompſon, Thornton, C. Turner, Vernon, P. Wentworth, Waſtell, Weddell, Wedderburn, Willoughby, Wrightſon, &c. &c.—There were 569 Subſcribers to the Aſſembly-Rooms, which was the largeſt number either before or ſince that time.

* The Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1767, was a *Golden Harveſt* for the Yorkſhire Gentlemen, as the following horſes proved alſo ſucceſsful, viz. Lord Rockingham's Pilgrim, Steady, and Godolphin Hunter colt, (againſt Otho); Mr. Pratt's A-la-greque; Mr. Wentworth's Chatſworth; Mr. Shafto's (late Mr. Pratt's) Petruchio; and Mr. Vernon's (late Mr. Fenwick's) Dux.

ing, 1768, BAY MALTON beat eaſy Lord Groſvenor's Cardina 10ſt. each, B. C. 200gs each, and the Whip:—At ſtarting, 5 t Bay Malton. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jo Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, 9ſt. B. C. beating Sir . Lowther's Aſcham, who made the play over the Flat, and as the Duke's Stand, and was till then thought the winning horſ Bay Malton took the lead, and won by a length and a half was the opinion of ſome that Bay Malton won eaſy; and by o with difficulty: but it is to be obſerved, that Aſcham was *whipped*, and Bay Malton *ſcarcely threatened*:—At ſtarting, 5 to Bay Malton. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, MALTON was beat for a 50l. Plate, by Gimcrack and Ca Puff; but beat, in the ſame race, Hemp, Phœnix, Baſhful, A ral, Preſto, Chalfont, and Toper, which was the laſt time c running; except at York in Auguſt following, when he wa by Chatſworth, Tortoiſe, Gimcrack, and Morwick-Ball.—T were the only times of his proving unſucceſsful.

BAY MALTON was rode for all the above engagements by John Singleton, except at Malton and the Match againſt Gimc at Newmarket in October, 1765.

BAY MALTON was a private Stallion in Lord Rockingham's S and was ſire of Mr. Preſton's Flaunter, &c.—He died at W worth in the year 1786, aged 26.

BLACK PRINCE,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by and the Property of WILLIAM BETHELL, *Eſq. of Rise, in Holde Yorkſhire.*

BLACK PRINCE was got by Babram, out of *Riot*.

At York in Auguſt, 1764, BLACK PRINCE received a forfeit Mr. Brandling's bay colt, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab. At Hu July, 1765, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile h beating Mr. Vane's Grenadier, by Lofty; and Mr. Brafford's M ſport. And at York in Auguſt, He ran two excellent heats a Bachelor, one of which was deemed a dead one;—*ſee Bachelor*, 284. At Lincoln, July 28, 1766, He won the King's Plate, be Mr. Reynold's Sportſman, and Mr. Egerton's Aurelianus.*

---

* AURELIANUS, (a Roan Horſe, foaled in 1760) was bred by P EGERTON, Eſq. of Cheſhire, and got by Attilius, own brother to E ſius, *page* 182.—At Nottingham, July 8, 1766, AURELIANUS w

ed for the King's Plate at York in Auguſt following, and was
put out of training.

LACK PRINCE was afterwards a common Stallion; notwithding, he was ſire of Mr. Bethell's Honeſt Robin.

IOT, (dam of BLACK PRINCE) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1753, and alſo bred by Mr. BETHELL.—She was got by Regulus; her dam, by Blaze; grandam by Fox; great grandam by Mr. Darley's Arabian, out of an own ſiſter to Mr. Bethell's Ruffler, which Mare was alſo the dam of Caſtaway and Woodcock, *page* 20.—At Newark, October 11, RIOT won a Sweepſtakes of 140gs, for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating 2 others.—And on the 13th, (ſame place) She ran four heats, for 50l. for four years old fillies, 8ſt. againſt Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Miſs Patty, by Regulus; and Mr. Robinſon's Modeſty, by Sampſon; beating, in the ſame race, Lord A. Bertie's Sprightly, by the Ancaſter Starling; Mr. Brooke's Minikin, and 3 others.—She ſtarted only *twice* beſides the above. RIOT was alſo the dam of Mr. Bethell's *Laura*, by Lofty; *Flora*, (Ruler and Miſs Holderneſs's dam) by Lofty; and *Clothier*, by Match'em; of the Duke of Hamilton's *Hercules*, by Match'em; of Mr. Fenwick's *Miſs Romp*, (Rake's dam) by Match'em; and of the Match'em Mare, that bred Mr. Bethell's Mackarel, Smart, Camilla, &c.

CARDINAL PUFF,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq. and ſold to Lord* GROSVENOR.

CARDINAL PUFF was got by Babram; his dam, called the *Grey-d Mare*, (bred by Mr. Shafto) by Snip; grandam, (own ſiſter to e Duke of Beaufort's *Trip*) by Partner, out of *Daitymaid*, the dam Squirrel, *page* 226.—CARDINAL PUFF's dam was alſo the dam

ng's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Bethell's Black Prince, Mr. nton's Steady, and Mr. Buchanan's Oſcar.—At York, Auguſt 18, He n the King's Plate, beating, at four heats, Sir J. L. Kaye's Creſcent, rd A. Hamilton's Charlotte, Mr. Parker's Jerker, Mr. Bethell's Black ace, and Mr. Walter's Mount Airy:—The firſt heat was won by rlotte from Jerker; the ſecond by Creſcent from Mount Airy; and third and fourth by Aurelianus from Creſcent:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 inſt Creſcent, 4 to 1 againſt Black Prince, 6 to 1 againſt Aurelianus, 7 to 1 againſt Charlotte:—Aurelianus was rode by Miles Thiſtlethwaite, ſcent by Thomas Thompſon, and Charlotte by John Singleton.—He ted but ſeldom.

Clever, 6 years old; and Mr. Clifton's Stateſman, aged. At Knutsford in July, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Ayre's Sans Souci, 6 years old; and Mr. Webb's Shrimp, aged. And at Boroughbridge in October, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Alcock's Miſs Wicked, 5 years old; Mr. Barry's Young Davy, aged; Mr. Richardſon's Eaſy Jenny, 5 years old; and Mr. Pearſon's Wolf, 5 years old. DIDO ſtarted twice in 1769, and was then put out of training.

DIDO generally meaſured about 14 hands.

FOP,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq. and ſold to Lord Viſcount* BOLINGBROKE.

FOP was got by Babram, out of Snap's dam, *pages* 165 and 167.

At Newmarket in April, 1764, FOP beat the Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, brother to Luſtre, by Blank, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs. At Newmarket in October, He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Milkſop, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 300gs. FOP was ſold to Lord Groſvenor; and at Northwich, in June, 1765, He won 50l. for five-year olds,

l, a Sweepſtakes of 700gs, one of 400gs, and a Subſcription of 0gs at Newmarket in October, 1776.——He ſerved very few ares.

DIDO,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Eſq. and ſold to* W. CORNFORTH, *Eſq.*

DIDO was own ſiſter to Virgin and Miracle, *pages* 242 and 321, y Changeling, out of the Squirt Mare, page 243.

At Beverley in May, 1765, DIDO won 50l. give-and-take, (carying 7ſt. 12lb. 4oz.) beating Mr. Wright's Molly Sly, aged, 8ſt. 0lb. 8oz.; Mr. Maynard's Genius, 5 years old, 8ſt 2lb. 10oz.; r. Lowther's Little David, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. 14oz; Mr. Wentorth's Volunteer, 5 years old, 9ſt. 14oz.; and Mr. Wormley's Alcey arley, aged, 8ſt. 13lb. 2 oz. At Richmond in September, She on 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.) beating Mr. Alcock's iſs Peeper, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb. 4oz.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on ido, and in running the ſecond heat, 8 to 1 ſhe won. At Carliſle, ame month) She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Hutchinſon's aphne, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Townes's Monkey, aged. At Boroughridge in October, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Hudſon's ittle Peg, 6 years old; and Mr. Dawſon's Dainty-Davy, 5 years ld. At Hull in July, 1766, She won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 4lb. 12oz.) beating Mr. Lowther's Jack I'll-tickle-thee, aged, 9ſt. 14oz.; and Mr. Dixon's Little Adam, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 10lb. 8 oz. At ork in Auguſt, She won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 11lb. 12 oz.) eating Mr. Moorehouſe's Johnny, aged, 8ſt. 10lb. 8 oz. (ſtakes 0gs); Mr. Wentworth's Fortune, 6 years old, 8ſt. 13lb. 8 oz. Mr. ingleton's Good for Nothing, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Law's hetis, 5 years old, 8ſt. 12lb. 1 oz.:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Fortune, nd 2 to 1 againſt Dido; after the heat, 2 to 1 againſt Fortune, and ven money on Dido. At Carliſle in June, 1767, She won 50l. give-nd-take, beating Mr. Graham's Caſtaway, and diſtanced Mr. Sorerby's Ploughboy. At Richmond in September, She won 50l. give-nd-take, beating Mr. Stubb's Smiling Maggy, aged, 9ſt. 3lb. 8oz. he was drawn after the firſt heat. At Boroughbridge in October, e won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Dixon's Little Adam, 6 yrs d; Mr. Byard's Second, 5 years old; Mr. Hudſon's Dart, 6 years d; and Mr. Robinſon's Nanette, 6 years old, who fell in running r the firſt heat. At Preſcot in June, 1768, She won 50l. give-and-ke, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hudſon's Dart, aged; Mr. Vane's

olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Lord Caſtlehaven's Sappho, who was drawn after the firſt heat. At Bedford, Auguſt 7, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Vernon's Roſe, by South, 4 years old:—Roſe won the firſt heat, and Gimcrack the ſecond, after which Roſe was drawn. At Barnet, Auguſt 14, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 7ſt. 7lb. 4oz.) beating Mr. Stoke's Lily, by Dormouſe, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Caſtle's Ladies' Pad, aged, 8ſt. 8lb. 4oz.; Sir C. Eversfield's Matilda, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 5lb. 14oz. and Mr. Carter's Young Driver*, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4oz. At Reading, Auguſt 28, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and

* YOUNG DRIVER, (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1758) the property of Mr. CARTER, and got by Little Driver, *(page 94)* out of a daughter of ———. At Epſom in May, 1762, YOUNG DRIVER won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating 6 others.—At Barnet in Auguſt, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, (carrying 8ſt.) beating, at three two-mile heats, the Duke of Devonſhire's Lady, by his Grace's Arabian, 5 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Greville's Proſpero, 4 years old, 8ſt.; and Mr. Greenhill's John Trot, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—Lady won the firſt heat from Proſpero, (who was then drawn); Young Driver the ſecond heat from Lady; and walked over for the third heat.—At Epſom in May, 1763, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Quick's General, Sir Charles Sedley's Notus, and 4 others.—At Barnet in Auguſt, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications (carry-

ilies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating Mr. Hawes's Ladythigh, by Merlin; Lord Caſtlehaven's Sappho, and Lord Portmore's Brown Surrey. And at Barford, September 5, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. beating Sir J. Daſhwood's Merlitina, by Merlin, &c. which was the ſeventh time of his winning, and only times of his ſtarting that year. GIMCRACK was ſold to Mr. Wildman; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1765, He won 50l. for horſes riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Prophet, Sir J. Lowther's Treaſurer, and Sir John Moore's South-Weſt. GIMCRACK was ſold to Lord Bolingbroke; and in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. he received 250gs forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Selim, 7ſt. 2lb. B. C. In the Second Spring Meeting, GIMCRACK, 7ſt. 4lb. beat Mr. Panton's Rocket, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Rocket. At Newmarket in July, He beat Sir J. Lowther's Alcham, 6 yrs old, 7ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 1000gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Gimcrack. At Newmarket in October, He was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Bay Malton, allowing him 7lb. In the Second October Meeting, GIMCRACK, 8ſt. beat the Duke of Cumberland's Drone, 4 years old, 6ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs.—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Gimcrack. He was ſold to Count Lauraguais; and in 1766, GIMCRACK ran a Match in France of 22 miles and a half within the hour, for a very conſiderable ſum:—After which, He was brought into England, and at Newmarket in April 1767, GIMCRACK was ſecond to the Duke of Kingſton's Tyrant, for 50l. beating Commodore, Beau, Virago, Flylax, Fop, South-Eaſt, Bounce, and Cripple. At Wiſbech, June 5, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 11lb. 12oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Wenſley's Cub, 6 years old, 9ſt. 11lb. 12oz; and Mr. Blank's Trifle. At Aſcot-Heath, June 25, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating at three heats, Mr. Croſoer's Scrip, aged; Lord Orford's Mite, 5 years old, and 2 others. At Marlborough, July 1, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Bell's Selim, by Bajazet; and Mr. Quick's General:—6 to 4 on Gimcrack. At Wells, July 30, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Beckford's Damon, and diſtanced 2 others. At Epſom, May 13, 1768, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Merriot's Sloven, aged; Mr. Quick's Droll, 6 years old; and Mr. Strode's Ladythigh. At Aſcot-Heath, June 7, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, beating Mr. Meadley's Nabob, 8 yrs old; and Mr. Larkin's Sloven, 6 yrs old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Nabob. At Saliſbury, June 30, He won the City Silver Bowl, with 30gs added, 10ſt. beating Mr. Bevis's Selim, by Bajazet, aged; Mr. Strode's Leopardeſs, aged; and Mr. Adams's Gift, aged. GIMCRACK was ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury; and at Odſey, November 1, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Ellis's Spot, aged; Mr. Merriot's

Juliet, 5 years old; Lord Farnham's Amazon, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Ladythigh, 5 years old; Mr. M'Anella's Barley-Corn, 5yrs old, &c. At Newmarket, March 13, 1769, GIMCRACK, 9ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, D. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Hermione, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. and Lord Farnham's Amazon, 5 years old, 7ſt. 6lb. March 27, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. R.C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Cardinal Puff, aged; Lord Rockingham's Bay Malton, aged; Mr. Shafto's Hemp, 6 years old; Mr. Pratt's Phœnix, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Baſhful, 6 years old; Lord Farnham's Admiral, aged; Mr. Blake's Preſto, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Chalfont, 5 years old; and Mr. Croſs's Toper, aged: After which, GIMCRACK was ſold to Lord Groſvenor for 1200gs, and it was ſaid, that a Premium of 500gs was immediately offered for him. March 29, GIMCRACK, 9ſt. beat Mr. Vernon's Babet, 4 years old, 7ſt. 4lb. B. C. 300gs. April 17, GIMCRACK, 9ſt. beat Lord Rockingham's Jack-O! 4 years old, 7ſt. B. C. 300gs.—7 to 4 on Gimcrack. At Newmarket in April, 1770, He beat Lord Rockingham's Pilgrim, 10ſt. each, B. C. for 200gs and the Whip:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Gimcrack. At Newmarket in April, 1771, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. R. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Bellario, aged; Lord March's Sportſman, 5 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Chalfont, aged; Lord Orford's Hemp, aged; Mr. Wentworth's Myrmidon, 6 years old; Lord Farnham's Guardian, 6 years old; Mr. Cox's Tetotum, 6 years old; and Lord Rockingham's Tantrum, aged:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Bellario, and 6 and 7 to 1 on Gimcrack. This was the laſt time of his running.

GIMCRACK was beatten ten times, viz.—at Newmarket in 1765, by Bay Malton;—at Newmarket in 1767, by Tyrant; at Wantage, (ſame year) by Mr. Brereton's Otterley, &c. and at Odſey, by Tortoiſe, beating Favourite, Coriolanus, &c.—at York in Auguſt, 1768, by Pilgrim, Chatſworth, Tortoiſe, and Beaufremont; and at Newmarket in October following, by Guardian and Icarius;—at Newmarket in April, 1769, by Coſmo;—at York in Auguſt following, by Chatſworth and Tortoiſe, beating Morwick-Ball, Bay Malton, and All-fours;—at Newmarket in May, 1770, by Bellario, Nabob, Baſhful, and Snipe;—alſo at Newmarket in October following, by Bellario and Petruchio, beating Chalfont, Fabius, and Pactolus.

GIMCRACK meaſured about 14 hands one-fourth of an inch.

GIMCRACK was a Stallion at Oxcroſt-Farm near Newmarket in 1772, at 25gs and 5s; in 1773, he was ſtinted to 30 mares, at 30gs each, and 5s.; in 1774, 1775, and 1776, at 30gs and 5s; in 1777, at 25gs and 5s.; in 1778, at 20gs and 5s.; and in 1779, at 10gs

10s. 6d.—He was ſire of Lord Groſvenor's Little Gim, Grey in*, Scramble, and Jemima; of Sir C. Bunbury's Knick-Knack Comedy; of Lord E. Bentinck's Veſtris; of Mr. Peirſe's ieton; Sir H. Harpur's Maiden; Sir J. Lade's Medley; Sir H. therſtone's Surpriſe, &c. He ſerved but few Mares.

RIPPLE, (ſire of GIMCRACK) was a Grey Horſe, and foaled about the year, 1749.—He was bred by THOMAS PANTON, Eſq. and ſold to the Earl of EGLINTOUN.—CRIPPLE was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; his dam, *Bloſſom*, (a grey mare, and ſiſter to a mare of the ſame name, that was the dam of Lord March's Bloſſom, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Gameſome, Gaudy, Grizzle, and Chryſolite) by Mr. Panton's Crab; grandam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers, out of *Miſs Belvoire*, page 48.—CRIPPLE was own brother to Creeper and Cygnet, and his dam was alſo the dam of Lord Groſvenor's Tripod and Bonduca.—CRIPPLE was alſo ſire of Mr. Caſtle's (afterwards Lord Rockingham's) Tantrum; Lord Eglintoun's Paoli, &c.—He ſerved very few Mares.

JERKIN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

ed by JENISON SHAFTO, Eſq. ſold to Lord ORFORD, and afterwards to RICHARD VERNON, Eſq. of Newmarket.

JERKIN was got by Babram, out of *Smallbones*.

At Newmarket in October, 1764, JERKIN, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. afto's Capability, 8ſt. B.C. 200gs. At Newmarket in October, 1765, He won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for ur-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. d aged, 10ſt. R. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Fireaway, by the Volſely Barb, 4 years old; Mr. Greville's Exotic, aged; and the uke of Cumberland's Gift, aged:—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 on Jerkin. t Newmarket in March, 1766, He walked over the B. C. for a weepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ſt. (5 ſubſcribers):—Lord Groſvenor's Cheſhire Dick†, Mr. Shafto's Mountebank, Mr. Greville's

---

* GREY ROBIN, at Newmarket in April, 1777, won the Great Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. for colts riſing four years old, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. (56 ſubſcribers) beating Lord Farnham's Prince, Lord Bingdon's Pot8o's, and 16 others, amongſt which were Rebel, Tremendo, North-Pole, Knick-Knack, Dictator, Raffelas, Repulſe, and Defence. Grey Robin was rode by George Herring.

† CHESHIRE DICK, (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1760) bred by Lord GROSVENOR, and ſold to Mr. VERNON.—He was got by Regulus; his

Conjuror, and Mr. Fenton's bay horſe, by Changeling, out of Sweeper's dam. At Newmarket in June, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (no weight mentioned) B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Hyæna, 4 years old; and Sir John Moore's Myſtiley, 4 years old: Even betting between Jerkin and Hyæna. JERKIN was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at York in Auguſt, He was ſecond to Bay Malton, beating Royal George. Flylax, Beaufremont, and King Herod.—He afterwards got a misfortune, and was put of training.

SMALLBONES, (dam of JERKIN) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1752, bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, and ſold to Mr SHAFTO and Mr. SWINBURN.—She was own ſiſter to Squirrel, *page* 225.—At York in Auguſt, 1756, SMALLBONES won the firſt heat from Lord Rockingham's Liſetta, by Regulus, for a Sweepſtakes, but fell in running for the ſecond heat, and was diſtanced.—At Swaffham in September, She won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Curzon's grey filly, by Standard; and Lord Orford's grey filly.—She alſo ran three heats for 50l. at Newark, againſt Mr. Jeniſon's Barbarina, by Snip, beating 3 others.—At Hambleton in Auguſt, 1757, She was ſecond to Lord Rockingham's Liſetta, for the King's Plate, beating Mr. Jeniſon's Barbarina, Mr. Simpſon's Little Sunderland, Mr. Humphrey's Milkmaid, the Duke of Bridgewater's Miſs Patty, &c.—At Lincoln in September, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Ann's Brown Betty, by Sloe; Mr. Vane's Delicate Nell, by his Arabian; Mr. Pratt's Bay Ramſden; Lord Northumberland's Barbaroſſa, and 3 others.—And at Newmarket in October, She was beat by Feather and Whitelegjacket; after which ſhe was put out of training.—SMALLBONES was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Shafto's bay filly, *Pigmy*, (dam of Mr. O'Kelly's Adjutant, General, and Cherry) by Snap	1763
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Raton*, by Snap	1767
Mr. Shafto's bay filly, *Cyniſca*, (dam of Peggy Perkins) by Snap	1768
Lord Bolingbroke's bay filly, *Sybil*, by Match'em . . .	1770

And three others.

---

dam, *Laugh*, own ſiſter to *Lufty*, the dam of *Alipes*, page 266.—At Newmarket in May, 1765, CHESHIRE DICK won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Giant, by the Godolphin Colt, out of Liſetta; and the Duke of Cumberland's Favourite, by Regulus, who took the reſt at ſtarting:—2 to 1 on Cheſhire Dick.—He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket in October, at 9ſt. 4lb. he beat Lord Rockingham's Giant, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 500gs.—He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

LADYTHIGH,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1760,)

The Property of Mr. HAWES.

LADYTHIGH was got by Merlin, *(page 139)*; her dam by Cinnamon; grandam by Sir Robert Sutton's Grey Arabian, a daughter of Merlin, Mr. Crofts's Commoner, out of the Coppin Mare.

At Guildford in June, 1764, LADYTHIGH won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Rogers's Garland, by Garland; Mr. Adams's Captain, by the Ancaſter Starling; Mr. Beckford's Wiltſhire Lady, &c.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Ladythigh. At Odſey in September, LADYTHIGH, 8ſt. 8lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three heats, Mr. Crofts's Spot,* 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Pembroke's Golden-Grove, by Cartouch, 8ſt. 8lb.; and Mr. Croſoer's Miſs, 8ſt. 4lb.—At Odſey in the ſame month, She won 50l. for four-year olds, carrying weight for qualifications, beating, at three heats, Lord Orford's Jerkin, Lord Bolingbroke's Sharper, Lord Albemarle's Counteſs, and Sir John Moore's bay colt, by South. And at Newmarket in October, She was ſecond to Prophet, *(ſee his Performances.)* She ſtarted twice after, and was put out of training.

LADYTHIGH was covered in the Spring in 1765, and produced a colt by Spectator in the Spring following.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Furibund*, by Squirrel , . . .	1767
Duke of Ancaſter's chef. filly, *Clio*, (dam of his Grace's Danäe, Gabinius, &c.) by Blank	1768
Mr. Wentworth's bay colt, *Cloanthus*, by Blank	1769
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Cytherea*, by Chryſolite . .	1771
Duke of Ancaſter's chef. colt, *Phäon*, by Chryſolite . . .	1772
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Heinel*, by Syphon	1775
Duke of Ancaſter's chef. filly, *Virgin*, by Panglos . . .	1777

And three others.

---

* SPOT, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1760) bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, Eſq. of Weſt-Harling, Norfolk, and got by Infant, (ſon of Lord Godolphin's Arabian), out of an own ſiſter to Black-and-all-Black, which mare was alſo the dam of Lord Bolingbroke's Young Blank, Mr. Vernon's Paſs, &c.—At Beccles in June, 1764, SPOT won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. twice round the Courſe to a heat, beating Mr. Ward's Anticus, by Regulus; and Mr. Harwood's Miſs Sukey.—And at Ipſwich in July, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile and a quarter heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Tuting's Turf, Mr. Kidd's Mount-Airy, and diſtanced 2 others.

CINNAMON, commonly called the SOMERSET CINNAMO
(ſire of the dam of LADYTHIGH) was a Cheſnut Horſe, foale
1722, and bred by the Duke of SOMERSET.—He was got by Wy
ham, (*page* 7); his dam, called the *Rygate Mare*, by the Th
louſe Barb; grandam, Sir John Parſon's *Cream Cheeks*, by Spank
out of a daughter of Mr. Wilkes's Hautboy.—At Newmarket, N
vember 1, 1729, CINNAMON won a match againſt Mr. Seymo
Spot, by the Alcock Arabian, 11ſt. each, four miles, 100gs.—
ran very ſeldom in public, and got but a few horſes beſides
Duke of Ancaſter's Creeper, Diſmal, (*page* 69) and Briſk.—
1743, BRISK won the Gold Cup at Cheſter; 50l. at Stamfo
beating Silvertail, Miſs Vixen, and Little John; 50l. at Chef
field; and the Ladies' Purſe of 80l. at Lincoln.—In 1744, He w
50l. at Cheſterfield; and in 1745, 50l. at Nottingham, beat
Drowſy and Plain-Dealer.

MILKSOP,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by His Royal Highneſs WILLIAM *Duke of* CUMBERLAND; *ſold*
Mr. PAYNE, *and afterwards to* DENNIS O'KELLY, *Eſq.*

MILKSOP was got by His Royal Highneſs's Crab, (*page* 102)

Watts's Dedælus, aged; and Mr. Clifton's Young Stateſman, by Sultan, 6 yrs old. At Shrewſbury in September, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 7lb.) beating Lord Groſvenor's Nautilus, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.; and diſtanced Mr. Edwards's King Oſwell, 5 years old, 7ſt. 5lb. 4 oz. At Epſom in October, He won 50l. free for any horſe, carrying 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Caſtle's Spot, by Sweepſtakes, 6 years old; Sir F. Evelyn's Badger*, aged; Mr. Everett's Antelope, aged; and Mr. Quick's General, aged,

* PLOUGHBOY, *alias* BADGER, (a Grey Gelding, foaled in 1758) was the property of Mr. BENJAMIN ROGERS, and ſold to Mr. BROWN. He was got by Babram, out of a daughter of ———. At Exeter in July, 1764, PLOUGHBOY won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Baſſett's Whitenoſe, and Mr. Mills's Singlepeeper. At Reading in Auguſt, 1766, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating Mr. Strode's Ranger, 5 years old; Lord Caſtlehaven's Brilliant, 5 years old; Mr. Gibbon's Creeping Molly, and diſtanced 3 others.—At Bodmin in September, He won 50l. weight for qualifications, beating Mr. Annis's Trifle, Sir Charles Trievſe's Maria, and three others.—At Epſom in October, He won 50l. free for any horſe, &c. carrying 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Payne's Sloven, Mr. Webb's Fair Phillis, Mr. Welch's Speedwell, and Mr. Caſile's Caſtaway.—At Oxford in Auguſt, 1767, PLOUGHBOY, then named BADGER, (in Mr. Todd's name) won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 10lb. 8 oz.) beating, at *five* heats, Mr. Strode's Tiney, aged, 8ſt. 13lb. 8 oz.; Count Lauraguais's Pine-Apple, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Wallop's South-Eaſt, 6 years old, who won the firſt heat from Pine-Apple, but ran on the wrong ſide of a poſt in the ſecond heat:—Badger won the ſecond heat from Tiney, who won the third from Badger; the fourth was a dead heat between them two; and Badger won the fifth heat from Tiney.—He was then ſold to Sir F. Evelyn; and at Maidenhead in September, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 10lb. 8oz.) beating Mr. Fettyplace's Trifle, aged, 9ſt. 11lb. 6oz.; Mr. Brereton's Otterly, (late Filch) aged, 8ſt. 7lb. 14 oz.; Mr. Strode's Tiney, aged, 8ſt 12lb. 4 oz.; and Mr. Croſoer's Scrip, aged, 8ſt. 10lb. 8 oz. At Reading in Auguſt, 1768, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb. 4 oz) beating Mr. Campbell's Toaſt-Maſter, aged, and diſtanced a horſe of Mr. Strode's.—At Maidenhead in September, He won 50l. give-and take, (carrying 8ſt. 13lb. 8 oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Merriott's Milkſop, aged, 8ſt. 13lb. 2 oz.; Mr. Strode's Mite, 6 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. 12 oz.; Mr. Fettyplace's Spark, 6 years old, 7ſt. 11lb. 6 oz; and Mr. Carpenter's Dragon, aged, 9ſt.—At Reading in Auguſt, 1769, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 7lb.) beating Mr. Beckford's Royal, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. 4 oz.; and Mr. Brown's Ladythigh, 6 years old, 8ſt. 6lb. 2 oz.—At Epſom in October, He won 50l. (carrying 8ſt. 7lb.) beating, at four heats, Mr. Smith's Brutus, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr.

who fell in running for the firſt heat:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Milkſop, and 2 to 1 againſt General. He was ſold to Mr. Merriott; and in 1768, He ſtarted four times, but proved unſucceſsful. After which, MILKSOP was ſold to Mr. O'Kelly; and at Brentwood in July, 1769, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 3lb. (mares allowed 3lb.) beating Mr. Burlton's br. mare, Meſſalina, by Snap, aged; Mr. Dutton's Benedict, by Ajax, aged; Mr. Payne's bay mare, Phœnix, by Bajazet, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Bloſs's br. mare, Sappho, by Blank, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Milkſop. At Maidenhead, September 13, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb. 14 oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Hilyer's Champaigne, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. 10 oz.; Mr. Cox's Mite, aged, 7ſt. 12lb. 4 oz; Dr. Kennier's Twinger, aged, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Strode's Tiney, aged, 8ſt. 8lb. 4 oz.; Sir F. Evelyn's Badger, aged, 9ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Smith's Harlequin, 4 years old, 6ſt. 10lb. 14 oz.:—Badger and Harlequin were both drawn after the firſt heat; and Tiney fell in running for the ſecond. At Abingdon, September 26, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.) beating, at three heats, Sir F. Evelyn's Badger, aged, 9ſt. 5lb. 4 oz.; Mr. Beckford's Royal, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb. 8 oz.; Mr. Cox's Mite, aged, 8ſt. 2lb. 6 oz; and Mr. Jennings's Luſtre, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. At Epſom in May, 1770, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 11lb. 6 oz.) beating,

ung Gimcrack, 3 to 1 againſt Milkſop, and even betting one of em won; after the firſt heat (which was won by Young Gimcrack) o 1 againſt him, 3 to 1 againſt Milkſop, and 5 to 2 againſt Filch; er the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 on Milkſop, who won eaſy:—Young mcrack's rider, Richard Rumball, in running for the third heat, ſome accident fell and was unfortunately killed. At Aſcot-eath in June, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 7lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Fettyplace's Spark, aged, 9ſt.; Mr. Strode's tch'em, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; Sir F. Evelyn's Atom, 5 yrs old, . 5lb. 4oz.; and diſtanced Mr. Higg's Little Malk:—At ſtarting, and 6 to 4 againſt Milkſop, and 2 to 1 againſt Catch'em; after e firſt heat, (which was won by Spark) 5 to 4 on Milkſop; after e ſecond heat, 3 and 4 to 1 he won. At Wantage, July 20, He on 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.) beating very eaſy r. Bailey's Stranger, aged, 9ſt.—5 and 6 to 1 on Milkſop. At rford, July 25, He ran four heats againſt Miſs North*, &c.—t Egham, September 15, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying t. 7lb.) beating, at three heats, Sir F. Evelyn's Atom, 5 years old, t. 10lb. 8 oz.:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Atom; after the firſt heat, hich was won by Atom) 4 and 5 to 1, and in running, 10 to 1 he on; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 1 on Milkſop. At Bath, Septem-r 14, 1773, MILKSOP, 9ſt. beat Mr. Parker's Filch, by Bajazet, t. 10lb. four miles, 200gs.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Filch. He was ld to Mr. Jukes; and at Monmouth, September 22, He won 50l, ve-and-take, beating, at three heats, Sir R. Phillips's Macaroni, f Brilliant, aged; and Lord Jerſey's Daiſey, by Syphon, 6 years d:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Macaroni; after the firſt heat, 10 to on Macaroni; after the ſecond heat, 4 to 1 on Milkſop.—He generally meaſured about 14 hands and an inch.

MILKSOP won two Matches, viz. one of 300gs, and another of 00gs; beſides *ten* 50l. Plates, give-and-take, and *five* 50l. Plates for l ages.

MISS CRANBOURNE, *firſt called the* JENNY MARE, (dam of MILKSOP) was a Brown Mare, foaled in 1753, and alſo bred by His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND.—She was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of Miſs Weſtern, (*page* 113) by Sedbury.—Miss CRANBOURNE was matched, but never raced, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Guaiſpoſt*, by Snap	1767

* Afterwards Mr. O'Kelly's *Helen*.—See her Performances under the ad of *Miſs North*, amongſt thoſe named in the year 1763

Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, *Flippanta*, (Oliver's dam) by Snap 176[illegible]
Lord Grosvenor's br. filly, *Plotina*, (Cavendish's dam, and Warter's grandam) by Snap . . . . . 176[illegible]
Lord Egremont's bay filly, *Countess*, (Cantatrice, Champion, Cockchafer, and Hero's dam) by Count . . . . . 176[illegible]
And eight others.

Miss Cranbourne was grandam of Sir Harry Harpur's True-Blue, of Lord Abingdon's No-Pretender, Pandolpho, &c. and also grandam of Tilbury Tom, by Mr. Latham's Snap.

OTHO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by RICHARD VERNON, *Esq. of Newmarket, and sold to the Earl of* OSSORY.

Otho was got by Moses, out of *Miss Vernon*.

At Bedford in August, 1764, Otho won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. and five-year olds, 9st. 2lb. beating easy Mr. White's Lucy Cooper, by Tartar, 5 years old; Mr. Smith's Phœnix, by Babram, 4 years old, &c. At Newmarket in October, He beat Lord Bolingbroke's Turf, 8st. 8lb. each, B. C. 300gs. At Newmarket in April, 1765, Otho received forfeit from Lord Orford's Jerkin, and Lord Bolingbroke's Turf, 8st. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, Otho, 7st. 11lb. won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr. Panton's Pancake, 6 years old, 8st. 3lb.:—Lord Orford's Ghost paid forfeit:—At starting, 6 to 4 on Otho.—At Newmarket in April, 1766, He was beat *(for the first time)* by Bay Malton:—After which, He was sold to Lord Ossory; and at Huntingdon in July following, he won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. 7lb. beating Mr. Shafto's Herald, aged; and Mr. Quick's General, aged. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1767, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, 9st. each, B. C. beating the Duke of Bridgewater's Tartar, by Tartar, aged; Mr. Meynell's Cheshire-Dick, aged; the Duke of Northumberland's Narcissus, aged; and Lord Bolingbroke's Turf, aged, (who fell lame):—At starting, 2 to 1 on Turf, and 3 to 1 against Otho. In the First October Meeting, He won the 140gs for six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. 2lb. B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Ferdinando, 6 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Antinous, aged:—At starting, 7 to 4 on Antinous, 5 to 1 against Otho, and 5 to 1 against Ferdinando. In the Second Spring Meeting, Otho, 7st. 9lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Prof-
[illegible]st. B. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Otho. The above were the
[illegible]s of his running.

OTHO was a private Stallion in Lord Offory's Stud, at Ampthill-rk, Bedfordſhire, till the year 1778, when he covered at 20gs d 10s. 6d.; and in 1780, at 5gs and 10s. 6d.; at which ſum he con-ued till the year 1784.—He was ſire of Lord Offory's Coxcomb, rimant, Comus, Saturn, Spot, Turnus, and Otheothëa; of Mr. dbroke's Otho, Mr. Mitchell's Aurenzebe, Mr. Vernon's Paſto-la, Mr. Hull's Ampthill, Mr. Burlton's Succeſs, Mr. C. Pigott's uſus, Mr. Pratt's Nelly, &c.

MOSES, (ſire of OTHO) was a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1746, and bred by Lord CHEDWORTH.—He was got by Mr. Cole's Fox-hunter, *(page* 34); his dam by the Duke of Portland's Arabian; grandam, (the Duke of Bridgewater's Star's dam) by Mr. Richards's Arabian, at Hampton-Court.—At Burford in 1760, MOSES won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Cornwall's Whiteneck, Mr. Sidebottom's Harlequin, Mr. Rogers's Maidenhead, Mr. Stephens's Spinner, &c.—He was beat, at the ſame Meeting, by Mr. Cornwall's grey filly, Princeſs of Wales, ſiſter to Lady Auguſta, by Spot, four miles, 50gs; which were the only times of his running.—MOSES was a private Stallion in Lord Gower's Stud, and was ſire of his Lordſhip's Pharoah, Moſes, &c.; of Mr. Pigott's Miſs Cheſterton, Mr. Brereton's Crop, and a few others.—He alſo got the ſiſter to Otho, that was the dam of Sir Charles Bunbury's Giblets; Mr. Vernon's Minima, Foppington, Fox, Wolf, and Tiger; and of Mr. Hutchinſon's, (afterwards Lord Stamford's) Florizel, that beat Rockingham at York in 1787, when the odds was 20 to 1 in favour of the latter.

MISS VERNON, (dam of OTHO) was a Bay Mare, foaled about the year 1754, and got by Cade; her dam, (Mr. Bell's Denmark's dam) by Partner, and was own ſiſter to Mr. Widdrington's Spin-ſter, *page* 62.—MISS VERNON never raced, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Bolingbroke's bay filly, *Barbara*, by Snap	1767
Lord Bolingbroke's grey colt, *Philippo*, by his Lordſhip's Arabian	1768
Mr. H. Vernon's br. filly, *Baccelli*, (Sir Willoughby Aſton's Marcia's dam) by Marſk	1771
Lord Offory's bay colt, *Falſtaff*, by Shakeſpear	1773

And five others.

PROPHET,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, *and sold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Esq. of Newmarket.*

PROPHET was got by **Regulus, out of an own ſiſter to** *Miſs Meynell*, by Partner, *page* 127.

At Newmarket in April, 1764, PROPHET **won a Sweepſtakes of** 100gs each, p. p. (6 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. D. C. beating Mr. Turner's My-Dear, by a Son of Sweepſtakes, dam by Second; and Sir Charles **Sedley's Lovely, by Babram**:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Prophet. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won the Weights and Scales' Plate of 100gs for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Hawes's Ladythigh, 4 years old; the Duke of Kingſton's Manby, aged; Lord Northumberland's Vizier, 5 years old; Mr. Crofts's Spot, 4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Roſe, 4 years old; and Mr. Baron's Othello, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, even betting on Prophet. In the ſame Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, called the 1400gs; (5 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Capability, and Lord Groſvenor's br.

Layer, &c.; of Mr. Parker's Termagant, Angelina, Septimus, Goldſmith, &c.; of Mr. Shorter's Prophet, Mr. Lutterell's Sethona, Mr. Tombs's Corniſh Lady, Mr. Adams's Crackle, Mr. Freeman's Standby, and ſeveral others.—He got the dam of His R. H. the Prince of Wales's grey colt, St. George, by Anvil; the dam of Mr. Vernon's Fancy, by Dungannon, &c.

The PARTNER MARE, (dam of PROPHET) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1737, and bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkſhire.—She was alſo the dam of Mr. Shafto's cheſnut colt, *Blameleſs*, (foaled in 1748) by Mr. Crofts's Foreſter; of Mr. Swinburn's cheſnut colt, *Whim*, (foaled in 1749) by the ſame Foreſter, &c.—She was likewiſe the great grandam of Mr. Baker's Bryan O'Lynn, &c.

ROYAL GEORGE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by and the Property of JOHN BLENKINSOP COULSON, *Eſq. of Jeſmond, near Newcaſtle.*

ROYAL GEORGE was got by Young Cade; his dam by Rib; grandam by Mr. Liſter's Snake; great grandam by Coneyſkins; great great grandam by Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb; great great great grandam by Mr. Marſhall's Turk, out of a daughter of Mr. Place's White Turk, which Mare was bred by John Hutton, Eſq. of Marſk, Yorkſhire.

At Carliſle in May, 1764, ROYAL GEORGE won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Dunn's Skim, Mr. Barker's Hazard, Mr. Hewetſon's Young Gentle, and 2 others. At Manchester in September, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Ellerker's Crab-Bloſſom, Sir P. Leiceſter's Ignotus, and Lord Ferrers's Harmleſs. At Newcaſtle in June, 1765, He won the King's Plate, 10ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Brandling's Squirrel, by Shepherd's Crab; Mr. Hutton's Hazard by Steady; Mr. Stapleton's Proſpect, &c.—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Royal George. At York in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 241l. 10s. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Creſcent, by Babram; Mr. Wentworth's Volunteer, by Babram; Lord Groſvenor's Cardinal Puff, by Babram; and Mr. Fenton's Triton, by Whitenoſe:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Royal George, who took the lead at ſtarting, maintained it the whole four miles, and won quite eaſy.—Royal George was rode by John Kirton, Creſcent by Thomas Thompſon, Volunteer by Leonard Jewiſon, Cardinal Puff by Robert Collins, and Triton by John Lazenby. At Carliſle, September 18, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. beating Mr. Moſley's

Clio, 5 years old; and Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont, aged. September 21, (ſame place) He won the King's Plate, 8ſt. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Lord A. Hamilton's Charlotte, who was drawn after the firſt heat. At Newcaſtle in June, 1766, He walked over for the Subſcription-Purſe of 86l. 15s. At York in Auguſt, He was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Bay Malton and Jerkin; but beat, in the ſame race, Flylax, Beaufremont, and King Herod. At Newcaſtle in June, 1767, ROYAL GEORGE broke down when running againſt Nanette and Little Adam, and was then put out of training. The above were the only times of his running.

ROYAL GEORGE was a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Coulſon's Princeſs Royal, &c. but very few of his get was trained.

SELIM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by His Royal Highneſs WILLIAM *Duke of* CUMBERLAND, *and ſold to Mr.* THOMAS BELL.

SELIM was got by Bajazet; his dam, *Miſs Thigh*, by Rib, out of Mr. Griſewood's *Ladythigh*, by Mr. Croſts's Partner, *page* 45.—*Miſs Thigh* was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1750, and alſo bred by His R. H.

TANTRUM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by the Earl of EGLINTOUN, *ſold to Mr.* WILLIAM CASTLE; *and afterwards to* CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, *Eſq.*

TANTRUM was got by Cripple, (ſire of Gimcrack); his dam by the Hampton-Court Childers; grandam by Whiteſoot, (ſon of Bay Bolton); great grandam by Mr. Stanyan's Arabian, out of Queen Anu's Moonah Barb Mare.

At Epſom in May, 1768, TANTRUM (then Mr. Kendrick's, and the firſt time of his appearing in public) won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 13lb. beating Mr. Fettyplace's Ranthos, 5 yrs old; Mr. Caſtle's Chance, 5 yrs old; Mr. Everett's Cornet, 5 yrs old, and diſtanced 3 others. At Epſom in November, He won 50l. free for any horſe, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Merriot's Milkſop, aged; and Mr. Adams's Lieutenant. He was ſold to Mr. Caſtle; and at Barnet in Auguſt, 1769, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating Mr. Ogilvy's Stilts, 6 years old, 9ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Payne's Smallhopes, 4 years old, 6ſt. 7lb.; Mr Cotton's Baron, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Warrington's Young Gimcrack, 5 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Gott's Winny, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.; Lord March's Matchleſs, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Panton's Slim, 5 years old, 8ſt.—The laſt four were diſtanced the firſt heat by running on the wrong ſide of a poſt; Smallhopes and Baron were drawn after the firſt heat; and Stilts was diſtanced the ſecond heat by her Rider being thrown down, and not able to weigh. At Wakefield, September 21, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Vevers's Morwick-Ball, aged; and Mr. Horſley's Camilla, 6 years old, who was diſtanced the firſt heat:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Morwick Ball. At Doncaſter, September 28, He won the Gold Cup, value 90gs, for five-year olds, 7ſt. 10lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Webb's Barley-Corn, 6 years old; Lord Rockingham's Monkey, 5 years old; Mr. Hutton's Navigator, 6 years old; Mr. Fawcett's Slow-and-Eaſy, aged; Mr. Law's Camilla, 6 years old; and Mr. Turner's Betty Butler, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Navigator, 2 to 1 againſt Tantrum, 3 to 1 againſt Barley-Corn, and 4 to 1 againſt Monkey.—TANTRUM was ſold to Mr. C. Blake; and at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, May 12, 1770, at 8ſt. 8lb. He beat Mr. Shaſto's Petruchio, aged, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 300gs.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Petruchio. And at Newmarket, May 23, TANTRUM, 9ſt. beat Lord Farnham's Torch, 5 years old, 7ſt. D. C. 300gs.—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Tantrum.

TANTRUM was a Stallion in Lord Rockingham's Stud, and was ſire of his Lordſhip's Copperbottom, Tantarium, and Young Tantrum; of Mr. Simpſon's Prudence, Sir John Lade's Nottingham, Mr. Lade's Wilbraham, Mr. Hull's Demur, Mr. Lloyd's Raffle, Mr. Baldock's Kent, Mr. Peaſe's Yarico, Lord Fitzwilliam's Pilot, and of his Lordſhip's Termagant, that bred Edmund, Pewett, Evelina, Cecilia, Filbert, Pickle, Stately, Sparrowhawk, &c.

TANTRUM was ſold to Mr. Parke of London in 1784, in which year, he covered at Mr. Richardſon's, (late Mr. Carver's) Golder's Green, Henden, near Hampſtead, Middleſex, with the following annexed to his advertiſement, viz.—"There is a Tantrum Colt, "riſing three, to be ſeen, although not the fineſt of the year, yet "whoever is in poſſeſſion of a finer, in reſpect to ſize, ſtrength, "and ſymmetry, of another Stallion's get, (the owner's word ſuf-"ficient, being willing to wager 50l. on the deciſion) may ſend "mares at 10gs each; all others at 15gs each, and 10s. 6d. the "groom;—next year at 25gs, and the year after, (if then living) "at 50gs.—A Subſcriber, or who ſends a mare, has liberty the year "following to ſend at the ſame price.—Tantrum is a ſtrong, beau-"tiful made horſe; is the beſt bred, and the beſt Stallion now in "the world.—He is 23 years old, (February 1784,) healthy, in full-"[illegible]

In 1785, TANTRUM covered at the ſame place, when he was ſettled, on account of his age, to 5gs and 5s.;—and in in 1786, at Mr. Haynes's Livery-Stables, Oxford-ſtreet, London, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.

TRACTION,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by Sir JAMES LOWTHER, Bart. and ſold to JENISON SHAFTO, Eſq.

TRACTION was got by Young Cade; his dam, *Grey Godolphin*, own ſiſter to Blank, *page* 82.—TRACTION's dam was alſo the dam of Margery Daw, Merlin, Liberty, Niſus, Beſſy Bell, Spot, Babram-Blank, &c.

At Newmarket in October, 1764, TRACTION received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Amurat, by Bajazet; and the Duke of Devonſhire's cheſt. filly, by Blank, out of his Grace's Iriſh Mare; colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs each, h. ſt. At Newmarket in April, 1765, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, called the 1200gs, (10 ſubſcribers) 9ſt. each, R. C. beating Sir J. Moore's South-Weſt*; Lord Rockingham's Cromwell, by the Godolphin Colt; and the Duke of Cumberland's Favourite, by Regulus:—At ſtarting, even betting againſt Traction. In October, He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Achmet, by Bajazet, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 300gs. He alſo, in the ſame Meeting, received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Dunce, 9ſt. each, B. C. 1000gs, h. ſt.—TRACTION was ſold to Mr. Shafto; and in the Second October Meeting, at 7ſt. 5lb. he beat Sir John Moore's South-Weſt, 7ſt. 3lb. B. C. 200gs. He ſtarted only once after, and was put out of training.

---

* SOUTH-WEST, (a Bay Horſe, (foaled in 1760, bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart. and got by South; his dam, (Miſs South's dam, and Florizel's grandam) by Cartouch, out of Ebony, by Childers, *page* 43.—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1765, SOUTH-WEST, 8ſt. 2lb. received forfeit from the Duke of Bridgewater's Gingerbread, by Babram, aged, 9ſt. B. C. 200gs, h. ſt.—At Huntingdon in Auguſt, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt and five year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. beating Lady Northumberland's Snapinetta, 4 years old.—At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1766, He won 50l. for horſes riſing ſix years old, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Cheſhire Dick, and Mr. Shafto's Traction.—He was ſold to Mr. Wentworth, but proved unſucceſsful.

TURF,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

The Property of Mr. JOHN TUTING of Newmarket, and sold to Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE.

TURF was got by Match'em; his dam by the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling; grandam by Lord Oxford's Turk; great grandam by Old Merlin; great great grandam by Pert, *(page 34)*, a daughter of Mr. Croſts's Commoner, out of the Coppin Mare.—TURF was the *firſt* of Match'em's get that ſtarted.

At Newmarket in Auguſt, 1764, TURF beat Mr. Kidd's Mount-Airy, B. C. 140gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Turf. At Chelmsford in Auguſt, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating Mr. Croſoer's Miſs, by Drudge; Mr. Pitche's Flying Bet, and 4 others. At Newmarket in April, 1765, He beat Mr. Singleton's Mount-Airy, 10ſt. each, Rowley's Mile:—Mr. Tuting ſtaked 400gs to 200:—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 on Turf. He was ſold to Lord Bolingbroke; and at Newmarket in May, 1765, TURF, 8ſt. beat Mr. Panton's Hornet, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. 300gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Turf. At Newmarket, in July, He beat Lord Rockingham's Lapwing, 6 years old, 8ſt. 3lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Turf. At Swaffham in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating the Duke of Grafton's Dumplin, aged. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He won the Weights and Scales' Plate of 100gs, for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr. Connolly's bay mare, 6 yrs old; Lord Groſvenor's Magnet, 4 yrs old; Lord Orford's Fury, 4 yrs old; Mr. Pembroke's Skim, 4 yrs old; and Mr. Shafto's Druid, 4 years old:—2 to 1 on Turf. In the Second October Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (22 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and ſix-year olds 9ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating the Duke of Cumberland's Claudius, 4 year old; Mr. Shafto's Herald, 6 years old; and Sir John Moore's South Eaſt, 4 years old:—6 to 4 on Turf. At Newmarket in April, 1766 TURF, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Sir John Moore's King Herod, aged, 9ſt. B C 1000gs:—7 to 4 on King Herod. And in the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Aſcot Subſcription of 25gs each, (9 ſubſcribers five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating M Shafto's Druid, 5 years old:—6 to 1 on Turf. At Newmarket, S cond Spring, 1767, He broke down when running for the Jocke Club Plate, againſt Otho, Tartar, and Cheſhire Dick, when the od were 2 to 1 in his favour. He was then put out of training.

TURF was beat only *three* times, viz.—at Ipſwich, *(the firſt time*

his ſtarting) for the King's Plate, by Mr. Croſts's Spot;—at Newmarket in April, 1767, by Bay Malton and King Herod;—and, (the laſt time of his running) by Otho, &c.—He paid only one forfeit, which was to Otho, in April, 1763.

TURF was a Stallion at Langham, near Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, in 1768, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1772, at the ſame place, at 10gs and 5s.; in 1778, at Barking, Eſſex, at 10gs and 5s.; in 1783, at Kneeſworth, near Royſton, Cambridgeſhire, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; and in 1785, at Newmarket, at 3gs and 5s. with the following obſervation, viz.—"His Breed and Perforances, as a Racer, are ſo "well known, that it is needleſs to mention either: as a Stallion, "he has ſucceeded uncommonly, in proportion to the very few "Mares that have been ſent to him, having always covered at a "high price; out of the few however, got by him, King Pippin "and Sir John Lade's Crop, were certainly capital; and Pyramus, "Fair Star, Blackthorn, Sappho, and others, would not have diſ-"graced the beſt Stallions. TURF is by ſhape, ſtrength, and temper, "particularly likely to get capital Hunters."

TYRANT,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of KINGSTON.

TYRANT was got by Spectator; his dam by Cade; grandam by Patriot; great grandam by Gander; great great grandam by a Brother to Grey Grantham; great great great grandam by Mr. Pulleine's Cheſnut Arabian, out of a daughter of Spanker.—TYRANT's dam was alſo the dam of Sir Charles Sedley's Rattletrap, by Careleſs; Mr. Douglas's Nymph, by Goldfinder, and ſeveral others.

At Newmarket in April, 1764, TYRANT won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 8ſt. 7lb B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Zanga, by Locuſt; and Lord Groſvenor's colt, by Snap:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Zanga. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1765, TYRANT, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Spangle, by Bajazet, 8ſt. 10lb. from the Ditch to the end of Rowley's Mile, 200gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Spangle. At Lincoln in July, He won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. beating Mr. Webb's Kitty Fell, aged; Mr. Lamb's Moorpoot, 6 yrs old; Mr. Dixon's Abelard, 6 yrs old; and diſtanced 2 others. At Newmarket in April, 1767, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. R. C. beating Count Lauraguais's Gimcrack, 6 yrs old; Lord Orford's Commodore, aged; Mr. Chaplin's Beau, 6 yrs old;

Lord Oſſory's Virago, 6 years old; Mr. Shafto's Flylax, aged; Lord Groſvenor's Fop, 6 years old; Sir John Moore's South-Eaſt, 5 yrs old; Mr. Adams's Bounce, 6 years old; and Mr. Caſtle's Cripple, aged:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Gimcrack, 5 to 2 againſt Virago, and high odds againſt Tyrant. He only ſtarted twice beſides the above.

GANDER, (ſire of the great grandam of TYRANT) a Bay Horſe, foaled about the year 1720, and was the property of the Duke of BOLTON.—He was got by Mr. Darley's Arabian, out of the dam of Mr. Panton's *Molly*, page 8.

VIRAGO,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by THOMAS PANTON, Eſq. of Newmarket; ſold to RICHARD VERNON, Eſq. and afterwards to Lord OSSORY, &c.

VIRAGO was got by Mr. Panton's Arabian: her dam, Standby* and Bungler's dam, alſo Anvil's grandam) by Lath, out of an own ſiſter to Blacklegs, Second, Hip, Puff, and Snip, by Childers.—VIRAGO's grandam was the dam of the Duke of Devonſhire's Hector, by Lath; Caſſandra, (Magnet's dam) and Surly, both by Blank; ſhe was alſo grandam of Omar, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, &c.

At Newmarket in October, 1763, VIRAGO won 50l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two miles, beating Lady Northumberland's Cæſario, by Match'em; Mr. Shafto's Contract, by Young Cade; Mr. Croſts's Spot, by Infant; Lord Bolingbroke's Fop, by Babram, and 8 others. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1764, VIRAGO.

* STANDBY, (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1754) bred by ANTHONY LANGLEY SWYMMER, Eſq. and got by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of Virago and Bungler's dam.—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1758, STANDBY won the Jockey-Club Plate of 200gs and upwards, for four year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating Lord Chedworth's cheſnut filly, by Dormouſe; Mr. Blake's Pompey, by Whittington; Lord Gower's Moſes, by Moſes; Mr. Croſts's Miſs Slamerkin, by Whittington; Mr. Vernon's Lothario, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; and Sir Richard Groſvenor's Button, by Cade. In 1759, He did not ſtart. He was ſold to Mr. Adams; and at Newmarket in April, 1760, STANDBY ran a dead heat with Lord Gower's David, and the Plate was divided between them; *ſee David, page* 232. At Aſcot-Heath in June, He fell lame after winning the firſt heat from Mr. Croſoer's Elephant and Mr. Eliott's Trifle. And at Newmarket in March, 1761, STANDBY, 9ſt beat Mr. Jones's Doncaſter, by Regulus, aged, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 200gs.

rived 250gs forfeit from Sir James Lowther's Traction, C. She was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and in October, She eit from Lord Bolingbroke's Madam. At Newmarket 5, She won the King's Plate for five years old Mares, giving a year) beating Mr. Eliott's Imoinda, Mr. Staton, Mr. Conolly's Huncamunca, and Mr. Wentworth's ears old. At Aſcot-Heath in June, She won 50l. for s, 9ſt. 5lb. two-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. wn Surrey, Mr. Everett's Antelope, Sir John Moore's and Mr. Payne's Foreſter. At Newmarket in April, on the King's Plate for five years old Mares, 10ſt. R. C. Strode's Leopardeſs, by Merlin; Mr. Scroope's Herlermit; Mr. Watſon's Eluſive, by Young Cade; Mr. lonia, by Regulus; and Mr. Milward's Ladythigh, by and 6 to 4 on Virago. She was ſold to Lord Oſſory; market Firſt October Meeting, She won the 140gs and r ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. B. C. beatarnham's Admiral, aged; the Duke of Bridgewater's l; Lord March's Squire, aged; and Lord Northumberſſus, aged. In the Second October Meeting, She beat Bridgewater's Tartar, aged, 8ſt. each, B. C. 200gs. In ober Meeting, 1767, She beat Sir John Moore's Admiral, . C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Virago. She was ſold to Mr. l at Newmarket in April, 1768, She received forfeit Pigott's Flylax, 8ſt. 10lb. each, from the Fifth Mile-Poſt Poſt on the Flat, 300gs each, p. p. And at Newmarket beat Lord Barrymore's Nobody, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs: irago. This was her laſt engagement.

was covered by Dux in 1768, and in the Spring, 1769, d a filly, which was the grandam of Sir Henry Feather- Skylight, &c.

was a Brood-Mare in Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne's and Mr. Stud, and afterwards in Mr. Tempeſt's Stud.—She was of

	FOALED IN
ton's grey colt, *Turare*, by Match'em	1771
s Gaſcoigne's grey filly, *Hollandaiſe*, by Match'em	1775
eſt's grey filly, *Gunilda*, by Star	1777

And ſeveral others.

YOUNG DAVY,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1760,)

Bred by Mr. JOHN COATES of Castle Leavington, near Yarm; and sold to the Hon. JOHN SMITH BARRY of Belmont, Cheshire.

YOUNG DAVY was got by Scampſton Cade, out of Mr. Coates's *Laſs of the Mill.*

At Durham in July, 1764, YOUNG DAVY won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr. Morley's Clio, Mr. Alcock's Shrub, Mr. Peariſon's Langley Billy, Mr. Fawcett's Midge, &c. At Richmond in September, He ran for the Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, four miles, againſt Mr. Wentworth's Volunteer and Mr. R. Shafto's Cygnet, beating ſeven others:—Immediately after this race, He was ſold to Mr. Barry for 300gs. At Stockport in July, 1765, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. beating Mr. Kaye's Jockey-Ol 6 years old, and 2 others:—He alſo received the appointed Premium, no horſe entering againſt him for the give-and-take Plate. At Manchester in September, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.) beating, at four heats, Mr. Neadon's Smiling Billy, 6yrs old, 8ſt. 14 oz.; Mr. Wright's Coxcomb, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. 14 oz.; Mr. Lowther's Jack-I'll-tickle-thee, aged, 9ſt. 8lb. 12 oz.; and Mr. Simpſon's Snap, 6 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. 12 oz:—The firſt heat was

e firſt heat from Alipecula, but was diſtanced in
: third; and Young Davy won the third and fourth
.eſman. At Nantwich in June, He won 50l. give-
ying 8ſt. 10lb. 8 oz.) beating Mr. Brereton's Otterly,
l diſtanced Mr. Kaye's Nero, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 2lb. 10 oz.
o 4 on Young Davy; and after the heat, 7 and 8 to 1
lancheſter, September 13, He won 50l. give-and-take,
.b. 8 oz.) beating Mr. Richardſon's Eaſy Jenny, aged,
r. Stanhope's Young Shorthoſe, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.
ncaſter, September 29, He won 50l. give-and take,
4 oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Preſton's Slim,
; and Mr. Webb's Little Profit, 6 years old,
ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Young Davy; after the firſt heat,
1 Slim, (who won the firſt heat from Young Davy);
l heat, 2 to 1 on Young Davy; which were the only
ning that year. At Lancaſter, June 5, 1770, He won
ke, (carrying 8ſt. 7lb.) beating Mr. Freeth's Nettle,
1 after the firſt heat. And at Bridgenorth, June 28, He
and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 6lb. 8 oz) beating, at four
W. Wynn's Flimnap, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. 10 oz.;
th's cheſ. mare, by Merlin, (Meteor's dam) 5 years
oz.; Mr. Lovett's Alexander, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.
Webb's Wilkes, aged, 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz. He ſtarted
d was put out of training.

VY was a Stallion in Cheſhire, and was ſire of the
y's Bumblekite, Little Davy, Clariſſa, &c.

E MILL, (dam of YOUNG DAVY) a Bay Mare, foaled
as alſo bred by Mr. COATES, and got by Oroonoko; her
d by Mr. Clarke) was own ſiſter to *Laſs of the Mill*, page
SS OF THE MILL. after breeding Young Davy, was
or the Hambleton Guineas, but was beat by Mr. Dun-
Ceres, Mr. Pearſon's Flaſhing Molly, &c.; after which,
the Maiden Plate of 50l. at Scarborough.—She only
ree times.—*Laſs of the Mill* was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
cheſ. filly, *Calliope*, (Orpheus and Ducheſs's Slouch	1763
ay colt, *North-Briton*, by Adolphus . . .	1764
h. filly, *Melpomene*, (Czarina's dam) by Alcides	1765
's bay colt, *North-Star*, by Match'em . . .	1768
cheſ. filly, *Atalanta*, (Faith, Young Pacolet, and Roſalind's dam) by Match'em	1769
nyman's bay colt, *Picture*, by Jalap . . .	1770
nyman's br. colt, *Laurel*, by Chryſolite . .	1771

Sir James Pennyman's bay colt, *North-Pole*, by Doge . . 1773
Sir James Pennyman's bay colt, *Northern-Light*, by Twig . 1774
Mr. Bethell's b. f. *Empreſs*, (Greengage's dam) by Paymaſter 1779
And a bay colt, by Marc Antony 1781

OROONOKO, (ſire of LASS OF THE MILL) a Black Horſe, foaled in 1745, was bred by THOMAS PANTON, Eſq. and ſold to Lord PORTMORE.—He was own brother to Othello, *alias* Black-and-all-Black, (*page* 97) by Crab, out of *Miſs Slamerkin*, page 98. OROONOKO ſtarted only three times, but never won.—He was a Stallion at Bedale, Yorkſhire, in 1754, at 5gs and 2s. 6d.; in 1755, 1756, and 1757, at the Salutation, Leeming-Lane, Yorkſhire, at the ſame price; in 1758, &c. at Hampton-Court, Surrey, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1762, at Whittlebury, Northamptonſhire, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.; after which at the Salutation, Leeming-Lane, Yorkſhire, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.—He was ſire of the Duke of Kingſton's Jeffy, Mr. Wentworth's Skipjack, Mr. Pearſon's Flaſhing Molly, Sir John Moore's Cyclops, Mr. Baſſett's Blenheim, Mr. Moorehouſe's Nancy's Delight, Mr. Gorge's Victor, Mr. Wildman's Lincoln, Mr. Tate's Whitefoot, Mr. Blake's Hazard, Mr. Quick's Brunſwick, &c.

ALEXANDER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

Bred by Mr. THOMPSON of Osmanthorpe, near Leeds, and ſold to Mr. BEARSON of Wakefield, Yorkſhire.

ALEXANDER was got by Lot; his dam by Rib; grandam by Regulus, out of Mr. Routh's *Blackeyes*, page 88.

At Beverley in May, 1765, ALEXANDER won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Thompſon's Juſtice, Mr. Botterell's Friendſhip, and four others. At Newark, October 10, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. (winners 4lb. extra.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Pearſon's Modeſt Jenny, by Mogul, (4lb. extra); Mr. Chaplin's Beau, the Duke of Kingſton's Temptation, Mr. Wentworth's Clumſy, (4lb. extra), and 2 others.—At Stafford, October 15, He won 50l. for four-year olds, (carrying 8ſt. 8lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Hoo's Thyrſis, 8ſt. 8lb. (ſtakes 12gs); Mr Webb's Miſs Patty, 8ſt.; Lord Groſvenor's Random, 8ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Price's Light Dragoon, 8ſt. 6lb.; and 4 others:—At ſtarting, even betting on Alexander. At Preſton, June 10, 1766, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Wentworth's Clumſy, Mr. Fawcett's Slow-and-Eaſy, and Mr. Clifton's Young Stateſman. At Lancaſter, June 16, He won 50l. for

five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Pearſon's Modeſt Jenny, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—At ſtarting, 10 to 1 on Alexander. At Nantwich in July, He won 50l. beating eaſy Lord Groſvenor's Fop. At York in Auguſt, He won the Ladies' Plate of 60l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Druid, 5 years old; and Mr. Wentworth's Volunteer, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Alexander, and 6 to 4 Volunteer againſt Druid:—Alexander was rode by Michael Maſon, Druid by John Watſon, and Volunteer by Leonard Jewiſon. At Derby, September 3, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 4lb. beating eaſy Sir C. Leighton's Infant, aged; and Mr. Webb's Fair Phillis, aged. At Lichfield, September 23, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. two-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hoo's Thyrſis, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; Mr. Wenſley's Cub, and Lord Groſvenor's Flaſh. At Lincoln in July, 1767, He received 60gs not to ſtart for the King's Plate againſt Dux. At York in Auguſt, He won the King's Plate, beating eaſy Mr. Fawcett's Slow-and-Eaſy:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Alexander, after the heat, 10 to 1 he won.—Alexander was rode by Michael Maſon, and Slow-and-Eaſy by Charles Dawſon. And at Wakefield in September, He won 50l. weight for age, beating, at three heats, Sir William Dalſton's Bachelor, aged; Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont, aged; and diſtanced, the firſt heat, a black horſe of Mr. Ellerker's:—In running for the ſecond heat, Alexander's Jockey, Michael Maſon, was diſmounted by a man riding againſt him, but ſaved his diſtance, and won the third heat with ſome little trouble, which was the laſt time but one of his running.

ALEXANDER was afterwards a Country Stallion.

The RIB MARE, (dam of ALEXANDER) was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Beatſon's grey filly, *Wakefield Lady*, by Lot	1759
Mr. Wentworth's bay filly, *Jewel*, by Lot	1763
Mr. Wentworth's grey colt, *Pedlar*, by Lot	1764
Mr. Vernon's grey colt, *Macedonian*, by Lot	1767
Mr. Vernon's grey filly, (Turnſpit's dam) by Lot	1768

And two others.

LOT, (ſire of ALEXANDER) was bred by the Duke of BOLTON, and foaled about the year 1751 or 1752.—He was got by Young Sweepſtakes, (ſon of Sweepſtakes, *page* 155) out of the dam of Mr. Pratt's famous Squirt Mare, *page* 243.—LOT was never in training, by reaſon of his being let down, when a week old, in travelling with his dam to Lord Cullen's Arabian.—LOT was a Stallion at Oſmanthorpe, near Leeds, Yorkſhire, in 1761 and 1762,

at one guinea and 2s. 6d.; in 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, &c. at 3gs and 2s. 6d.—He was ſire of Mr. Wentworth's Fortune and Czar; Mr. Burlton's Minos, Lord Irwin's Dardanella, &c. and Mr. Fenwick's Lady Bell, was out of an own ſiſter to Alexander. Lot ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

ANGELICA,

(A BROWN MARE—FOALED IN 1761,)

Bred by and the Property of JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq. of Wratting, near Newmarket, Cambridgeſhire.*

ANGELICA was got by Snap, out of Fribble's dam, *pages* 256 and 257.—ANGELICA was own ſiſter to Snapdragon, Curioſity, and Chequini.

At Newmarket in April, 1765, ANGELICA, 8ſt. 12lb. beat Lord Farnham's Shadow, by Blank, 8ſt 7lb. B. C. 300gs; and beat Lord Northumberland's bay filly, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian, out of Aurora's dam, 8ſt. 8lb. B. C. 500gs; ſhe alſo received forfeit from Sir James Lowther's bay filly, by Babram, out of Jaſon's dam, 8ſt. 9lb. each, B. C. 1000gs, h. ft. In the Firſt October Meeting, She received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's filly, by Marſk, out of his Highneſs's Ball Mare, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 200gs, h. ft.—And in the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. She beat Mr. Vernon's Cheſhire Dick, 5 years old, 9ſt. 3lb. B. C. 200gs.

ANGELICA ſtarted three times at Newmarket in 1766, viz. in April againſt Druid and Tyrant; in the Firſt October Meeting againſt Sir John Moore's Magog, and Lord Groſvenor's Nautilus, when ſhe ran out of the Courſe, and threw her Rider; alſo in the Second October Meeting, when ſhe was beat by Mr. Vernon's Filch, and Lord Oſſory's Hares. The above were her only engagements. She then became a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Orford's bay filly, *Flora*, (Truth, Spadille, and Young Flora's dam) by Squirrel	1768
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Evergreen*, by King Herod	1769
Lord Groſvenor's bay filly, (Dancer, Senza, Lovemore, and Sir George's dam) by Chryſolite	1771
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Dasher*, by Squirrel	1772
Lord Bolingbroke's bay filly, *Fury*, by Chryſolite	1773
Lord Bolingbroke's br. colt, *Auguſtus*, by Match'em	1774
Lord Groſvenor's bay filly, *Medea*, (Marcella, Colchis, and Madam Cordè's dam) by Sweetbrier	1778
Lord Egremont's bay colt, *Aſſaſſin*, by Sweetbrier	1779

And three others.

BANKER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

The Property of RICHARD VERNON, *Esq. of Newmarket, and ſold to the Hon.* THOMAS CONOLLY *of Ireland.*

BANKER was got by Match'em; his dam by Snip; grandam by Mogul, (brother to Babram); great grandam by Sweepſtakes (*page* 155); out of a daughter of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1765, BANKER won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for four years old colts and fillies, 8ſt. R. C. beating the Duke of Cumberland's Drone, by Young Cade; Lord Bolingbroke's Meſſalina, by Snap; Lord Orford's Lieutenant, by Captain, and 5 others:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Banker. And at Huntingdon in Auguſt, He won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Groſvenor's Magnet, Sir John Moore's South-Eaſt, and 3 others.—BANKER was ſold to the Hon. Mr. Conolly; and at the Curragh of Kildare, Ireland, April 25, 1766, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, weight for age, four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Lambert's Old Noll, 4 years old; Lord Mount-Eagle's Emperor, 4 years old; and Mr. Knox's William, 4 yrs old. On the next day, He won a Subſcription of 10ogs for three-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. three miles, beating Mr. Judge's Laylock, 4 yrs old; Lord Mount-Eagle's Empreſs, 4 years old; Mr. Daly's Warrior, 4 yrs old; Mr. Read's Guſtavus, 4 years old; Mr. Forteſcue's Sporina, 3 yrs old; and Mr. M'Dermot's Wormwood, 4 years old. At the Curragh in June, He walked over for the Subſcription-Purſe for four and five-year olds. He alſo, at the ſame Meeting, won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating, at one heat, 2 others. At the Curragh in April, 1767, He won the Subſcription Purſe for four-year olds, 8ſt. and five year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Forteſcue's Sophoniſba, 4 yrs old; and Mr. Daly's Goldfinch, 4 years old. He alſo, at the ſame Meeting, won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and ſix year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Armſtrong's Aimwell, 4 years old; Mr. Lambert's Gift, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Walpole's Verjuice, 6 years old. At the Curragh in June, He walked over for the Subſcription-Purſe for ſix years old and aged horſes. At the Curragh in September, 1768, He won the Subſcription-Purſe for all ages, beating Mr. Bagnell's Archer. At the Curragh in June, 1769, He won the ſecond Part of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription-Purſe for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt.

four miles, beating Lord Weſtport's Bolton, by Bolton. At the Curragh, April 23, 1770, He beat Mr. French's Peregrine Pickle, 8ſt. 4lb. each, four miles, 400gs; and on the 27th, He was ſecond for the Jockey-Club Plate, to Mr. Hamilton's Bevis, 5 years old, beating Mr. Lambert's Clericus, 6 years old; Lord Clermont's Lottery, 5 years old; Mr. Dogherty's Lath, 4 years old; Mr. Foſter's Gloriana, 4 years old; and Lord Drogheda's Admiral, 4 years old. This was the laſt time of his running.

BANKER was beat ſix times.

BANKER was a Stallion in Ireland, and was ſire of the following good runners, viz. Mr. Conolly's Tygrels, Filch, Leiſſep-Ball, Goblin, Sailor, Taylor, Hornpipe, Smuggler, and Bumbruſher; of Lord Clanwilliam's Eel and Sweetbrier; of Mr. Daly's Mary Gray, Gracus, Kackagay, Multi, and Rigadoon; of Mr. Knox's Ironſides; Mr. Spencer's Volunteer; Mr. R. Hamilton's Quickſtep and Intrigue; Mr. G. Hamilton's North-Star; Mr. S. Savage's Governor, &c.

DRU[illegible] (1761.)

(A BROWN HORSE—[illegible]

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq. ſold to* [illegible] *afterwards to Mr.* [illegible]

DRUID was got by Snap, out of a [illegible]

At Newmarket in April, 1765, Da[illegible] 300gs each, h. ſt. (5 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7[illegible] Groſvenor's T[illegible] by Snap; and the [illegible] by Mr. Pant[illegible] [illegible]n. At Aſcot-H[illegible] Sweepſtakes [illegible] 11.7lb. each, fo[illegible] Moore's Sout[illegible] Duke of Ancas[illegible] At Newmarke[illegible] Meeting, 1[illegible] upwards, for ho[illegible]ive years o[illegible] Lord Groſvenor's [illegible]y the Wo[illegible] Keeper, by Herm[illegible]ford's [illegible] Bunbury's Nobody, [illegible] Lordſhip's Arabian; [illegible] tator:—6 to 4 againſt [illegible] in the Second Spring M[illegible] for five-year olds, 8ſt. an[illegible] Duke of Kingſton's Tyran[illegible] old; and Lord Groſvenor's [illegible] Mr. Strode; and at Stratfo[illegible]

four miles, beating Lord Weſtport's Bolton, by Bolton. At the Curragh, April 23, 1770, He beat Mr. French's Peregrine Pickle, 8ſt. 4lb. each, four miles, 400gs; and on the 27th, He was ſecond for the Jockey-Club Plate, to Mr. Hamilton's Bevis, 5 years old, beating Mr. Lambert's Clericus, 6 years old; Lord Clermont's Lottery, 5 years old; Mr. Dogherty's Lath, 4 years old; Mr. Foſter's Gloriana, 4 years old; and Lord Drogheda's Admiral, 4 years old. This was the laſt time of his running.

BANKER was beat ſix times.

BANKER was a Stallion in Ireland, and was ſire of the following good runners, viz. Mr. Conolly's Tygreſs, Filch, Leiſſep-Hall, Goſlin, Sailor, Taylor, Hornpipe, Smuggler, and Bumbruſher; of Lord Clanwilliam's Eel and Sweetbrier; of Mr. Daly's Mary Gray, Glaucus, Kackagay, Muſti, and Rigadoon; of Mr. Knox's Ironſides; Mr. Spencer's Volunteer; Mr. R. Hamilton's Quickſtep and Intereſt; Mr. G. Hamilton's North-Star; Mr. S. Savage's Governor, &c.

DRUID,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating, at four heats, Mr. Price's Pam, 5 years old; Mr. Lenton's Smeaton-Laddie, aged; Mr. Brereton's Governor, aged; and Mr. Bailey's Fireaway, 6 years old.

DRUID was afterwards a common Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Wynn's Caractacus, Mr. Williams's Harmony, &c.

DUX,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

Bred by WILLIAM FENWICK, *Eſq. of Bywell, Northumberland; ſold to Sir* CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart. and afterwards to* RICHARD VERNON, *Eſq. of Newmarket.*

DUX was got by Match'em, out of the famous *Ducheſs*, page 133. DUX was own brother to Phœnix, Chymiſt, Playfellow, and Pyrrha; and *Ducheſs* was alſo the dam of Le Sang, *page* 316.

At Newcaſtle in June, 1765, DUX won the Subſcription-Plate of 115gs for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Brandling's Bauble, and Mr. Parker's Maid of the Mill:—At ſtarting, 6 to 1 on DUX. At York in Auguſt, He won a Sweepſtakes of 250gs for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 3lb. four miles, beating eaſy Mr. Duncombe's Patch-Buttock, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab: 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on DUX. He alſo, at the ſame Meeting, won the Subſcription-Purſe of 241l. 10s. for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Beatſon's Alexander, Mr. Shafto's Druid, Mr. Fenton's Priam, and Lord Groſvenor's Random:—2 to 1 againſt DUX, 3 to 1 againſt Druid, and 4 to 1 againſt Alexander:—DUX was rode by John Kirton, Alexander by Joſeph Roſe, Druid by Peter Jackſon, Priam by John Lazenby, and Random by Robert Collins. At Richmond in September, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Fawcett's Slow-and-Eaſy, Mr. Hewitſon's Britk, and Mr. Jackſon's Poor Chance:—2 to 1 on DUX, who won eaſy. At Newcaſtle, June 9, 1766, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, diſtancing a bay mare of Mr. Henderſon's. At Carliſle, July 9 and 10, He walked over for the King's Plate for five-year olds, and 50l. weight for age. At York in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 281l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Lord Rockingham's bay horſe, by his Lordſhip's brother-leg'd Cade Colt; Sir J. Moore's South-Eaſt, and Mr. Vernon's Dreſs: 5 to 2 on DUX, who was rode by John Kirton. He was ſold to Sir C. Bunbury; and at Richmond, September 4, He ſtarted for the Gold

Cup, when he was beat *(for the firſt time)* with great difficulty, by Lord Rockingham's Shadow; but beat, in the ſame race, Silvio, Royal George, Meaburn, and Ann. At Newmarket, October 3, Dux won a Purſe of 100gs for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Snipe, 4 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Doge, 4 years old; Lord Offory's Haras, 5 years old; Lord Rockingham's Slender, 4 years old; Sir John Moore's Miſtly, 4 years old; the Duke of Ancaſter's Bully, 4 yrs old; Lord Groſvenor's Milkmaid, 4 years old; Mr. Croſts's Tortoiſe, 4 yrs old; and Lord Eglintoun's Ajax, 5 years old. Dux was then ſold to Mr. Shafto, and afterwards to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1767, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. D. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Nobody, by Omar; Mr. Wenſley's Cub, by Cub; Mr. Caſtle's Spot, by Sweepſtakes; Sir J. Moore's South-Eaſt, Lord Rockingham's Steady, and Lord Eglintoun's Ajax:—Even betting, and 5 to 4 on Dux. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. D. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Ferdinando, 6 years old; the Duke of Northumberland's Volpone, 5 yrs old; Sir C. Bunbury's Tinetta, 5 years old; and the Duke of Kingſton's Javelin, 5 years old:—6 to 4 againſt Ferdinando, and 3 to 1 againſt Dux. At Nottingham, July 7, He won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Caſtle's Spot,

FERDINANDO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

Bred by JAMES BLAND, *Esq. of Hurworth, near Darlington, and sold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq.*

FERDINANDO was got by Young Snip, out of the Crab Mare, dam of Flylax, *pages* 255 and 256.—He was the firſt winner of his get that had ſtarted.

At Richmond in September, 1765, FERDINANDO won a Sweepſtakes of 240gs for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. three miles, beating Mr. Fenwick's Nanette, by Match'em; Mr. Stanhope's chef. colt, by Cub; the Duke of Cleveland's Meaburn, by Mirza; Lord Warkworth's Veſtal, by the Golden Arabian; and 3 others:—Nanette the favourite, who was beat with difficulty.—At Newmarket in October, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (21 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Filch:—6 to 4 on Ferdinando. In 1766, He never ſtarted. At Euſton, October 8, 1767, He won a Subſcription-Purſe of 85gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 2lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Tartuffe, 4 years old; Mr. Meynell's Pancake, aged; and Sir John Moore's Magog, 5 years old. At Newmarket, October 23, He walked over the Beacon Courſe for a Subſcription of 50gs each, (3 ſubſcribers) for ſix-year olds, 9ſt.:—He alſo, on the ſame day, ſtarted againſt Bellario and Honeſt Billy, when he unfortunately broke his leg in running.

YOUNG SNIP, (ſire of FERDINANDO) a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1757, and bred by Mr. THOMAS MEREDITH.—He was got by Snip, (*page* 66) out of *Miſs Meredith*, the dam of Mr. Wildman's Tartar, *page* 305.—YOUNG SNIP never raced, but was a Stallion at Ellerton, near Richmond, Yorkſhire, in 1760, at 3gs and 2s 6d.; and about the year, 1771, at Grimthorpe, Lincolnſhire, at 10gs. He was ſire of Mr. Shafto's Legacy, (dam of Ranger, Racket, and Rover); of Mr. Crowe's Kipling, Mr. Vernon's Rapid, the Hon. Mr. Wallop's Volunteer, Mr. Brereton's Star, Mr. Thayne's (of Ireland) Shepherdeſs, Sir L. Dundas's Peregrine, Lord Derby's Agis, Sir John Lade's Bet Bouncer, &c.—He alſo got the dam of the Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, Nancy, Lady Squander, Don Joſeph, Herodias, &c. likewiſe the dam of Mr. Larkin's Margaretta, &c.

FILCH,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

Bred by Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, *sold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq. and afterwards to* RICHARD VERNON, *Esq. of Newmarket, &c.*

FILCH was got by Bajazet, out of the *own ſiſter* to Regulus, who was the dam of Juggler, *page* 200.

At Newmarket in April, 1765, FILCH beat Lord Gower's bay colt, by Moſes, out of Cadette, 8ſt. 10lb. each, D. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Filch. In the July Meeting, FILCH, 8ſt. 4lb. beat Mr. Burton's Momus, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Filch. At Ipſwich, July 18, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 6ſt. 12lb.) beating Sir C. Bunbury's Dragon, 6 years old, 9ſt. 11lb. 12oz.; Mr. Smith's Hazard, 4 years old, 6ſt. 12lb. And at Swaffham, September 26, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 6ſt. 3lb. 14oz.) beating Mr. Latham's Snap, 6 years old, 9ſt. 11lb. 6oz.; Mr. Turner's Wafer, 5 years old, 6ſt. 9lb. 14oz.; Mr. Greville's Merlin, 5 years old, 7ſt. 3lb. 12oz.; and diſtanced Mr. Croſs's Fox, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 3lb. 12oz. He was ſold to Mr. Shafto; and at Newmarket July Meeting, 1766, FILCH, 7ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Cardinal Puff, 6 years old, 8ſt. 6lb.; Sir Charles Bunbury's Virago, 6 years old, 7ſt. 13lb.; and Lord March's Turnpike, 4 years old, 5ſt. 11lb. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, FILCH, 8ſt. beat Mr. Vernon's Keeper, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Filch. He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and in the Second October Meeting, He won the 140gs and upwards for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Haras, by Captain; and Mr. Shafto's Angelica, by Snap:—Even betting on Angelica. FILCH was ſold to Mr. Brereton, who named him OTTERLEY; and at Cowbridge in June, 1767, He won 50l. (no weight mentioned) beating Mr. Wilkins's Lofty, and Mr. Jones's Sally. At Wantage in Auguſt, He won 50l. give-and-take, (weights not mentioned) beating, at three heats, Mr. Bottom's Mite, 4 years old; Mr. Huniburn's Miſs Patty, and Count Lauraguais's Gimcrack, aged:—4 to 1 on Gimcrack:—Mite won the firſt heat from Otterley, who won the ſecond and third from Mite;—Miſs Patty and Gimcrack were both diſtanced in running for the ſecond heat. At Aylsbury in September, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 7lb. 14oz.) beating, at three heats, Count Lauraguais's Pine-Apple, 5 yrs old, 8ſt.; Mr. Strode's Mite, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 3lb. 8oz.; and Mr. Quick's Droll, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. 12oz. At Nantwich in July, 1768, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Wilkins's Sprightly, 5 yrs old. At Sheffield in Auguſt, He won 50l. give-and-take, (weights not

ntioned) beating, at four heats, Mr. Cornforth's Dido, aged, ıkes 15gs); Mr. Vane's Clever, 6 years old; Mr. Hudſon's Dart, :d; and Mr. Skiffington's Modeſt Virgin, who was diſtanced firſt heat:—Dido won the firſt heat from Clever, Dart the ſe- ıd from Dido, and Otterley the third very eaſy from Dido:—Dart s diſtanced in running for the third heat, Dido was then drawn, l Otterley walked over for the fourth. At Stafford in October, He four heats for the 50l. weight for age and qualifications, againſt . Lovett's Nancy, 6 years old, 8ſt. 6lb.; beating, in the ſame e, (carrying 9ſt. 2lb.) Mr. Orme's Regulus, aged, 9ſt. 2lb. and anced 3 others. At Knutsford in July, 1769, He won 50l. give- l-take, (carrying 9ſt. 1lb. 12 oz.) beating Mr. Hall's Sprightly, ears old, 8ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Hudſon's Dart, aged, 8ſt.; Mr. Alcock's ſs Wicked, 6 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. 10 oz; and Mr. Chaplin's Little k, 6 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. 10 oz.—In running for the firſt heat, a n rode againſt Little Jack and beat him off the Courſe, which afioned him to be diſtanced. At Newmarket in April, 1770, TERLEY, 9ſt. beat Mr. Preſton's Slim, 9ſt. 3lb. B. C. 400gs:—) 4 on Slim. He was ſold to Mr. Wildman, who again named ı FILCH; and at Epſom in May, at 8ſt. 7lb. he beat Mr. Brown's dythigh, aged, 8ſt. four miles:—Mr. Wildman ſtaked 60gs to gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Filch. At Northampton in Septem- , He won 50l. give-and-take, (no weight mentioned) beating, three heats, Mr. Lenton's Smeaton-Laddie, by Tarquin, aged; d Mr. Thomas's Fair Phœbe, by Merlin, 5 years old:—At ſtart- g, 3 to 1 on Filch; after the firſt heat, (which was won by ieaton-Laddie from Phœbe) 6 and 7 to 4 on Filch, and 3 to 1 ainſt Phœbe; after the ſecond heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Filch. He is then put out of training.

FILCH won a Sweepſtakes of 400gs; five Matches, viz. two of 0gs each, one of 300gs, one of 400gs, and one of 40gs; a Sub- ſcription-Purſe of 140gs, and nine 50l. Plates give-and-take.—He eaſured about 14 hands and a quarter of an inch.

TRAP, (a Brown-Bay Horſe, foaled in 1759) bred by and the property of Lord BOLINGBROKE.—He was got by Blank, out of Juggler and Filch's dam, *page* 200.—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1763, TRAP beat Lord Orford's Ghoſt, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs.—In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1764, TRAP, 8ſt. 2lb. beat the Duke of Bridgewater's Gingerbread, by Babram, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Gingerbread.—In the Second Spring Meeting, 1765, TRAP, 7ſt. 4lb. received forfeit from Lord Orford's Commodore, 7ſt. 8lb. B. C. 300gs.—He was then ſent into Ireland.

MARQUIS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

Bred by the Right Hon. the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM ; *sold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Esq. of Newmarket, and afterwards to Mr.* COX.

MARQUIS was got by Lord Rockingham's Godolphin Colt, out of *Flora*.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1766, MARQUIS beat Mr. Shafto's Dux, by Match'em, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1767, MARQUIS, 8ft. 8lb. received forfeit from Mr. Shafto's Africus, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, aged, 9ft. 1lb. B. C. 300gs. At Guildford, June 9, He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Beatſon's Alexander, Mr. Wildman's Whiſtlejacket, and Mr. Strode's Druid :—Alexander won the firſt heat from Marquis, who won the ſecond from Whiſtlejacket, and the third from Alexander. At Saliſbury, June 17, He walked over for the King's Plate. At Wincheſter, July 7, He won the King's Plate, beating eaſy Mr. Latham's Rattle, and Lord Eglintoun's Ajax. At Canterbury, Auguſt 5, He walked over for the King's Plate. At Lewes, Auguſt 20, He walked over for the King's Plate. At Newmarket, October 1, He walked over for the King's Plate. In the Second Meeting, October 21, MARQUIS, 8ft. 10lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Shy, by Bloſſom, 5 years old. 7ft. B. C. 500gs: 3 to 1 on Marquis. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1768, MARQUIS, 10ſt. received forfeit from Sir John Moore's Rapid, 4 years old, 6ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, MARQUIS, 10ſt. beat Mr. Shafto's Caliban, by Brilliant, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1500gs :—6 to 5 on Caliban. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, and the Gold Cup, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Bellario, 5 yrs old; Lord Groſvenor's Pacolet, 5 years old ; and Lord Rockingham's Pilgrim, 6 years old :—5 to 4 againſt Marquis. In the ſame Meeting, He walked over for the Subſcription-Purſe of 155gs for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. B. C. And on the next day, He won the Subſcription of 20gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. R. C. beating the Duke of Graſton's Baſhful, 6 years old; Mr. Shafto's Exotic, aged; and the Duke of Ancaſter's Viſion, 4 years old. In the Firſt October Meeting, 1769, MARQUIS, 10ſt. beat Mr. Pigott's Conundrum, by Match'em, aged, 9ſt. 2lb. B. C. 300gs :—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Marquis ; at the Turn of the Lands, 3 to 1 on Conundrum.—He was ſold to Mr. Cox; and in the Second October Meeting,

O, He received forfeit from Mr. Fettyplace's Marſk, 9ſt. each, 2. 200gs.

he GODOLPHIN COLT, (ſire of MARQUIS) was a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1754, and bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM.—He was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of an own ſiſter to Volunteer, *page* 129.—He was own brother to the Godolphin Hunter.—The GODOLPHIN COLT was in training, but never raced.—He was a Stallion in Lord Rockingham's Stud, and was ſire of his Lordſhip's Bodkin, Cromwell, Marcia, Pigeon, Drumſticks, Jack-O! Squib; Mr. Vernon's Marchioneſs, &c.—He alſo got the dam of Rake, Copperbottom; and the dam of Flounce, that bred Nottingham, Auguſtus, &c.—The GODOLPHIN COLT died at Wentworth in 1781.

LORA, (dam of MARQUIS) a Bay Mare, foaled about the year 1749 or 1750, was bred by Sir WILLIAM STRICKLAND, Bart. and ſold to Mr. WENTWORTH, who made a preſent of her to Lord ROCKINGHAM.—FLORA was got by Regulus; her dam by Mr. Bartlett's Childers; grandam by Bay Bolton, out of a daughter of the Belgrade Turk.—FLORA was put to Sloe in 1754, and produced a colt foal in the Spring following; ſhe was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Rockingham's bay colt, *Weaſel*, by Whiteſoot . . .	1757
Lord Rockingham's bay filly, (Flounce's dam) by the Godolphin Colt	1760
Lord Rockingham's bay filly, (Copperbottom's dam) by the Godolphin Colt	1762
Lord Rockingham's (afterwards Mr. Vernon's) bay filly, *Marchioneſs*, by the Godolphin Colt	1766
Lord Rockingham's brown-bay filly, *Florinda*, by Sampſon	1767
Mr. Blake's bay filly, *Harriet*, (Mrs. Jordan, Creeper, and Crawler's dam) by Match'em	1769
Lord Rockingham's (afterwards Lord Bolingbroke's) bay colt, *Hotſpur*, by Match'em	1770
Mr. Jenning's brown-bay colt, *Count*, by Snap	1772
Mr. Jenning's bay colt, *Viſcount*, by Chillaby	1776
And five others.—Her laſt produce was in	1780

NANETTE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1761,)

bred by WILLIAM FENWICK, *Eſq. of Bywell Northumberland, and ſold to Mr.* ROBINSON *of Malton, Yorkſhire.*

NANETTE was got by Match'em; her dam by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of *Dairymaid*, page 176.—NANETTE's dam was

alſo the dam of Mr. Fenwick's Matilda, by Cade; and Shephe by Mr. Shepherd's Crab :—She was alſo the grandam of Mr. Pra A-la-greque, &c.

At Newcaſtle in June, 1765, NANETTE ſtarted for the Ladi Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. againſt Mr. Law's The and Mr. Foſter's Young Northern Nancy; but fell in running the firſt heat, when the odds were 10 to 1 in her favour. At Ne caſtle in June, 1766, She won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Harriſon's Hopping Polly, 6 yrs old. At Hambleton, Aug 16, She won the King's Plate, 10ſt. four miles, beating L Farnham's Shadow, by Blank; Mr. Paſſman's Muſic, Mr. Smit Hopping Chicken, Mr. Pearſon's Modeſt Jenny, Mr. Duncomb Patch-Buttocks, and 3 others. At York, Auguſt 23, NANETT 8ſt. 7lb. beating Lord Farnham's Shadow, 8ſt. four miles, 1000 2 to 1 on Nanette, who was rode by John Kirton. At Newca in June, 1767, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and ag 9ſt. 6lb. beating eaſy Mr. Dixon's Little Adam, 6 years old; a Mr. Coulſon's Royal George, aged, who was drawn after the f heat. She was ſold to Mr. Robinſon; and at York in Auguſt, S was ſecond to Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont for the Subſcription-Pur beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Creſcent, aged; Mr. Shafto's Herald, ag and Mr. Thompſon's Snap, aged. At Boroughbridge in Octob She ſtarted for 50l. againſt Mr. Cornforth's Dido, &c. but fell running for the firſt heat. This was the laſt time of her running

NANETTE ſtarted only three times beſides the above, viz. Richmond in September, 1765, when ſhe was beat with difficul by Mr. Shafto's Ferdinando, beating 6 others; at Beverley, M 21, 1766, for the give-and-take 50l. at three heats, by Mr. Hu ſon's Dart, 5 years old, 7ſt. 1lb. 12 oz. and Nanette, ſame ag 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz. ſhe won the firſt heat, and was twice ſecond, beati 5 others; and at Doncaſter in September following, for 50l. three heats, by the Duke of Cleveland's Meaburn, 5 years ol 8ſt. 3lb. and Mr. Coulſon's Adoption, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. a Nanette, 8ſt. 7lb.—She was ſecond for every heat.

NANETTE was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Robinſon's Stud, and w the dam of Mr. Ayrton's Archimedes, which was the only one her produce worthy of remark.

NOBODY,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

The Property of Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart. of Barton, near Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk; and sold to Mr.* BLAKE, *and afterwards to Lord* BARRYMORE.

NOBODY was got by Omar, (ſon of Lord Godolphin's Arabian); his dam by the Duke of Bolton's Starling; grandam by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; great grandam by Mr. Stanyan's Arabian, out of a fiſter to the Mixbury Galloway, which Mare was the dam of Partner, and grandam of Bay Motte, Crab, Blacklegs, Second, Hip, Puff, and Snip.—NOBODY was own brother to Mr. O'Kelly's famous *Miſs Spindleſhanks*, that bred Harmonia, Soldier, Corporal, Gunpowder, Grapeſhot, Cannon, Bellona, Cannons, and the Eclipſe Mare, dam of Brown Charlotte, St. George, Commodore, &c.

At Ipſwich in July, 1765, NOBODY won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile and a quarter heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. March's Meſſalina, by Snap; Mr. Pembroke's Skim, and 3 others:—Skim won the firſt heat from Meſſalina, but was diſtanced in running for the third.—At Barnet in Auguſt, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, two-mile heats, (carrying 8ſt.) beating Mr. Wildman's Gift, 6 yrs old, 9ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Pembroke's Golden-Grove, 5 years old, 9ſt. and diſtanced 5 others. At Ipſwich in July, 1766, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Lord Carysford's cheſ. mare, Little Dormouſe, 5 years old; Mr. Wyburn's Foxhunter, aged; and Mr. M'Anella's Lark, 6 years old:—Lark was diſtanced in running for the ſecond heat, and Foxhunter for the third. At Barnet in Auguſt, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, (carrying 8ſt. 4lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Perram's Lottery, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Lord March's Shy, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. 2lb.; and Mr. Caſtle's Spot, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.:—Shy won the firſt heat from Nobody, but was diſtanced in running for the third. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, NOBODY, 8ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Farnham's Shadow, by Blank, 8ſt. three miles of B. C. 100gs. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Lord Orford's bay filly, Flea, 4 years old, 6ſt. 8lb. B. C. 100gs.—In the ſame Meeting, He beat Lord Gower's Sweepſtakes, (of the ſame age) 8ſt. each, three miles of B. C. 100gs:—He alſo, on the ſame day, at 8ſt. 1lb. beat Mr. Shirley's Fury, (of the ſame age) 7ſt. B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Nobody. He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Blake; and at Barnet in Auguſt, 1767, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, (carrying 8ſt. 12lb.) beating, at three heats, Sir

John Moore's Magog, 5 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Quick's Zanga, 4 old, 3ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Payne's Fair Lucy, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb Lord Barrymore's Young Driver, 4 years old, 6ſt. 12lb.:— won the firſt heat from Magog, but was diſtanced with Fair in running for the third heat; and Young Driver was twice and drawn. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, No 9ſt. beat Mr. Quick's Zanga, by Mr. Panton's Arabian, 5 y 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Nobody. He was ſold tc Barrymore; and at 8ſt. 10lb. He beat Mr. Blake's Cyclo Blank, aged, 8ſt. B. C. 100gs.

SLOVEN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Esq. of North-Milford, Yorkſhire; and Mr.* PAYNE.

SLOVEN was got by Cub; his dam by the Duke of Bolton's ling, out of an own ſiſter to *Amelia*, page 128.

At Barnet in Auguſt, 1765, SLOVEN (the firſt, and only ti his running, that year) ran four heats againſt Mr Quick's Ge (*ſee General's Performances*, page 292). At Newmarket Firſt S Meeting, 1766, SLOVEN, 6ſt. 7lb. received 40gs forfeit from Lane's bay gelding, Crop, aged, 8ſt. B. C.—And in the ſame ing, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Swaine's Cub, by Cub; Mr. Watts's Lieutenant, by Captain March's Meſſalina, by Snap; the Duke of Bridgewater's chef. by Moſes; Mr. Drax's Fatima*, Sir James Lowther's Muſti,

* FATIMA, (a Brown-Bay Mare, foaled in 1761) the property o DRAX, and got by Blank, out of a daughter of ———. At O in Auguſt, 1765, FATIMA won 50l for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. be Mr. Churchill's Dapper, Mr Nibbett's Bloſſom, Mr. Baſſett's Star Lenton's Little Danby, Mr. Strode's Ranger, Mr. Dilly's Commi Mr. Tate's Charlotte, Mr. Panton's Drover, and 3 others:—Ther a third heat for the Stakes, which was won by Dapper.—At Stockb in September, She ran four heats againſt Mr. Bailey's Whipſter, &c *page* 389.)—At Newmarket in April, 1767, She won the King's Pla Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Lord Farnham's Shadow, by Blank: March's Meſſalina, by Snap; Lord Oſſory's Haras, by Captain; Larkin's Little Dormouſe, &c.—At Bridgewater in Auguſt, She wo for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. King's Barton, 6 years old; and Mr. Rowney's Alli Croaker, aged.

nell's Gabrilla, and Sir Charles Bunbury's Jackanapes:—At ing, 2 to 1 againſt Cub, 3 to 1 againſt Lieutenant, and 10 to gainſt Sloven. At Wincheſter in June, He won 50l. weight for , beating Mr. Chaffin's Dedælus, aged; and diſtanced a bay ling of Mr. Laroach's. At Wantage in July, He won 50l. weight age and qualifications, beating, at three heats, Mr. Bailey's ipſter, 5 years old; and Mr. Baſſett's Star, 5 years old. At hfield in September, He ran three heats againſt Mr. Jordan's gin, diſtancing 2 others. And at Epſom in October, He ran e heats againſt Sir F. Evelyn's Ploughboy, *(alias* Badger), beat- Mr. Webb's Fair Phillis, Mr. Welch's Speedwell, and Mr. ile's Caſtaway. At Abingdon in September, 1767, He won 50l. ght for age and qualifications, beating, at three heats, Count raguais's Pine-Apple, by Locuſt, 5 years old; Mr. Bloſs's Eſſex ncy, 5 years old; Sir F. Evelyn's Badger, aged, &c. At Odi- n in October, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, and aged horſes, rrying 9ſt. 3lb.) beating, at four heats, Mr. Fairfax's Cruiſer, by mit, 6 yrs old, 9ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Everett's Antelope, aged, 9ſt. 9lb.; . Poole's Gift, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Stephenſon's Cub, 6 yrs old, ; Mr. Bell's Selim, aged, 9ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Gibbons's Dorothy, ears old, 9ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Strode's Druid, 6 yrs old, 9ſt. 3lb.; and . Watts's Dedælus, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.:—Antelope won the firſt heat m Cruiſer, who won the ſecond from Gift; Sloven won the third m Cub, and fourth from Cruiſer. At Peterborough in July, 58, He ſtarted for 50l. give-and take, againſt Mr. Strode's Tiney, Chaplin's Little John, &c. when he won the firſt heat from tle John, but fell lame in running for the ſecond, and broke down the third heat.—He was obliged to be put out of training.

SLOVEN ſtarted only once beſides the above, viz. at Cheſter in ay, 1767, when he was beat by Mr. Clifton's Young Statelman.

CUB, (ſire of SLOVEN) a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1739, was bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, Eſq. and ſold to Mr. GREVILLE.—He was got by Fox, *(page* 11) out of the *Warlock Galloway*.—CUB proved but an indifferent racer.—He was firſt a Stallion at Mr. Tate's, Andoverſford, Glouceſterſhire; in 1759 and 1760, at Mickleham, Surrey; and afterwards in Mr. Leedes's Stud, at North-Milford, Yorkſhire, at 3gs and 2s. 6d.—CUB was ſire of Mr. Swymmer's Hawk, Mr. Hall's Venom, the Hon. Mr. Howe's Mercury, Mr. Wynn's Compton, Mr. Swaine's Cub, the Duke of Kingſton's Credit, Mr. [illegible] Farnham's Baſha[illegible] bob, Mr. Edmon[illegible] Pratt's Goldfinch, [illegible] of Mr. Wildman's [illegible]

And feveral others.

SLOW-AND-EASY,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

Bred by Mr. WILLIAM ALCOCK, and ſold to ——— FAWCET

Faceby, near Stokesley, Cleveland.

SLOW-AND-EASY was got by Kent, out of the Travel dam of *Miſs Prejer*, &c. *pages* 322 and 323.

At Penrith, May 8, 1765, SLOW-AND-EASY won 50l. for olds, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Bramfill's You-neec Me, Mr. Curwen's Aquiles, and Mr. Hewitſon's Briſk, wh firſt heat, but was drawn after running for the ſecond. liſle, May 21, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. b three heats, Mr. Hopper's Nancy Ball, Mr. Blackett's E W. Dalſton's Miſs Sprightly, Mr. Curwen's Aquiles, Mr. Tit-Mouſe, and Mr. Hudſon's Pandora. At Penrith in M He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, be Hutton's Monkey, and diſtanced Mr. Foſter's Northern At Hull in July, 1767, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. aged, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Dunn's Fair R aged; Lord Rockingham's Steady, 6 years old; and Mr Now or Never. At Sheffield, Auguſt 31, 1768, He won

.egulus, aged :—2 to 1 on Slow-and-Eaſy. At Preſ-
e won 50l. (carrying 10ſt. 6lb.) beating Mr. Brereton's
: Filch) aged, 10ſt. 3lb. He was ſold to Mr. Leigh;
in May, 1770, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb.
6lb. beating Mr. Fenwick's Berenice, 5 years old;
Loſty, aged; and Mr. Charteris's Ann, aged :—At
l againſt Slow-and-Eaſy, and even betting Berenice
inſt Slow-and-Eaſy and Loſty. At Barnardcaſtle in
1 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and
beating Mr. Hutton's Briſk, 5 years old; Sir Joſeph
Starling, 5 years old; and the Duke of Cleveland's
4, and after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Slow-and-Eaſy.
May 8, 1771, He won 50l. (carrying 9ſt. 8lb.) beating,
Mr. Simpſon's Strawberry, aged, 9ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Fen-
aged, 9ſt. 8lb.; and Mr. Cowen's Cobler, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.
on Liberty. At Barnardcaſtle, May 31, He won 50l.
ds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. beating Mr. Selby's Sober
; and Mr. Humphrey's Sportſman, 6 years old. At
uguſt, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. 8lb. beating
's Strawberry, aged; and Mr. Hutton's Foxhunter,
neſter, May 4, 1772, He won the City Plate, 10ſt.
Foulk's Icarus, and Mr. Williams's Marſk. At Nant-
5, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and aged,
ng Mr. Vernon's Miniſter, 5 years old :—5 to 2 on
nd at Carliſle in September, He won 50l. for five year
ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. beating, at three
bert Laurie's Young Mirza, 6 years old, (ſtakes 20gs);
glas's Philippo, 5 years old; Mr. Hutton's Navigator,
Ir. Gilchriſt's Ann, aged :—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on the
he firſt heat, (which was won by Young Mirza from
! to 1 againſt Young Mirza; after the ſecond heat, 2 to
id Eaſy. He was beat at Stockton, by Snorum and
vas then put out of training.

re of SLOW-AND-EASY) a Grey Horſe, foaled about the
754, and got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling; his dam by
is; grandam by Partner, a daughter of Woodcock; Mr.
's Bay Barb, Makeleſs, Brimmer, Dicky Peirſon, out of
urton's Barb Mare.—KENT was a Stallion in 1760 and 1761,
aby, near Middleham, Yorkſhire, at 1g and 2s. 6d.; in 1762,
764, and 1765, at Yarm, at the ſame price; but was after-
raiſed to 2gs and 2s. 6d.—He ſeldom [illegible]

Lenton's Speedwell, 5 years old, 9ſt. At Newmarket
Meeting, 1766, He won the 1200gs for horſes, &c. riſin
old, 9ſt. R. C. beating Sir James Lowther's bay horſe,
out of Jaſon's dam; the Duke of Ancaſter's br. horſe, by
of Lord Leigh's Diana; Lord Grofvenor's bay mare,
out of Stately; the Duke of Grafton's ches. horſe, by
by Partner; and Lord Gower's Sweepſtakes, by Swee
of David's dam. In the ſame Meeting, He received
Lord Rockingham's grey colt, by Whiſtlejacket, out o
ſhip's grey mare, by Traveller, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h.
Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 10lb. he received forfei
Vernon's Snipe, 4 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs. In
Spring Meeting, 1767, SOUTH-EAST, 7ſt. 12lb. received
Mr. Vernon's Prophet, aged, 9ſt. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.
to the Hon. Mr. Wallop; and at Uxbridge in July, H
(carrying 8ſt. 12lb.) beating Mr. Hoar's Flaſh, 6 yrs old
Mr. Brereton's Crop, aged, 9ſt. 8lb.; and Mr. Barne
aged, 9ſt. 5lb. At Oxford in Auguſt, He ſtarted againſt
Badger, Mr. Strode's Tiney, and Count Lauraguais's
when he won the firſt heat, but run on the wrong ſide
ſecond heat, and was diſtanced. He was then ſold to
who raced him twice, without winning.

SOUTH, (ſire of SOUTH-EAST) a Bay Horſe, foaled in
by Mr. SCROOPE, and ſold to Sir JOHN MOORE.—H
Regulus; his dam (bred by Captain Hamilton's

Eng. 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs.—He ſtarted twice after, which was the only times of his running.—SOUTH covered at Fawley, near Lambourn, Berks, in 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, and 1761, at one guinea and a ſhilling; in 1762, 1763, 1764, and 1765, at 5gs and 2s. 6d.; in 1766, &c. at Nether-Hall, (ſame place as King Herod) at 5gs and 2s. 6d.—He was ſire of Sir John Moore's Miſs South, (dam of Trentham) South-Weſt, Magog, Flimnap, Cormorant, &c.; of Mr. Tuting's Cabbage and Young Cabbage; of Mr. Wilkins's Athelſtone, Mr. Thompſon's Zophiel, Lord Bolingbroke's Laycock, and Mr. O'Kelly's Helen, that bred Paris, Saturn, Ladythigh, Pomona, Troy, and Golden-Apple.—He alſo got the dam of Lord Clermont's Polydore and Ario; which mare was likewiſe the dam of Mr. O'Kelly's Bumper, by Conductor; and his grey filly, Spot, by Eclipſe.

WHIPSTER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER; and ſold to Mr. BAILEY.

WHIPSTER was got by Blank, out of *Look-at-me-Lads*, page 187. WHIPSTER was own brother to the Duke of Ancaſter's Lottery, Lure, and Lumber; alſo to Lord Farnham's Amazon, &c.

At Stockbridge in September, 1765, WHIPSTER won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at four heats, Mr. Drax's Fatima, by Blank; Mr. Larkin's Harmleſs, &c.—Fatima won the firſt heat and Whipſter Harmleſs the ſecond from Fatima, and Whipſter the third and fourth from Fatima. At Whitchurch in May, 1766, he won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 4lb. beating Sir Charles Leighton's Briton-ſtrike-home, aged; and Lord Grosvenor's Dairymaid, 5 years old. At Worceſter in Auguſt, He won 50l. weight for age, beating eaſy Mr. Snell's Fabius, 6 years old; and Mr. Baſſett's Star, 5 years old:—At the ſame place, He started for the 50l. give-and-take, againſt Mr. Nutt's Honeſt Billy and Mr. Price's Gameſter, but broke down in running, and was obliged to be put out of training.

WHIPSTER was a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Yeates's Ringle and Necromancer, winners of ſeveral 50l. Plates.

nly, 1766, He won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Chaſlin's Deas, aged; Mr. Payne's Milklop, 6 years old; Mr. Price's Bellincourt, Mr. Aldridge's Britannicus, 6 years old.—And at Blandford in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, beating Sir John Elwell's Foxhunter, 6 years old, who was drawn after the *firſt heat.*

CHATSWORTH,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1762.)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, and was afterwards the Pr
PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, Eſq. and Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS,

CHATSWORTH was got by Blank; his dam, *Fairy*, (page
Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of *Miſs*, page 217.

At Newmarket in October, 1766, CHATSWORTH wa
ſecond (in two different Sweepſtakes) to Mr. Vernon's Sn
Snipe's Performances.) CHATSWORTH was ſold to Mr. Wen
and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1767, He won
horſes riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Stu
netta, by Skim; Sir C. Bunbury's Principeſſa, by Blank; M
ton's Proſpect, by Blank; Mr. Vernon's Spark, by a Son o
Mr. Quick's Hermes, by Mr. Shaſto's Barb; Mr. Biddle's
Fearnought; Mr. Wildman's Suſannah, by Bajazet, and
At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Spark, and 4 to 1 againſt Cha
who was rode by Leonard Jewiſon. At York in Auguſt,
for the Subſcription-Purſe, and was ſecond to Morwick-Ba
ing Nautilus, Javelin, Sulphur, Blue-Cap, and Whiſtlejac
Richmond in September, He won the Gold Cup, value

24th, (ſame Meeting) CHATSWORTH, (in Sir L. Dundas's name) won the Subſcription-Purſe of 361l. 10s. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Tortoiſe, aged; Lord Groſvenor's Gimcrack, aged; Mr. Vevers's Morwick-Ball, aged; Lord Rockingham's Bay Malton, aged; and Mr. Barry's All-fours, 6 years old :—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Gimcrack, 3 to 1 againſt All-fours, 4 to 1 againſt Chatſworth, 6 and 7 to 1 againſt Bay Malton, 8 to 1 againſt Tortoiſe, and 10 to 1 againſt Morwick-Ball:—An exceeding fine heat by all the ſix, and conſiderable ſums ſported:—Chatſworth was rode by Charles Dawſon, Tortoiſe by Leonard Jewiſon, Gimcrack by John Pratt, Morwick-Ball by Michael Maſon, Bay Malton by John Singleton, and All-fours by Robert Collins. At Richmond in September, He ran for the Gold Cup, and was ſecond to Jack-O! beating Raby, Navigator, and Dulcinea. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meet-

---

8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Fenwick's Nanette, 8ſt. 7lb.—At Newark in October, He won 50l. for five-year olds, (carrying 8ſt. 10lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Hoo's Thyrſis, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Wentworth's Claudius, 8ſt. 7lb; and Sir J. Pennington's Stripling, 8ſt. 7lb.—At Doncaſter in September, 1767, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. beating, at three heats, Lord A. Hamilton's Nancy, 5 yrs old; Lord Rockingham's Steady, 6 yrs old; Mr. Shafto's Herald, aged; and Lord G. Sutton's Fortune, 5 years old. At Malton in May, 1768, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr Ayre's Syracuſe, 5 years old; Mr. Ayrton's King Lear, 6 years old; Mr. Cornforth's Niſa, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Robinſon's Foxhunter.

CHARON, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1749) the property of the Duke of CLEVELAND, and got by Sir John Philipſon's Turk, out of *Fair Wanderer*, own ſiſter to Miſs Vixen, *page* 124.—*Fair Wanderer* was a preſent from Lord Gower to Mr. Keeling, of the Biſhoprick of Durham, and was alſo the dam of Lord Onſlow's chef. gelding, *Squirrel*, by Mr. Crofts's Foreſter, who won ſeveral 50l. Plates and Prizes.—At Biſhop-Auckland in October, 1753, CHARON won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Hepple's Cerberus.—At Richmond in July, 1754, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Hudſon's Spot, by Mr. Dale's grey horſe; and diſtanced Mr. Cowling's Ruffler, by Mr. Peach's Horſe.—At Hull in July, 1755, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Hutton's Ranger, 6 years old; Mr Bethell's Secret, — yrs old; Mr. Read's Singlepeeper, aged; Mr. Foſter's Cadelia, 6 years old; and Mr. Coulſon's [illegible]
At Durham in Auguſt, He walked over for 50l. —
Lincoln in September, He won the Ladies' P
9ſt. beating Lord William Manners's Wag, 1

ing, 1770, CHATSWORTH, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Blake's Metap
ſician, 6 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7
4 on Chatſworth. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Sir
Bunbury's Bellario, 8ſt. 4lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Ch
worth. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, He received 15
compromiſe from Sir C. Bunbury's Bellario, 8ſt. 4lb. each, B
300gs, p. p. He afterwards ſtarted three times, and was t
beat by Holyhock, and once by Trentham, &c.—The above
CHATSWORTH's only engagements.

CHATSWORTH was a Stallion at Oliver, near Richmond, Y
ſhire, at 5gs and 5s. and was ſire of Mr. Hunloke's Young Ch
worth, Sir T. Dundas's Arſke, and a few other winners.—He
got the dam of Mr. Dodſworth's Abba Thulle, Spanker,
Kooker, Princeſs Arra Beſs, Princeſs Ludoi, (afterwards Hero
Benjamin, Manilla, &c.

CONUNDRUM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Eſq. ſold to Lord Viſcount* BOLINGBROKE,
afterwards to R. PIGOTT, *Eſq.*

R. C. 100gs. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, He received 100gs forfeit from Mr. Wentworth's Prelate, by Sampſon, 5 years old, 12ſt. each, B. C. In the Second Spring Meeting, CONUNDRUM, 9ſt. beat Mr. Shafto's Exotic, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Conundrum. In the July Meeting, at 10ſt. 4lb. He beat Mr. P. Blake's Preſto, 6 yrs old, 10ſt. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 5 and 5 to 4 on Conundrum. At Burford in Auguſt, He beat Mr. Bowles's bay mare, Stilts, 6 years old, 9ſt. each, four miles, 100gs:—At ſtarting, 3 and 4 to 1 on Stilts, and in running, 10 to 1 ſhe won.—At Newmarket Second October Meeting, CONUNDRUM, 8ſt. 10lb. received 150gs from Mr. C. Blake's Minos, by Lot, 5 years old, 8ſt. B. C. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1770, CONUNDRUM, 9ſt. received 150gs from Lord Orford's Rainham, by Feather, 6 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. In the week after the Meeting, at 9ſt. He beat Lord March's Catline, by Young Cade, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 3lb. D. C. 200gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Conundrum. In the July Meeting, at 9ſt. 7lb. He beat Mr. C. Blake's Viper, by Blank, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. R. M.—Mr. Blake ſtaked 500 to 400gs:—Even betting.—Viper fell in running. And in the Firſt October Meeting, He received 150gs from Mr. Shafto's Petruchio, B. C.—The owners were to have rode. At Newmarket in April, 1778, CONUNDRUM ran a match againſt Lord March's Rocket; to whom he alſo paid a forfeit.

CONUNDRUM was a Stallion at Cheſterton-Hall, near Stilton, Huntingdonſhire, in 1776, at 20gs and 5s.; in 1777, at 15gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1778, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1780, at Mickleham, near Leatherhead, Surrey, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1781 and 1782, at Mr. Stacie's at Loughton, Epping Foreſt, at 2gs and 5s.; in 1787 and 1788, at Haſlebury-Farm, Box, near Bath, at one guinea and 2s. 6d.—CONUNDRUM, till the year 1777, had covered only ten Mares; he was ſire of Mr. C. Pigott's Pucellè and High-Prieſt; Mr. Vernon's Thetford and Elden; Mr. R. Pigott's Abadeſſa, Paradox, and Conjuror; Sir John Lade's Biſhop Blaze; Mr. Hull's Little Anthony, Mr. Stacie's Mademoiſelle du Thè, &c.—He was alſo ſire of ſeveral excellent Hunters.

CORIOLANUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM, *ſold to* JOHN PARKER, *Eſq. and afterwards to R.* PIGOTT, *Eſq.*

CORIOLANUS was got by Whiſtlejacket, out of *Pretty Polly*.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1766, CORIOLANUS beat Lord Rocki[illegible]am's chef. colt, by Whistlejacket, out of Grey Traveller, 8[illegible] each, B C. 500gs. At Peterborough in July, 17[illegible], He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. six-year olds, 9st. 5lb. and aged, 10st. beating Mr. Lenton's Smeaton-Laddie, aged; Mr. Timms's Vulcan, 6 years old; and Mr. Strode's Druid, 6 yrs old. At Hunt[illegible]gdon in August, He ran three four-mile heats against M[illegible]ch's Signal, 4 years old, allowing him 20lb. for his year, al[illegible]h the odds were 4 to 1 against him. He was then sold to Mr. Vernon, and afterwards to Mr. R. Pigott; and at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1768, CORIOLANUS, 8st. beat Lord Barrymore's Nobody, 6 years old, 9st. B. C. 200gs:—At starting, 6 to 4 on Coriolanus. In the same Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr. Ogilvy's Virago, aged. 8st. 8lb. from the Four-mile Post to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Virago. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1769, He received 250gs from Mr. March's Signal, 8st. each, B. C. And in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. He received 100gs from Lord Grosvenor's Cardinal Puff, 8st. 12lb. from the Four-mile Post to the Turn of the Lands.

PRETTY POLLY, (dam of CORIOLANUS) a Chesnut Mare, foaled in 17[illegible], and bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM.—She was got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling; her dam, *Charming Molly*, (the dam of Sir J. Moore's *Hackney**, &c.) by Second, and was own sister to Lord Leigh's *Diana*, page [illegible].—PRETTY POLLY was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Offory's chef. filly, *Laura*, by Whistlejacket . . .	1765
Mr. Pigott's bay colt, *R[illegible]*, by Whistlejacket	1767
Lord Bolingbroke's chef. filly, *Gertrude*, by Match'em . .	17[illegible]
Mr. Dymock's chef. colt, *Lucullus*, by Match'em . . .	1771
Sir C. Bunbury's grey colt, *K[illegible]*, by G[illegible] . .	177[illegible]
Sir C. Bunbury's chef. filly, *Sweetmarjoram*, by Herod . .	1774

She had also a colt to Bellario in 1776, and died about the year 17[illegible].

* HACKNEY, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 17[illegible] bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, and sold to Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart. and got by Lord Cullen's Arabian [illegible] At Huntingdon in July, 176[illegible], He won [illegible] four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. [illegible] beating Mr. [illegible] by [illegible] the Duke of [illegible] Desmond, by [illegible] Lord [illegible] by [illegible] Greville's [illegible] by Lord Cullen's Arabian, and the Duke of [illegible] Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 176[illegible], HACKNEY [illegible] Mr. Vernon's [illegible]

DOGE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, *and sold to* PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, *Esq. of Tolstone-Lodge, near Tadcaster, Yorkshire.*

DOGE was got by Regulus, out of the dam of Mr. Quick's Charlotte, *page* 217.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1766, DOGE won a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, 8ft. 10lb. B. C. beating Sir J. Moore's Young Cabbage, by South; Mr. Panton's br. colt, by Blank, out of Guy Vaux's dam; and the Duke of Grafton's Striver, by Snap. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, He won a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, called the 1400gs, (5 fubfcribers) for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. B C. beating Mr. Shafto's Attilius, brother to Apollo, by Regulus:—At ftarting, 3 to 1 on Doge. He alfo ftarted for the Plate of 100gs, againft Dux and Snipe, beating Haras, Slender, Miftley, Bully, Milkmaid, Tortoife, &c. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1767, DOGE, 8ft. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr Conolly's Mountebank, by Bandy, out of a fifter to Judgment, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. DOGE was fold to Mr. Wentworth; and at Newcaftle in June, 1768, He ftarted for a 50l. Plate, againft Mr. Stanhope's Fairy Queen, when he broke down in running for the firft heat, and was then put out of training. The above were the only times of his running.

DOGE was a Stallion at Mr. Norris's in Beverley, Yorkfhire, in 1773, 1774, &c. at 2gs and 2s. 6d.; in 1778, 1779, and 1780, at Tolftone, near Tadcafter, Yorkfhire, and was fire of Mr. Wentworth's Jolly Roger, Blue-Bell, Oreftes, Little Atkam, Looby, and Elias; of Mr. Gee's Flafh and Young Sir Peter; Mr. Ayrton's Cafhkeeper; Mr. Harvey's Pearl, Sir James Pennyman's North-Pole and Venetian; Mr. Bethell's Rifby, Mr. Smith's Wifynot, Mr. Dawfon's Rapid, &c.—He alfo got the dam of Mr. O'Kelly's Trimbufh, by

---

and Lord Orford's Belzebub, 7ft. 8lb. paid forfeit.—At Huntingdon in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ft. beating, at three heats, Lord Northumberland's Narciffus, and Mr. Shafto's Flylax:—The fecond heat was deemed a dead one between Hackney and Narciffus.—At Newmarket in October, 1762, He ran three heats for the King's Plate, againft the Duke of Kingfton's Manby; beating Lord Grofvenor's Kenton:—Manby won the firft heat from Kenton, Hackney the fecond from Manby, who won the third from Hackney.—He was fold to Mr. Elwes; and at Newmarket in Auguft, 1763, HACKNEY, 11ft. 5lb. beat Mr. Tatton's Cabbage, by South, [illegible] C. [illegible]—The owners rode.

Eclipſe; Mr. Pigott's Duplicity and Charlotte, both by Eclipſe; Mr. Davis's Bank, by Eclipſe; Mr. Pigott's Kitty Crocodile, by Vertumnus, &c.—He ſerved but few Mares.

FORTUNE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, *and ſold to Lord* GEORGE SUTTON.

FORTUNE was got by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's *Diana*, by Second, *page* 83.

At Grantham in June, 1766, FORTUNE won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Dilly's Archer, Mr. Adams's Boxer, Mr. Clark's Dotterel, Mr. Elleker's Sans Souci, &c. At Lincoln, July 28, She walked over for the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription; and on the 1ſt of Auguſt, (ſame place) ſhe won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 2lb. beating, at three heats, Hon. Mr. Vane's Pincher, by Loſty; the Duke of Ancaſter's Pateraro, by Snap; Mr. Denſhire's Doctor, and Mr. Stephenſon's Infanta. At Newark in October, She was beat, at three heats, for the 50l. for four-year olds, by Sir J. Pennington's Slim; beating the above Pincher and Pateraro:—Fortune allowed the whole three 5lb. each. At Nottingham in July, 1767, She won 50l. weight for age, beating, at three heats, Mr. Caſtle's Spot, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Archer's Honeſt Farmer, 5 yrs old. At Hambleton in Auguſt, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Shafto's Hyæna, by Snap; Lord Groſvenor's Stately, by Bandy; Mr. Ellerker's Roſebud, Mr. Stamford's Miſs Doge, Mr. Stanhope's Fairy Queen, Mr. Shafto's Legacy, Mr. Cowling's Lady, Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Fair-Maid, and Mr. Stapleton's Arethuſa. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Wildman's Suſannah, by Bajazet; Sir C. Bunbury's Tinetta, by Skim; and Mr. Strode's Miranda, by Sampſon:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Fortune. And in the Second Spring Meeting, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Preſto, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Hermione, 5 years old; Mr. R. Pigott's Coriolanus, 6 years old; and Mr. Burlton's Sappho, 5 yrs old. FORTUNE was matched againſt Mr. Wentworth's Chatſworth at York in Auguſt following, but died previous thereto at Newmarket.

HEMP, *alias* DANIEL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by JAMES BLAND, *Esq. of Hurworth, near Darlington, sold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq. and afterwards to Mr.* QUICK, *&c.*

HEMP was got by Young Cade, out of Flylax's dam, *page* 255.

At Beverley in May, 1766, He ſtarted for the Ladies' Plate of 50l. *(the firſt time of his running, and without a name)* againſt Mr. Robinſon's Clown, Mr. Dixon's Dimple, Sir J. Pennington's Slim, Lord Rockingham's Shadow, &c. but broke through the Cord with his Rider, and in conſequence thereof was called HEMP. At Newcaſtle in June, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Dunn's Black Prince, Mr. Brandling's grey colt, by ———; Lord Northumberland's Gander, and Mr. Milbanke's Cheſhire Dolly:—At ſtarting, even betting on Hemp. At Richmond in September, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. beating Mr. Coulſon's Blaze, by Cadormus; and Mr. Shafto's Legacy, by Young Snip:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 Blaze againſt Hemp; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Hemp, who won eaſy. At Penrith, May 14, 1767, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating eaſy Mr. Cowling's Lady, by Regulus; and Mr. Cornforth's Niſa. At Lancaſter, May 25, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Lord A. Hamilton's Nancy, by Blank, who was ſecond and drawn; and diſtanced Sir R. Winn's Briſk:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Hemp. At York in Auguſt, He won the Ladies' Plate of 70l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir Joſeph Pennington's Slim, 5 years old:—3 to 1, and after the heat, 20 to 1 on Hemp. After running for the Gold Cup, at Richmond, againſt Chatſworth, &c.—HEMP was ſold to Mr. Shafto; and in 1768, He was beat by Tortoiſe and Bellario, at Newmarket; alſo by Preſto and Beaufremont, at York. And at Newmarket in April, 1769, by Gimcrack, Cardinal Puff, and Bay Malton; beating Phœnix, Baſhful, Admiral, Preſto, Chalſont, and Toper:—Alſo at Swaffham in September, at three heats, by Guardian; beating Huſſar and Preſto. HEMP was ſold to Mr. Quick; and at Bridgenorth in June, 1770, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. beating Mr. Maurice's Penſoroſo, by Redſtreak, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Caſwell's Spark, aged. At Cheſterfield in June, He won 50l. (carrying 9ſt. 6lb. 8oz.) beating Lord Rockingham's Monkey, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Freeth's Tardy, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Maurice's Snorum, 6 yrs old, 9ſt. 4lb; and Dr. Acker's Young Statesman, aged, 9ſt. 3lb. At Knutsford in July, He won 50l. (carrying 9ſt. 8lb.) beating Mr. Leigh's Slow-and-Eaſy, aged, 9ſt. 8lb.;

Mr. Maurice's Snorum, 6 years old, 8ſt. 13lb.; Lord Groſvenor's Scholes, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Dr. Ackers's Young Stateſman, aged, 9ſt. 4lb. At Worceſter in Auguſt, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 10ſt. beating Mr. Barnes's Spark, by a Son of Blank; and Mr. Romney's Smuggler, who fell lame. At Derby in September, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. 3lb. beating Mr. Jordan's Charity, 6 years old; and Lord Gower's Creeping Kate, 6 years old. At Leiceſter in September, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Lenton's Black Prince, aged; and the Duke of Grafton's Kipling, 6 years old, who was third for the firſt heat, and drawn:—Hemp fell in running for the ſecond heat, notwithſtanding he ſaved his diſtance, and won the third heat eaſy.—He was then ſold to Mr. Biſhop, who named him DANIEL; and at Ipſwich in June, 1771, He won the Cup value 70l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Lord Oſſory's Fabius, aged; Mr. Vernon's Sportſman, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Ogilvy's Miſt, 5 years old:—On the day following, He won the Second Cup, value 70l. for all ages, two-mile and a quarter heats, (carrying 9ſt. 8lb.) beating Lord Clermont's Brilliante, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Giblets, 4 years old, 7ſt.; Major Foord's Herodia, 4 yrs old, 6ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Vernon's Macedonian, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. At Oxford in Auguſt, He won 50l. (carrying 9ſt. 7lb.) beating Lord Abingdon's Tranſit, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Gulſton's Endymion, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Haynes's Whiteſtockings, aged, 9ſt. 7lb. and diſtanced 2 others:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Tranſit. At Egham in September, He won 50l. carrying 10ſt. 3lb.) beating Mr. Wildman's Little John, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 13lb.; the Duke of Cumberland's Maron, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Penton's Trimmer, aged, 9ſt. 12lb.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Little John, and 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Daniel; after the heat, 5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Daniel. At Lambourn, May 5, 1772, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. (a winner of a Royal Plate, 5lb. extra) beating, at four heats, Mr. Howe's Jephtha, 6 yrs old; Sir R. Bamfylde's Bauble, 5 yrs old; Lord Craven's Warwickſhire Wag, aged, (5lb. extra); and Mr. Strode's Furioſo, 5 years old:—Bauble won the firſt heat from Daniel, Jephtha the ſecond heat from Warwickſhire Wag, Daniel the third from Bauble, and fourth from Jephtha:—Warwickſhire Wag was diſtanced in running for the third heat, and Furioſo, was drawn after the ſecond heat. At Epſom, May 26, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Smith's Venture, by a Son of Blank; and Mr. O'Kelly's Helen, by Sweetlip:—Venture won the ſecond heat from Helen, and Daniel

ſt and ſecond from Venture :—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Daniel againſt Venture, and 6 to 1 againſt Helen; after the firſt 5 and 6 to 4 on Daniel; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on re. At Lewes in Auguſt, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 10ſt. g Mr. Harris's Butterfly, and Lord Gage's Careleſs. At Eg- 1 September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. ſix- lds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating the Duke of Cumber- Faggergill, 6 years old; Sir F. Evelyn's Prize, 5 years old; r. Quick's Macedonian, 5 years old. And at Epſom in No- r, DANIEL, 10ſt. 7lb. (rode by Mr. Walker) beat Mr. Green's os, 10ſt. (rode by Mr. Shuttleworth) four miles, 100gs.

NIEL was a Stallion in 1775, at Mickleham, Surrey, at 5gs .—He ſerved but few Mares.

HIPPOMENES,

(A CHESNUT GELDING—FOALED IN 1762,)

in Ireland, the Property of BEAUCHAMP BAGNELL, *Eſq. and afterwards ſold to Lord* FARNHAM.

PPOMENES was got by Guſtavus, *(page* 107) out of a daughter azet, ſon of the Godolphin Arabian.

the Curragh of Kildare, Ireland, September 11, 1766, HIP- NES won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, (11 ſubſcribers) for ears old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies and geldings, 8ſt. 4lb. (the ow- the ſecond to receive 200gs out of the ſtakes) four miles, g Mr. Forteſcue's Sophoniſba, by Entrance; Mr. Daly's bay Capt. Daly's Fatima, by Buſtard, and 2 others :—And on the He won the 100gs, free for any horſe, &c. four years old gs, 6ſt. 6lb. and five years old horſes, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, g Mr. Conolly's Banker, 5 yrs old. HIPPOMENES was ſold d Farnham, who brought him into England and matched him ſt Pilgrim *(ſee his Performances)*. And at Newmarket Second er Meeting, 1767, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 50gs, for ear olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. ged, 9ſt. Ditch-in, beating Lord Oſſory's Metaphyſician, 4 yrs Sir C. Bunbury's Preſto, 4 yrs old; Mr. Shirley's Pigmy, 4 yrs Mr. Vernon's Snipe, 5 years old; Mr. Pigott's Conundrum, rs old; Mr. Stamford's Roſe, 6 years old; and Mr. Meynell's ke, aged :—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Metaphyſician, 4 to inſt Snipe, 4 to 1 againſt Conundrum, 5 to 1 againſt P- nes, 8 to 1 againſt Pancake, and 10 to 1 againſt Roſe

HYÆNA,

(A BROWN MARE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by and the Property of JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq. of Wratting, near Newmarket, Cambridgeshire.*

HYÆNA was got by Snap, out of *Miſs Belſea.*

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1765, HYÆNA won 50 for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two miles, beating Mr. Compton Principeſſa, by Blank; Lord Groſvenor's Milkmaid, by Bandy Lord Orford's Enſign, by Captain; the Duke of Cumberland Snip, the Duke of Grafton's Zanga, Mr. Vernon's Shy, Lor Northumberland's Philippo, and ſeven others:—At ſtarting, 5 t 1 againſt Hyæna. At Newmarket in July, 1766, She won a Sweep ſtakes of 100gs each, for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb Duke's Courſe, beating Lord Groſvenor's Nautilus, by Blank; M Vernon's Shy, by Bloſſom; Lord Farnham's Magog, by South Lord Orford's Enſign, by Captain; Sir James Lowther's grey fill by Jaſon; and Lord Bolingbroke's Firelock, by Snap. At Hun tingdon in July, She won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs, for four-yea olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Northumberland's Nonpa riel. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1767, She receive forfeit from Lord Groſvenor's Nautilus, 8ſt. 4lb. each, B. C. 50gs h. ft. At Hambleton in Auguſt, She was ſecond, for the King' Plate, to Lord G. Sutton's Fortune, beating 8 others. At North allerton in October, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. beat ing Mr. Stanhope's Fairy Queen, by Young Cade; Mr. Dixon' Dimple, and Mr. Wilſon's Blameleſs:—2 to 1 on Hyæna. At Bo roughbridge, October 5, 1768, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, and aged horſes, beating, at three heats. Mr. Preſton's Slim, 6 yrs old, Mr. Hutton's Foxhunter, aged; and Mr. Cornforth's Nita, 6 years old. And at Northallerton, October 19, She was beat, for 50l. by Mr. Hutton's Betty-O! by Matchleſs; beating Mr. Hudſon's She riff, and Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont. She was then put out of training.

HYÆNA was ſent to Dainty-Davy in 1769, and produced a colt, in 1770, which was ſold to Lord Groſvenor.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Sir J. Shelley's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED
Sir John Shelley's bay colt, *Criterion*, by Chryſolite	1772
Sir John Shelley's bay colt, *Eagle*, by Eclipſe	1774
Sir John Shelley's bay filly, *Everlaſting*, (Sky ſcraper, Top gallant, Leviathan, and Lazarus's dam) by Eclipſe	1775
Sir John Shelley's bay filly, *Lavinia*, by Eclipſe	1776

FOALED IN

ord Egremont's bay colt, *Evander*, by Highflyer . . . 1783
r. Panton's bay colt, *Griffin*, by Woodpecker 1787
And ſeveral others.

HYÆNA died the latter end of the year 1787, aged 25.

ISS BELSEA, (dam of HYÆNA) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1753, and bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, Bart. of Belſea-Caſtle, Northumberland.—She was got by Regulus, out of Squirrel's dam, *page* 91.—MISS BELSEA was ſold to Jeniſon Shafto, Eſq. and was a Brood-Mare in his Stud: and after his deceaſe, in Lord Groſvenor's Stud, &c.—She was alſo the dam of

FOALED IN

Ir. Shafto's bay colt, *Dainty*, (afterwards Mr. Wildman's *Snap*) by Snap 1761
Ir. Shafto's bay filly, *Timidity*, by Snap 1764
Ir. Shafto's br. filly, *Roſebud*, (Catullus, Clandon, Nelly, and Vermin's dam, alſo Chanticleer's grandam) by Snap 1765
Ir. Shafto's bay filly, *Harpy*, (Antoinette and Furioſo's dam) by Snap 1766
ord Groſvenor's br. filly, *Elfrida*, (Racer, Editha, Dimple, Emmeline, and Gumciſtus's dam) by Snap 1768
ord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Mahomet*, by Snap 1769
ord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Silenus*, by Snap 1770
ord Bolingbroke's bay colt, *Raſſelas*, by Snap 1772
And three others.

MARSK,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

red by His R. H. WILLIAM Duke of CUMBERLAND, ſold at his Royal Highneſs's Sale to Mr. HAYDEN, and afterwards to Mr. FETTYPLACE.

MARSK was got by Marſk, *(page* 160); his dam, *Miſs Cranbourne*, dam of Milkſop, *pages* 352 *and* 355.

At Wiſbech in May, 1766, MARSK won 50l. for four years old lts, 9ſt. fillies, 8ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Bowyer's Laureat, by Blank; r. Swaine's Leverington, and Lord Orford's Flea. At Newmart Firſt Spring Meeting, 1767, MARSK, 9ſt. beat Mr. Tuting's bay re, Links, by Match'em, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Marſk. Stamford in June, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. heats, ice round the Courſe, beating Mr. Fenton's Wolf, Mr. Lenton's ipjack, Mr. Hubbard's Pagan, and Mr. Vane's Pincher, who took reſt at ſtarting. MARSK was ſold to Mr. Fettyplace; and at

Salisbury in June, 1768, He won 50l. give-and-take, (no weight mentioned) beating Mr. Quick's Droll, by Skim, 6 years old; and Mr. Beckford's Damon, aged. At Wantage in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 9lb. beating Mr. Strode's Marshal Saxe, by Bajazet. At Worcester in August, He won 50l. (no weight mentioned) beating, at three heats, Mr. Wilkins's Lofty, by a Son of Blank, 6 years old; Mr. Strode's Constant, 5 years old; and Mr. Bailey's Rambridge, 5 years old. At Shrewsbury in September, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8st. 10lb. 8 oz.) beating Mr. Freeth's Nettle, 5 yrs old, 7st. 9lb. 10 oz. At Lambourn in June, 1769, He won 50l. give-and take, (carrying 8st. 11lb. 6 oz.) beating Mr. Jennings's Lustre, 5 yrs old, 7st. 7lb. 2 oz.; Mr. O'Kelly's Whitenose, 5 yrs old, 7st. 7lb. 14 oz.; Mr. Dilly's Bounty, 5 years old, 7st. 6lb. 2 oz.; and Mr. Kennier's Twinger, aged, 8st. 7lb.—At starting, 6 to 4 against Marsk, 3 to 1 against Twinger, and 6 to 1 against Lustre; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Marsk, 5 to 1 against Twinger, 5 to 1 against Lustre, and 20 to 1 against Whitenose. And at Cirencester in June, 1770, He won 50l. for six-year olds, 8st. 6lb. and aged, 9st. beating, at three heats, Lord Chedworth's chest. mare, by Merlin, 5 years old; Mr. Dilly's Trimmer, aged; Mr. Cox's Tetotum, 6 years old; and Mr. Crosier's Whitelegs, aged:—At starting, 5 to 4 on Lord Chedworth's mare, and 3 to 1 against Marsk.

MORWICK-BALL,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by and the Property of Mr. STEPHEN VEVERS of Morwick, near Lask, Yorkshire.

MORWICK-BALL was got by Regulus, out of Yorkshire Jenny's dam, *page* 306.

At Derby, September 2, 1765, MORWICK-BALL won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating Mr. Jordan's Schooboy, by Lofty; Mr. Lister's Needspell, and Mr. Brooke's Little Partner. At Wakefield, September 16, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. winners 3lb. extra) beating Mr. Hardy's Dusty Miller, Mr. Ellerker's Sans Souci, and Sir J. L. Kaye's Swinden. At Doncaster, September 22, He won 50l. for four-year olds, (carrying 9st.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Dawson's Ladylegs, sister to Cato, by Regulus, 8st. 10lb.; Mr. Coulson's Blaze, by Cadormus, 9st.; Mr. St. Leger's Margaretta, 8st. 10lb.; Mr. Walton's Little Dan, 9st.; Mr. Vane's Pincher, 9st.; and Mr. Auckland's Modest Virgin, 9st.—Modest Virgin broke her leg in running for the second heat; Pincher and

le Dan were thrown down the third heat by a man riding ſs the courſe. At Stafford, October 14, He won 50l. for four- r olds, weights for qualifications, (carrying 8ſt. 8lb.) beating Mr. de's Marplot, (late Mr. Shafto's Percy) 8ſt. 2lb.; Lord Groſ- or's Young Stately, by Bandy, 8ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Jordan's Great , 8ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Ingram's Giſt, 8ſt.; Mr. Linſdale's Squirrel, 2lb.; Mr. Collins's Waſp, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Steel's Miſs Cricket, —At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Morwick-Ball. At Carliſle, June 1, won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. three-mile ts, beating Mr. Barry's Blue-Cap, by Young Cade; Mr. Stan- e's Fairy Queen, and Mr. Gee's Whiteſword. At Newcaſtle, e 23, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. three-mile ts, beating Mr. Dixon's cheſ. horſe, by Bardolph, who was wn after the firſt heat. At York, Auguſt 19, He won the ſcription-Purſe of 316l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Wentworth's Chatſworth, Lord Groſvenor's Nautilus, the Duke Kingſton's Javelin, Mr. Vernon's Sulphur, Mr. Barry's Blue-Cap, Lord Rockingham's Whiſtlejacket:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt lphur, and 3 to 1 againſt Morwick-Ball, who was rode by Michael ſon, and Chatſworth by Leonard Jewiſon. At Lichfield, Sep- ber 22, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. two- e heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Stephens's Nabob, by illiant; and Lord Groſvenor's Count, by Mr. Shafto's Barb. At ildford, May 24, 1768, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating Meadley's Nabob, by Brilliant, who was drawn after the firſt t. At Saliſbury, June 29, He won the King's Plate, diſtancing, firſt heat, Mr. Green's Whipſter. At Wincheſter, July 26, He n the King's Plate, beating Mr. Hillyer's Maximus, and Mr. ldill's Lion. At Canterbury, Auguſt 2, He walked over for the g's Plate. At Lewes, Auguſt 11, He won the King's Plate, ting one other, which was not mentioned in the account. At coln, September 5, He walked for the King's Plate. At New- rket, October 6, He was beat for the King's Plate, at two ts, by Mr. Wentworth's Tortoiſe; owing, as it was then ſup- ed, to his not being properly ſet for that purpoſe:—At ſtarting, 1 on Morwick-Ball, who was rode by Michael Maſon, and rtoiſe by Leonard Jewiſon. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meet- , 1769, He won the King's Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. ott's Conundrum, who won the firſt heat; and diſtanced Mr. ſtle's Foxhunter. And at Lincoln, September 7, He won the dies' Plate of 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 1lb. ting Mr. Chaplin's Little John, 5 years old; and Mr. Lenton's eaton-Laddie, aged.

MORWICK-BALL won *ten* King's Plates, the Subſcription-Purſ of 316l. at York, and five 50l. Plates —He was beat ſeven times, fo which ſee Pilgrim, Tortoiſe, Chatſworth, Tantrum, Denmark, an Strawberry.

MORWICK-BALL was a Stallion at Mr. Vevers's at Morwick rear Leeds —He was ſire of the following winners, viz. Mr. Garth ſide's Young Morwick, Mr. Creſwell's Icelander, Mr. Vever's Young Morwick, Mr. Stapleton's Parlington, Mr. Wentworth's Myrtle, Lord Folly's Pellegrine, Lord Stamford's Partner, and Sir Walter Vavaſour's Miſs Tippet, that bred Sir C. Turner's Confe deracy, Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne's Oppoſition, Flutter, Maid of the Mill, Doodle, &c.

MORWICK-BALL died at Mr. Vevers's, at Morwick, on the 4th o January, 1787, aged 25.

NABOB,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by JOHN ATKINSON, *Eſq. of Scholes, near Leeds, Yorkſhire; ſold Meſſrs.* CROSOER *and* STEPHENS, *and afterwards to Mr.* MEADLEY, &c.

NABOB was got by Brilliant; his dam, (Young Morwick's gra

), He won 50l. for four-year olds, (carrying 8ſt. 12lb.) beat-
r. Walton's Little Dan, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Thompſon's Spinſter,
).; and Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Ragman, 8ſt. 8lb. NABOB then
e the property of Meſſrs. Croſoer and Stephens; and at Ep-
ſay 30, 1767, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix-
lds, 9ſt. 8lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Adams's Lieute-
5 years old; Mr. Parker's Coriolanus, 5 years old; Lord Of-
Haras, 6 years old; Mr. Wildman's Whiſper, 5 yrs old, &c.
ildford, June 11, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. and
ar olds, 8ſt. 4lb. (fillies allowed 3lb.) beating, at three heats,
n Moore's Gog, by Cygnet, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's
eſſa, 4 years old; Mr. Greening's Latrunculus, 5 years old;
yne's Miſs Phœnix, 4 years old, &c. At Winchester, July
won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Dutton's Prof-
y Blank; and Lord Eglintoun's Paoli, by Cripple. At Bur-
eptember 2, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt.
nile heats, diſtancing, the firſt heat, Mr. Hitchman's Leo-
. At Lichfield, September 22, He was beat, at three heats,
firſt time) by Morwick-Ball, for the King's Plate. At Ep-
October 30, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year
ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Ganymede,
old; Mr. Wildman's Whiſper, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's
r, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Druid, 6 years old; and two
:—2 to 1 on Nabob. He was ſold to Mr. Meadley; and at
ord, July 13, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. beating Mr.
an's Whiſper, and diſtanced 2 others. At Oxford, Auguſt
ſtarted for 50l. againſt Mr. Bowles's Stilts, Mr. Fettyplace's
r, and Mr. Dutton's Dominic; when Nabob won the ſecond
ut in running for the third heat, there were ſeveral young
croſſed the courſe, threw Nabob's rider, and occaſioned
r and Dominic to run on the wrong ſide of a poſt; Sulphur
, ſaved his diſtance, and won the Stakes. At Maidenhead,
ber 19, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year
ſt. 10lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Smith's Brutus, 5 years

olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats. Mr. Faw-
ow-and-Eaſy, aged; Mr. Gee's Clown, by Sampſon, 6 yrs old;
lanced Mr. Moorhouſe's Alegro, and Mr. Hunt's Trial:—At
even betting on Slow-and-Eaſy; after the firſt heat, (which he
n Clown) 4 and 5 to 1 he won; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to
e-Cap, who was rode by Robert Collins.—BLUE-CAP raced but
for which ſee Nabob, Petruchio, Morwick-Ball, and Lord A.
n's Nancy.

[redacted]

old; Mr. Wildman's Whisper, 6 years old; Mr. Fettyp
tern, 5 yrs old, &c. At Odiham, October 11, He won 50
for age and qualifications, (no weight mentioned) beating
heats, Mr. Wildman's Whisper, 6 years old; Mr. L
Prince, 6 years old; Mr. Dilly's Susan, 6 years old; M
Spot, aged; Mr. Dutton's Dominic, 6 years old; and
lyn's Badger, aged:—Black Prince won the first heat
Nabob the second from Susan; Whisper the third from
Nabob the fourth from Whisper. At Epsom, Novem
won 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. six-year olds, 9st. 7lb. and
beating, at three heats, Mr. Wood's Sappho, 5 yrs old; M
Constant, 5 years old; Mr. Castle's Snap, aged; and dis
Trever's Billiard. At Epsom, May 2, 1769, He won 50
any horse, 9st. beating Mr. Kendrick's Tantrum, by Q
Mr. Watts's Selim, by Bajazet:—At starting, 2 to 1 on N
Ascot-Heath, May 30, He won 50l. for six-year olds, 9st.
aged, 9st. 12lb. beating Mr. Castle's Spot, by Sweepstakes
Mr. Fettyplace's Sulphur, aged; the Duke of Bridgewater's
aged; and Mr. Stacey's Sheet-Anchor, 6 years old:—At
2 to 1 on Nabob, 6 to 1 against Spot, and 7 to 1 against S
after the heat, 5 to 1 on Nabob. He was sold to Mr. Fett
and at Cirencester, June 27, He won 50l. free for any ho
beating Mr. Yeates's Pateraro, by Snap; and Mr. Dutton
dict. At Burford, August 2, He won 50l. for horses, &c. 9
ing Mr. Pigott's Conundrum, who was drawn after the fi
7 to 4 on Nabob. At Odsey, September 19, He won 50l.
year olds, 8st. six-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. 4lb.
Mr. Stamford's bay mare, Snip, by Snap, 6 yrs old; Lord
Fabius, 5 years old, &c. At Epsom, May 26, 1770, He w
(carrying 9st. 8lb.) beating Mr. Townshend's Poacher, 5 ye
8st. 4lb.; and distanced Mr. Payne's Amaizia, 5 years old,
At starting, 3 and 4 to 1 on Nabob. At Ascot-Heath, June
won 50l. for horses, &c. beating Mr. Duggin's Swiss, who
cond and drawn; and distanced a roan horse of Mr. Kenne
12 to 1 on Nabob. He was sold to His R. H. the Duke o
berland; and at Newmarket, July 9, 1771, NABOB, 9st. be
Farnham's Bucephalus, 6 yrs old, 8st. 9lb. B. C. 300gs:—5
Nabob. At Maidenhead, September 24, He won 50l. fo
&c. (carrying 10st.) beating Mr. Strode's Amicus, 5 yrs old,
Mr. Bayley's Fair Eliza, 5 years old, 9st. 2lb.; Mr. Wildm
tle John, 5 yrs old, 9st. 2lb.; Mr. Guise's Scar, 5 yrs old,
&c.—6 to 5 on Nabob. He was then put out of training.

NABOB won a King's Plate; two Sweepstakes, viz. 140

225gs; a Match of 300gs; and *fourteen* 50l. Plates.—He was beat eight times, viz. twice by Morwick-Ball; and once each by Gimcrack, Stilts, Brutus, Bellario, Chymiſt, and Laura. He alſo ſtarted at Saliſbury in 1770, for the Silver Bowl againſt Mr. Stewart's Ploughboy and Mr. Beckford's Ajax; but Mr. Fettyplace not entering him at the time advertiſed, he was not allowed to enter at the Poſt; notwithſtanding, Nabob ſtarted and won the firſt and ſecond heats, but the Plate was diſputed.

NABOB was a Stallion at Windſor Great Lodge, in 1773, &c. at 5gs and 5s.; in 1776, at Cannon-Park, near Overton, Hants, at 10gs and 5s.; in 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, at the ſame place, at 20gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1781, &c. at Ely, Cambridgeſhire, at 5gs and 5s. He was ſire of Mr. Kingſman's Rupeé, Theſaurus, and Agricola; alſo of General Smith's Roſaletta, that bred Lord A. Hamilton's Young Diomed, Lord Caſſillis's Carrick, Mr. Swinfen's Pilgrim, &c.

PETRUCHIO,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Eſq. of Aſgrigg, in Wenſleydale, near Middleham, Yorkſhire; and ſold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq.*

PETRUCHIO was got by Snap; his dam, (Mr. Blake's Ruſhbrook's dam) by Cade; grandam by Mogul, (own brother to Babram) out of *Miſs Slamerkin*, page 98.

At York in Auguſt, 1766, PETRUCHIO won the Subſcription-Purſe of 281l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Barry's Blue-Cap, Mr. R. Shafto's Legacy, Mr. Vernon's Sulphur, Mr. Stanhope's Fairy Queen, Mr. Wentworth's Marcellus, Lord Northumberland's Gander, and Mr. Coulſon's Jeſmond Jenny:—Even money either Petruchio or Sulphur won, and 7 to 4 againſt Petruchio:—A fine heat, but won eaſy at the end:—Petruchio was rode by John Singleton. He was ſold immediately after to Mr. Shafto for a large ſum; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1767, He won the 140gs for horſes, riſing five years old, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Snipe, by Snap; the Duke of Kingſton's Javelin, by Jaſon; Lord Rockingham's Lay colt, by the Godolphin Colt; Sir John Moore's Gog, by Cygnet; and Mr. Meynell's Ill-made, by Brilliant:—5 to 4 againſt Petruchio. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Aſcot Stakes of 25gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Hermione, 4 years old; and Lord Gower's bay colt, by Sweepſtakes, out of Cadette, 4 yrs old:—10 to 1 on Petruchio.

In the ſame Meeting, He won the 140gs, for five-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Pateraro, by Snap; Sir C. Bunbury's Ganymede, by Feather; and Lord Rockingham's Shadow, by Snap: 4 to 1 on Petruchio. After which he became a Trial-Horſe, and though harraſſed with private work, he ſtarted for the King's Plate, 12ſt. heats, R. C. at Newmarket in April, 1768, againſt Mr. Caſtle's Spot, to whom he gave his year, and though ſufficiently maſter of the weight, fell lame, was beat, and never after perfectly ſound: This was the firſt time of his being beat, and the odds were 12 to 1 in his favour. PETRUCHIO ſtarted ſeveral times after, the laſt of which, though infirm, he was ſecond to Bellario over the R. C. at Newmarket in October, 1770, when he beat Gimcrack, Chaliſtus, Fabius, and Pactolus.

PETRUCHIO was a Stallion at Egham-Hill, Surrey, at 5gs and 2s. 6d. but ſerved few Mares.

PHŒNIX,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by WILLIAM FENWICK, *Eſq. of Bywell, Northumberland; and ſold to* JOHN PRATT, *Eſq. of Aſgrigg, Yorkſhire.*

PHŒNIX was got by Match'em, out of *Ducheſs*, page 133.—PHŒNIX was own ſiſter to Dux, Chymiſt, Playfellow, and Pyrrha, and her dam was alſo the dam of Le Sang, *page* 316.

At Newcaſtle in June, 1766, PHŒNIX won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, h. ft (7 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Northumberland Whiſtlejacket, and Mr. Brandling's grey colt:—5 to 4 on Mr. Brandling's colt, and 2 to 1 againſt Phœnix. At Beverley in May, 1767, She won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.) beating Mr. Harvey's Slow Willy, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 13lb. 2 oz.; Mr. Coulſon's Newton, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and diſtanced two others. At Preſton in June, She won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 2lb. 10 oz.) beating Mr. Cliſton's Stateſman, aged, 9ſt. 9lb. 10 oz.; Mr. Walſh's Speedwell, aged, 9ſt. 9lb. 10 oz.; and Mr. A. Barry's Gallant, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz. PHŒNIX was ſold to Mr. Pratt; and at York in Auguſt, She won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt 2lb. 10 oz.) beating Mr. Cliſton's Stateſman, aged, 9ſt. 11lb. 6 oz.; and Mr. Kaye's Firetail, 5 years old, 8ſt. 14 oz. (who threw her Rider at the turn): 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Phœnix; after the heat, 10 to 1 ſhe won. At Newcaſtle in June, 1768, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Parker's Roſetta, 5 years old; and Mr. Cornforth's Dido, aged;

Phœnix. At York in Auguſt, She won 50l. give-and-take, ; 9ſt. 1lb. 4oz.) beating Mr. Freeth's Nettle, 5 years old, o 1 and 5 to 2 on Phœnix; after the heat, 10 to 1 ſhe won: was rode by C. Scaife, and Nettle by W. Stringer. At Rich- September, She walked over for 50l. give-and-take; and ıfter, ſhe received a 10l. Premium, none chooſing to enter er. At Newcaſtle in 1769, She walked over for 50l. give- . At Barnardcaſtle in May, 1770, She won 50l. give-and- rrying 8ſt. 8lb. 12oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Hutton's ı years old, 7ſt. 6lb. 2oz.; the Duke of Cleveland's Raby, ld, 8ſt. 1lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Pearſon's Wolf, aged, 8ſt. 13lb. t ſtarting, even money either Phœnix or Ferret won; after ıeat, (which was won by Ferret) 2 to 1 one of them won; ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Phœnix. At Newcaſtle in June, 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Parker's Ariadne, 5 years and 3 to 1 on Phœnix. At York in Auguſt, She won 50l. -take, (carrying 8ſt. 7lb. 14oz.) beating Mr. Preſton's Wa- : Slim) aged, 9ſt.—At ſtarting, 3 to 1, and after the heat, ın Phœnix. At Manchester, September 7, She won 50l. -take, (carrying 8ſt. 13lb. 12oz.) beating Mr. Barry's Young ged, 8ſt. 12lb. who was drawn after the firſt heat. At , September 14, She won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying) beating Mr. Webb's Milkmaid, aged, 8ſt. 3lb. 8oz.; Mr. Wafer, aged, 8ſt. 12lb. 12oz.; and Lord Rockingham's years old, 7ſt. 5lb. 4oz. At Newmarket Second Spring , 1771, PHŒNIX, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Lord Carliſle's Berenice, ıld, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs.—Even betting. And at Preſton in ıe won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 6lb. 2oz. beating ın's Criſpin, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 6lb. 2oz.; Mr. Pearſon's Wolf, t. 5lb. 4oz.; and Mr. Hale's Wafer, aged, 9ſt. 4lb. 6oz.— s the laſt time of her running.

IX was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Pratt's Stud.—She died in 781, aged 19.

PILGRIM,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Mr. HENRY MEADLEY of Grimstone, near York, and sold to the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM.

IM was got by Sampſon, out of an own ſiſter to Laurel,

rk in Auguſt, 1766, PILGRIM, (in Mr. L. Thompſon's at Mr. Vevers's Morwick-Ball, 9ſt. each, four miles, 1000gs:

This was a very ſmart race, and won with difficulty:—6 to 4 on Morwick-Ball.—Pilgrim was rode by John Singleton, and Morwick-Ball by Michael Maſon. He was ſold to Lord Rockingham; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1767, PILGRIM, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Sulphur, 8ſt. 9lb. B. C. 300gs.—5 to 2 on Pilgrim. In the Firſt October Meeting, He beat Lord Farnham's Hippomenes, by Guſtavus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 1000gs.—7 to 4 on Pilgrim. He alſo won a Subſcription of 50gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for five-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Panton's Baſhful, by Blank; and Sir John Moore's Magog, by South:—2 to 1 on Pilgrim. At York in Auguſt, 1768, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 298l. 10s. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Chatſworth, 6 yrs old; Mr. Vernon's Tortoiſe, 6 yrs old; Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont, aged; Sir C. Bunbury's Gimcrack, aged; Mr. Charteris's Ann, aged; Mr. Stanhope's Fairy Queen, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Shafto's Petruchio, 6 yrs old:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Pilgrim, 3 to 1 againſt Gimcrack, 5 to 1 againſt Chatſworth, 10 to 1 againſt Beaufremont, and even money Tortoiſe againſt Gimcrack:—A very fine race, Chatſworth ran up to Pilgrim near the Ending-Poſt, and was beat by only half a length.—Pilgrim was rode by John Singleton, Chatſworth by Leonard Jewiſon, Tortoiſe by John Watſon, Beaufremont by J. Hutchinſon, Gimcrack by John Fowler, Anne by Charles Dawſon, Fairy Queen by T.

PILGRIM was a Trial-Horſe in 1770, 1771, and 1772.—He ſtarted only *four* times beſides the above, for which ſee Bellario, Gimcrack, Sweetwilliam, and Prieſteſs.—He paid three forfeits, viz. 200gs to Mr. Walker's Hibernian, to whom he was to have allowed a ſtone, over B. C.—100gs to Mr. Yeates's Ringouzle, to whom he was to have allowed 25lb. acroſs the Flat;—and 125gs compromiſe to Lord Oſſory's Chalkſtone, 8ſt. 7lb. each, from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands in, 500gs h. ft.—The firſt two was to have been run in the Second Spring Meeting, 1774; and the latter in October following.

PILGRIM was a Stullion in Lord Rockingham's Stud, and was ſire of his Lordſhip's (afterwards Sir Charles Turner's) *Quinſy*, (out of Jenny-O! *page* 325) that won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs at York in 1780; and at 7ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Wentworth's Prince William, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, for 200gs, at York in 1781.—He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

PILGRIM died at White-Lane near Sheffield, Yorkſhire, about the year 1788.

PRINCIPESSA,

(A BROWN-BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, *ſold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Eſq. and afterwards to Sir C.* BUNBURY, *Bart.*

PRINCIPESSA was got by Blank; her dam by Lord Cullen's Arabian, out of Mr. Griſewood's *Ladythigh*, page 45.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1765, PRINCIPESSA, (in Mr. Compton's name) 8ſt. 10lb. received forfeit from Mr. St. Leger Douglas's bay filly, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's dam, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Odſey in September, She won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for three years old fillies, 8ſt. two miles, beating Mr. Croſts's bay filly, Mr. Shaſto's Hyæna, Lord Groſvenor's Milkmaid, and 6 others. At Newmarket in October, She was ſecond to Mr. Shaſto's Hyæna, for the 50l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two miles, beating 13 others. In the ſame Meeting, PRINCIPESSA, 8ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, Snip, 8ſt. from the Ditch to the End of the B. C. 300gs:—6 to 5 on Snip. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1766, PRINCIPESSA, 7ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Orford's Enſign, 7ſt. Ditch-in, 300gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, (in Mr. Vernon's name) She won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 2lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Actæon, 4 yrs old; Mr. Keck's Bay Barton, 6 yrs

old; Lord Carysford's Little Dormouſe, 5 years old; Mr. Larkin's Cyclops, aged; Lord March's Squire, aged; and Mr. Carter's Granby, aged. PRINCIPESSA was ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury; and at Odſey in September, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. beating Mr. Croſts's Ill-made, by Brilliant, who was ſecond and drawn.

PRINCIPESSA was the dam of Sir Charles Bunbury's bay colt, *Minion*, (foaled in 1770) by King Herod; and Mr. Compton's bay filly, *Heinel*, (foaled in 1771) by Squirrel.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Sir Harry Harpur's Stud.—*Heinel* was the dam of Mr. Compton's Cottager, by Match'em; the Duke of Bedford's Hilliſberg, by Volunteer, and ſeveral others.

The CULLEN ARABIAN MARE, (dam of PRINCIPESSA) was bred by His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND.—She was a Brood-Mare in Sir Charles Sedley's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Sedley's bay colt, *Æolus*,* by Regulus	1757
Sir C. Sedley's chef. filly, *Nottingham Beſs*, by Changeling	1759
Sir C. Sedley's chef. filly, *Lovely*, (Worlaby Betty, Torrent, Potoſi, Mary-Ann, Aranjuez, Harpur, Stride, and Bandy's grandam) by Babram	1760
Sir C. Sedley's bay colt, *Preſto*, by Mr. Newcombe's Arabian	1763

ter's Skip, aged; Mr. Traine's Rumbler, 5 years old; and Mr. ompſon's Snap, aged. At Scarborough in Auguſt, He won 50l. ight for age, beating, at three heats, Mr. Fawcett's Slow-and-y, 6 years old; Sir R. Winn's Blameleſs, 6 years old; and Mr. binſon's Priam, 6 yrs old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Slow-and-Eaſy. Beverley in May, 1768, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. l ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. beating Mr. Bethell's Laura, 5 years old. York in Auguſt, He won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Smith's rerags, and Mr. Hutton's Betty-O!*—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on gman, and 6 to 4 againſt Betty-O!—Ragman was rode by Wil-n Scaife, Riverags by Thomas Smith, and Betty-O! by Charles wſon. At Lincoln in September, He won the Ladies' Plate of l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. lt's Trial, 6 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Ermin, 5 years old.—e above were the only times of Ragman's running in 1767 and 68. And at Canſdale in April, 1771, RAGMAN won the Sub-iption Cup, value 100gs, (19 ſubſcribers) for hunters, 12ſt. four les, beating Mr. H. Foord's bay horſe, Sir James Pennyman's mbler, Mr. Hudſon's Trevanion, Mr. Bethell's Spot, Mr. Gee's own, and three others:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Rag-n, and 3 to 1 againſt Clown.

MATCHLESS, (ſire of RAGMAN and BETTY-O!) a Brown-Bay Horſe, foaled in 1753, and bred by THOMAS PANTON, Eſq.—He was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; his dam, (bred by Captain Hartley) by Soreheels, and was alſo the dam of Danby-Cade, &c. *page* 121.—At Newmarket in April, 1758, MATCHLESS ſtarted for a Sweepſtakes of 800gs, for horſes riſing five years old, 9ſt. B. C. when he was ſecond to Sir James Lowther's Marcus, beating two others.—This was the only time of his running.—MATCHLESS was a Stallion at Newmarket in 1759 and 1760, at 10gs and 5s.—He was ſold to Mr. Brown, and covered at Scarborough in 1761, 1762, and 1763, at 5gs and 5s.; at Grimthorpe, Lincolnſhire, in 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, &c. at 5gs and 2s. 6d.—He afterwards covered at Mr. Edmondſon's in Newmarket, and it was remarked, that "he was a horſe of great ſize, ſtrength, and beauty."—He was ſire of the Duke of Ancaſter's Lucan; alſo of Mr. Meynell's Trinadado, Lord Barrymore's Counteſs, Mr. Freeth's Tardy,

---

BETTY-O! (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1762) the property of Mr. MEA-TH, and got by Matchleſs, out of a daughter of ———. At Dur-m in July, 1767, BETTY-O! won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, our three-mile heats, Mr. Cornforth's Niſa, Mr. Wentworth's Mar-s, Mr. Swinburn's Strumpet, &c.—At Boroughbridge, October 9, won 50l. weight for age, beating, at three heats, Sir J. Pennington's

Lord March's Matchleſs, Mr. J. Tuting's Bruſh, Mr. Hanbury's Nameleſs, and of Mr. Blake's Dove, that bred *Brunette*, who was the dam of Lord Clermont's Cat, Cantator, Trumpator, Cordelia, Harpator, Jubilator, Pipator, Drumator, &c.—MATCHLESS likewiſe got the dam of Lord Bolingbroke's Grig, the Duke of Bolton's Choſe, Giant, Hackwood, &c.

LITTLE SCAR was bred by CHARLES PELHAM, Eſq. of Brocklesby, Lincolnſhire.—He was own brother to *Soreheels*, (ſire of the dam of Matchleſs.)—LITTLE SCAR was a horſe in a very high form at Newmarket, where he won ſeveral great Matches.

SLIM, *alias* WAFER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by Sir JOSEPH PENNINGTON, *Bart. of Warter Hall, near Market-Weighton, Yorkſhire; ſold to* JAMES PRESTON, *Eſq. and afterwards to Mr.* LEONARD JEWISON.

SLIM was got by Lofty, (*page* 201); his dam, (Mr. Welburn's Columbine's grandam, and Comet, Miſs Muſton, and Temperance's great grandam) by the Duke of Bolton's Starling; grandam, (Creeping Kate's grandam) by Lord Lonſdale's Bay Arabian; great grand-

am by the Duke of Rutland's Cyprus Arabian, out of Old Crab's am, *page* 20.

At Chefterfield in Auguft, 1766, SLIM won 50l. for four-year lds, 8ft. 7lb. beating, at three heats, the Duke of Kingfton's Ja-elin, by Jafon; Mr. Bowyer's Laureat, and 3 others. At Newark n October, He won 50l. for four-year olds, weight for qualifica-ions, (carrying 8ft. 9lb.) beating, at three heats, Lord G. Sutton's Fortune, 9ft.; Mr. Vane's Pincher, 8ft. 9lb.; and the Duke of An-caſter's Pateraro, 8ft. 9lb. At Hull in June, 1767, He won 50l. for ive-year olds, 9ft. and ſix-year olds, 9ft. 10lb. beating, at four heats, Mr. Meaburn's Betty-O! 5 years old; Mr. Dixon's Dimple, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Fawcett's Slow-and-Eaſy, 6 yrs old, who was ſecond to Dimple for the firſt heat, and drawn:—Slim won the ſecond heat from Dimple, Betty-O! the third from Slim, who won the fourth from Betty-O!—SLIM was ſold to Mr. Preſton; and at Boroughbridge in 1768, He ran three heats againſt Mr. Shafto's Hy-æna; beating Mr. Hutton's Foxhunter and Mr. Corforth's Niſa,—which was the only time of his running that year. At Scarborough in Auguſt, 1769, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ft. 7lb. 14 oz.) beating Mr. Alcock's Miſs Wicked, 6 yrs old, 8ft. 10lb. 8 oz.; and Mr. Oates's Smiling Jenny, aged, 9ft. 3lb. At Hull in July, 1770, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 9ft. 7lb. beating Mr. Stephenſon's Steady, 6 years old; and Mr. Coates's North-Briton, 6 years old. At Scarborough in Auguſt, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ft. 2lb. 8 oz.) beating Mr. Singleton's Common Hack, aged, 8ft. 2lb. 10 oz.; and Mr. Nicholſon's Blacklegs, aged, 9ft. 4lb. 6 oz. At Doncaſter in September, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ft. 2lb. 10 oz.) beating Mr. Cuit's Criſpin, 5 years old, 7ft. 4lb. 12 oz.; and Mr. Kay's Strawberry, 6 yrs old, 8ft. 4lb. 12 oz.—5 to 4 againſt Slim. He was ſold to Mr. Hale; and at Nantwich in July, 1771, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ft. 1lb. beating, at three heats, Lord Groſvenor's Icarius, by Snap, aged; and Mr. Glynn's Snorum, by Snap, aged.—And on the next day, He ran a dead heat againſt Mr. Eave's All-Steel,* aged, to whom he

* ALL-STEEL, (a Bay Gelding, foaled in 1762) the property of Mr. HARDY, and got by Scampſton-Cade, out of a daughter of ———. At Grantham in June, 1767, ALL-STEEL won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ft. beating, at *five* four-mile heats, Mr. Allanby's Jehu, Mr. Vane's Clever, Mr. Lowther's Pickpocket, and Mr. Hewett's Adjutant:—Adjutant won the firſt heat from Jehu; the ſecond heat was a dead one between All-Steel and Clever; Jehu won the third heat from Clever; All-Steel the fourth from Clever; and fifth from Jehu:—Adjutant broke down in

allowed about a ſtone, but was drawn without ſtarting for the ſecond. SLIM was ſold to Mr. Jewiſon; and at Hull, July 3, 1772, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt 8lb. 8 oz.) beating Mr. Martin's Charity, aged, 9ſt. 14 oz. Mr. Stephenſon's Roſetta, 6 years old, 8ſt. 14 oz.; and Mr. Gaze's Miſs Sukey, 6 years old, 8ſt 1lb. 12 oz.

---

running for the third heat.—He was ſold to Mr. Eves; and at Lichfield in September, 1770, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 7lb. 14 oz.) beating Sir W. W. Wynn's Flimnap, 5 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.; and Mr. Caſwell's Milkmaid, 8ſt. 4lb. 6 oz.—5 and 6 to 1 on Flimnap, and in running for the ſecond heat, even betting:—All-Steel won both heats, by about a length.—At Stafford in October, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.) beating Mr Yeates's Virgin, 4 years old, 6ſt. 4 oz.; Sir W. W. Wynn's Flimnap, 5 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.; Mr. Jordan's Charity, 6 years old, 9ſt.; and Mr. Caſwell's Sprightly, aged, 8ſt. 6lb. 8 oz.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Flimnap, and 2 to 1 againſt All-Steel:—In running for the ſecond heat, Flimnap was thrown down by a boy on horſeback, croſſing the courſe, and by the crowd going to the aſſiſtance of the rider, Virgin and Charity were alſo diſtanced.—At Cheſter in May, 1771, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 7ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.; beating, at four heats, Mr. Hale's Wafer, (late Slim,) aged, 8ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.; Sir W. W. Wynn's Flimnap, 6 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Pigott's Trump, 5 years old; 7ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Maurice's Guinea Pig,

At Durham, July 30, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 4lb. 2 oz.) beating Mr. Parker's Noſegay, by Snap, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. 14 oz. And at Newcaſtle in June, 1773, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 1lb. 14 oz.) beating Mr. Pratt's Goldfinch, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb. 4 oz.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Goldfinch; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Slim.

SNIPE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, *ſold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Eſq. of Newmarket, and afterwards to* PATRICK BLAKE, *Eſq. of Langham, near Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk.*

SNIPE was got by Snap; his dam by Blank, and was own ſiſter to Mr. Chaplin's *Agis* and *Dizzy*, page 268.

At Bedford, Auguſt 6, 1766, SNIPE won 50l. for four-year olds, (weight not mentioned) beating Mr. Haydon's Marſk, and Mr. Beckford's Squirrel. At Barnet, Auguſt 12, He won 50l (carrying 7ſt. 11lb.) beating, at four two-mile heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Ganymede, 4 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Hall's Lieutenant, 5 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Smith's Fiddler, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Pembroke's Skim, 5 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Caſtle's Juliet, 4 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; and diſtanced Mr. Freeth's Skim, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—Snipe won the firſt heat from Skim, Ganymede the ſecond from Juliet, Lieutenant the third from Snipe, who won the fourth from Ganymede. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He was ſecond to Dux for the 100gs Purſe, all ages, B. C. (*ſee Dux's Performances, page* 376.) On the next day, He won the Subſcription of 5gs each, (24 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Chatſworth, by Blank; Sir John Moore's Gog, by South; and Lord Gower's black colt, by Sweepſtakes. In the Second October Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 5gs each, (21 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Chatſworth, 4 years old; Mr. Shafto's Dux, 5 years old; Mr. Parker's Coriolanus, 4 yrs old; Mr. Wentworth's Volunteer, 6 yrs old; the Duke of Northumberland's Nonpariel, 4 yrs old; and the Duke of Graſton's Striver, 4 years old. At Ipſwich in July, 1767, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Ganymede, by Feather; and Mr. Haydon's Doctor:—2 to 1 on Snipe. On the next day, He won 50l. weight for qualifications, (carrying 8ſt. 5lb.) beating the Duke of Graſton's Cheſhire Dick, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Blake's

Strode's Fanny, by Merlin, 6 years old; and Mr. O'Kelly's Calista, by Brilliant, aged:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Sulphur; after the heat, 5 to 2 he won; and in running even betting againſt him. At Winchester in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Dilly's Trimmer, by Blank, aged; and Mr. Strode's Paragon, by Match'em, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Sulphur. On the next day, He beat Mr. Wyndham's grey mare, Whimſey, aged, 12ſt. each, four miles, 100gs:—10 to 1 on Sulphur. At Saliſbury, July 20, He won 50l. give and take, (carrying 9ſt. 7lb. 14oz.) beating Mr. Green's Gimcrack, by Mr. Burlton's Arabian, 6 yrs old, 9ſt. 14 oz.; and Mr. Wildman's Filch, aged, 9ſt. 2lb. 10oz.—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4, and after the heat, 4 to 1 on Sulphur. At Blandford, July 25, He won 50l. give and-take, (weight not mentioned) beating Mr. Green's Grimcrack, 6 years old; and Mr. Hall's Parſon Horne, 5 years old. At Monmouth in October, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Hanbury's Nameleſs, by Matchleſs, 5 years old; and Mr. Chambers's Piper. He was ſold to His R.H. the Duke of Cumberland; and at Marlborough in July, 1771, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. carrying 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Lord Craven's Warwickſhire Wag, 6 years old; Lord S. Hamilton's Fiddleſtring, aged; and Mr. O'Kelly's Helen, aged.

SULPHUR was a Stallion at Windſor Great Lodge, at 5gs and 5s. and was ſire of His Royal Highneſs's Little Iſaac, Young Sulphur, Don Joſeph, King Priam, Ironſides, Apollo, &c. and of Mr. Parker's Spadille.—He ſerved very few Mares beſides His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's.

DUCHESS, (grandam of SULPHUR) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1748, and bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.—DUCHESS was own ſiſter to Miſs, (Fairy's dam) and Redcap, both by Lath; her dam, *Young Miſs Belvoire*, (page 119) by Childers, out of *Old Miſs Belvoire*, (Fleece'em's dam) *page* 48.—At Newmarket in April, 1753, DUCHESS beat Lord Rockingham's bay filly, by Cade, dam by Lord Lonſdale's Bay Arabian, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs; and in May, She received a forfeit from the ſame Mare.—At Maidenhead in July following, She broke down when running for 50l. for five, ſix-year olds, and aged horſes, againſt Mr. Crofts's Baſa, &c. and was then put out of training.—DUCHESS was alſo the dam of Brimſtone, that was the grandam of Sir Frank Standiſh's Kit Carr, &c.

TORTOISE,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, *Esq. of West-Harling, Norfolk; sold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Esq. and afterwards to* P. WENTWORTH, *Esq.*

TORTOISE was got by Snap; his dam by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; grandam by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, and was own ſiſter to Mr. Vernon's *Amelia*, page 128.

At Brentwood in Auguſt, 1765, TORTOISE *(the firſt time of his ſtarting)* ran four heats for the 50l. Plate, againſt Lord March's Sly, by Bloſſom, beating ſeveral others. At Oxford in September, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Dutton's Benedict, by Ajax; Mr. Caſtle's Bob, Mr. Price's Fox, and 6 others. At Wiſbech in June, 1767, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10ſt. 2lb beating Mr. Lowther's Jack-I'll-tickle-thee, aged; and Mr. Vernon's Vulcan, 6 years old. At Oxford, Auguſt 11, TORTOISE, 9ſt. was beat, at three heats, for the 50l. Plate, by Mr. Everett's Antelope, aged, 10ſt. beating Mr. Todd's Chance, Mr. Meynell's Pancake, &c. At Burford, Auguſt 31, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Everett's Antelope, aged; Mr. Drax's Fatima, aged; Mr. Bell's Selim, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Wilkins's Loſty, 5 years old. At Odſey, September 8, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. beating, at three heats, Count Lauraguais's Gimcrack, aged; Lord Barrymore's Nobody, 6 years old; Mr. Vernon's Coriolanus, 5 years old; Mr. Caſtle's Spot, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Cheſhire Dick, aged; Mr. Fairfax's Cruizer, 6 years old; and Sir Charles Bunbury's Tinetta, 5 years old, who was ſecond to Gimcrack, for the firſt heat, and drawn. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He won the 100gs Plate, for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. B. C. beating Mr. March's Signal, 4 years old; Mr. Payne's Miſs Phœnix, 4 years old; Lord Farnham's Hippomenes, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Chigger, 4 years old; and the Duke of Bridgewater's Honeſt Billy, 4 years old:—5 to 4 againſt Signal, and 4 to 1 againſt Tortoiſe. He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and in the Second October Meeting, He won the 140gs for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Baſhful, by Blank; and Lord Rockingham's bay horſe, by the Godolphin Hunter. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, TORTOISE beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Nabob, by Brilliant, 9ſt. each, B. C. 300gs:—5 to 5 on Tortoiſe. He alſo walked over for the 50l. for five-ye

Strode's Fanny, by Merlin, 6 years old; and Mr. O'Kelly's Caliban, by Brilliant, aged:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Sulphur; after the heat, 5 to 2 he won; and in running even betting againſt him. At Winchester in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Dilly's Trimmer, by Blank, aged; and Mr. Strode's Paragon, by Match'em, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Sulphur. On the next day, He beat Mr. Wyndham's grey mare, Whimſey, aged, 12ſt. each, four miles, 100gs:—10 to 1 on Sulphur. At Saliſbury, July 20, He won 50l. give and take, (carrying 9ſt. 7lb. 14oz.) beating Mr. Green's Gimcrack, by Mr. Burlton's Arabian, 6 yrs old, 9ſt. 14 oz.; and Mr. Wildman's Filch, aged, 9ſt. 2lb. 10oz.—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4, and after the heat, 4 to 1 on Sulphur. At Blandford, July 25, He won 50l. give and-take, (weight not mentioned) beating Mr. Green's Grimcrack, 6 years old; and Mr. Hall's Parſon Horne, 5 years old. At Monmouth in October, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Hanbury's Nameleſs, by Matchleſs, 5 years old; and Mr. Chambers's Piper. He was ſold to His R.H. the Duke of Cumberland; and at Marlborough in July, 1771, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. carrying 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Lord Craven's Warwickſhire Wag, 6 years old; Lord S. Hamilton's Fiddleſtring, aged; and Mr. O'Kelly's Helen, aged.

SULPHUR was a Stallion at Windſor Great Lodge, at 5gs and 5s. and was ſire of His Royal Highneſs's Little Iſaac, Young Sulphur, Don Joſeph, King Priam, Ironſides, Apollo, &c. and of Mr. Parker's Spadille.—He ſerved very few Mares beſides His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's.

DUCHESS, (grandam of SULPHUR) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1748, and bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.—DUCHESS was own ſiſter to Miſs, (Fairy's dam) and Redcap, both by Lath; her dam, *Young Miſs Belvoire*, (page 119) by Childers, out of *Old Miſs Belvoire*, (Fleece'em's dam) *page* 48.—At Newmarket in April, 1753, DUCHESS beat Lord Rockingham's bay filly, by Cade, dam by Lord Lonſdale's Bay Arabian, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs; and in May, She received a forfeit from the ſame Mare.—At Maidenhead in July following, She broke down when running for 50l. for five, ſix-year olds, and aged horſes, againſt Mr. Crofts's Baſto, &c. and was then put out of training.—DUCHESS was alſo the dam of Brimſtone, that was the grandam of Sir Frank Standiſh's bit Carr, &c.

TORTOISE,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, *Esq. of West-Harling, Norfolk; sold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Esq. and afterwards to* P. WENTWORTH, *Esq.*

TORTOISE was got by Snap; his dam by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; grandam by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, and was own ſiſter to Mr. Vernon's *Amelia*, page 128.

At Brentwood in Auguſt, 1765, TORTOISE *(the firſt time of his ſtarting)* ran four heats for the 50l. Plate, againſt Lord March's Sly, by Bloſſom, beating ſeveral others. At Oxford in September, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Dutton's Benedict, by Ajax; Mr. Caſtle's Bob, Mr. Price's Fox, and 6 others. At Wiſbech in June, 1767, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10ſt. 2lb beating Mr. Lowther's Jack-I'll-tickle-thee, aged; and Mr. Vernon's Vulcan, 6 years old. At Oxford, Auguſt 11, TORTOISE, 9ſt. was beat, at three heats, for the 50l. Plate, by Mr. Everett's Antelope, aged, 10ſt. beating Mr. Todd's Chance, Mr. Meynell's Pancake, &c. At Burford, Auguſt 31, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Everett's Antelope, aged; Mr. Drax's Fatima, aged; Mr. Bell's Selim, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Wilkins's Loſty, 5 years old. At Odſey, September 8, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. beating, at three heats, Count Lauraguais's Gimcrack, aged; Lord Barrymore's Nobody, 6 years old; Mr. Vernon's Coriolanus, 5 years old; Mr. Caſtle's Spot, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Cheſhire Dick, aged; Mr. Fairfax's Cruizer, 6 years old; and Sir Charles Bunbury's Tinetta, 5 years old, who was ſecond to Gimcrack, for the firſt heat, and drawn. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He won the 100gs Plate, for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. B. C. beating Mr. March's Signal, 4 years old; Mr. Payne's Miſs Phœnix, 4 years old; Lord Farnham's Hippomenes, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Chigger, 4 years old; and the Duke of Bridgewater's Honeſt Billy, 4 years old:—5 to 4 againſt Signal, and 4 to 1 againſt Tortoiſe. He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and in the Second October Meeting, He won the 140gs for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Baſhful, by Blank; and Lord Rockingham's bay horſe, by the Godolphin Hunter. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, TORTOISE beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Nabob, by Brilliant, 9ſt. each, B. C. 300gs:—6 to 5 on Tortoiſe. He alſo walked over for the 50l. for five-year

olds, 9ſt. D. C. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the 140gs for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. beating Sir Charles Bunbury's Bellario, 5 years old; and Mr. Shafto's Hemp, 6 years old:—6 to 4 on Bellario, 2 to 1 againſt Tortoiſe, and 5 to 1 againſt Hemp. At Nottingham, July 5, He walked over for the King's Plate. At York, Auguſt 25, He was beat by Pilgrim and Chatſworth; and at Doncaſter, September 21, by Mr. Bethell's Laura, &c. TORTOISE was ſold to Mr. Wentworth; and at Newmarket, October 6, He won the King's Plate, beating, at two heats, Mr. Vevers's Morwick-Ball, on whom the odds were 5 to 1. At York in Auguſt, 1769, He was ſecond to Chatſworth, beating Gimcrack, Morwick-Ball, Bay Malton, and All-fours, *(ſee Chatſworth, page* 391.) TORTOISE ſtarted three times after, and was beat by Liberty, at Beverley; by Eclipſe, at York; and by Sir Joſeph Pennington's Starling, by Babram-Blank, at Scarborough, in 1770.—He ſtarted only *once* beſides the above, when he was beat by Dux, Snipe, Doge, &c. at Newmarket in October, 1766.

TORTOISE was ſold to Mr. Donnor of Scarborough, for a Stallion, and covered at 5gs and 5s. and afterwards at 10gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Mr. Gee's Caroline, Mr. Donnor's Chance, &c.—In 1776, He received a ſtroke from a mare which broke his leg, and occaſioned his death.

The SHEPHERD CRAB MARE, (dam of TORTOISE) was a Bay, foaled in 1754, and alſo bred by Mr. CROFTS.—She was likewiſe the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Crofts's bay filly, (Cuſtard and Crookſhanks's dam, and Weaſel's great grandam) by Brilliant	1761
Lord Bolingbroke's dun colt, *Gem*, by Brilliant	1768
Lord Abingdon's br. filly, *Tuzzimuzzi*, (John-a-Nokes, Shag, Longitude, and Little Polly's dam) by Snap	1769
Mr. H. Vernon's br. colt, *Valerius*, by Goldfinder . . .	1773

And ſeveral others.

TWINGER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1762,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER; *ſold to Mr.* TOMBS, *and afterwards to Dr.* KENNIER.

TWINGER was got by Spectator, out of *Gameſome*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1766, TWINGER won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Count, by Mr. Shafto's Barb; Lord Northumberland's Actæon, by his Lordſhip's Arabian; Mr.

Shafto's Hermes, by his Barb; Sir J. Moore's Miſtley, Sir Charles Bunbury's Ganymede, and three others:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 either Count or Actæon won.—This was the only time of his running that year.—In 1767, He did not run.—He afterwards was ſold to Mr. Tombs; and at Oxford in Auguſt, 1768, TWINGER (8ſt. 7lb. 4oz.) won 50l. give-and take, beating Mr. Strode's Piney, aged, 8ſt. 13lb. 2oz.; and Mr. Fettyplace's Spark, 6 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. 4oz.—At Oxford in July, 1769, TWINGER, (then Dr. Kennier's) won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 10lb. 8oz.) beating, at three heats, Sir F. Evelyn's Badger, aged, 9ſt. 5lb. 4oz.; Mr. Dutton's Beatrice, 6 years old, 8ſt. 13lb. 2oz.; and diſtanced Mr. Brown's Ladythigh, 6 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. 10oz.—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 againſt Twinger, 3 to 1 againſt Ladythigh, 5 to 1 againſt Badger, and 6 to 1 againſt Beatrice; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Badger from Beatrice) 2 to 1 on Badger; after the ſecond heat, 6 and 7 to 1 on Twinger. At Bath in September, 1770, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 11lb. 6oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Parker's Oberon, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. 12oz.; Mr. Brown's Whirligig, aged, 9ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Fettyplace's Trifle, aged, 8ſt. 11lb. 6oz.—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 againſt Twinger, 5 to 2 againſt Whirligig, 3 and 4 to 1 againſt Oberon, and 5 to 1 againſt Trifle; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Whirligig from Trifle) 5 to 4 on Whirligig; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 on Twinger:—Whirligig was diſtanced in running for the third heat. At Oxford in Auguſt, 1771, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 13lb. 2oz.) beating, at three heats, Lord Craven's Petit Maitre, by Merlin, 5 years old, 7ſt. 5lb. 14oz.—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 on Petit Maitre; after the firſt heat, 6 to 1 he won; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Twinger. At Monmouth in September, He won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) beating, at three heats, Mr. Dutton's Windruſh, by Hector, 6 years old; and Sir Richard Phillips's Macaroni, 5 years old.—He was then put out of training.

TWINGER ſometimes meaſured under 14 hands.—He was a Stallion at Egham, Surrey.

GAMESOME, (dam of TWINGER) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1752, and bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was own ſiſter to Gaudy, Grizzle, and Chryſolite, *pages* 429 and 431.—GAMESOME was never trained, but put to the horſe when only *two years old*, which gave riſe to her name.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Jaſper*, (afterwards Mr. Smith's *Brutus*) by Spectator	1763
Duke of Ancaſter's chef. filly, *Airy*, by the Duke of Devonſhire's Arabian	1765

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Ramotus*, by Matchleſs . . .	1765
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Clytus*, by Matchleſs . . .	1768

And ſeveral others.

A-LA-GREQUE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Eſq. of Aſgrigg, near Middleham, and ſold to Sir* LAWRENCE DUNDAS, *Bart. of Arſke, near Richmond, Yorkſhire.*

A-LA-GREQUE was got by Regulus; her dam, (bred by Mr. Fenwick) by Allworthy; grandam, (Mr. Fenwick's Matilda, Shepherd, and Nanette's dam, and great grandam of Skipjack, *(page 263)* by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of Mr. Parker's *Dairymaid*, the dam of Prince T'Quaſſaw, *pages 175 and 176.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1767, A-LA-GREQUE, 8ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Nettle, by Bajazet, 8ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Burlton's Sapphe, by Blank, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Sir Rowland Winn's Fair Phillis, by Whiſtlejacket, 8ſt. 3lb.—Fair Phillis fell in the firſt mile. At York in Auguſt, She won the Subſcription-Purſe of 316l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Barry's All-fours, by Regulus; Mr. Vernon's Protector, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; Mr. Robinſon's Biſhop, by Sampſon; the Duke of Kingſton's Laſh, by Lofty; Mr. Duncombe's Brown Helmſley, by Sampſon; Mr. W. Preſton's Barley-Corn, by Sampſon, and 2 others:—5 to 2 againſt A-la-greque, 3 to 1 againſt Protector, 3 to 1 againſt Biſhop, 3 to 1 againſt Barley-Corn, and 6 to 4 either A-la-greque or Biſhop won:—A-la-greque was to have been rode by John Singleton, but Lord Rockingham purchaſing Barley-Corn the night before running, diſengaged him, he being his Lordſhip's fixed rider:—A-la-greque was therefore rode by Chriſtopher Scaiſe, (which was the firſt year of his riding); All-fours was rode by Robert Collins, and Protector by John Watſon. At Richmond in September, She won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (11 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. three miles, beating Mr. Stephenſon's bay colt, by Match'em; the Duke of Cleveland's bay colt, by Slouch; Mr. Scroope's grey filly, by Mr. Swinburn's Arabian; and Mr. Coates's Calliope, by Slouch, who fell within the laſt diſtance, when ſecond:—5 and 6 to 1 on A-la-greque. At Newcaſtle in June, 1768, She won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Milbanke's Frugum, and Mr. Newton's Shakeſpear:—3 to 1 on A-la-

greque. At York in Auguſt, She won the Subſcription-Purſe of 298l. 10s. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Barry's All-fours*, and Sir C. Bunbury's Bellario:—2 to 1 on A-la-greque, 4 to 1 againſt Bellario, and 5 to 1 againſt All-fours. A-la-greque was rode by John Singleton, All-fours by Robert Collins, and Bellario by John Fowler. She was ſold to Sir Lawrence Dundas; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Adams's Columbine, by Bajazet; and Mr. Sparrow's Juliet, by Ajax. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, She was beat for the Cup and 200gs each, by Goldfinder, Jethro, Bellario, and Marquis; which was the firſt time of her being beat, and laſt of her running.

A-LA-GREQUE was a Brood-Mare in Sir Lawrence Dundas's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir L. Dundas's bay colt, *Pontac*, by Marſk	1772
Sir L. Dundas's bay filly, (Oak-Apple, Champion, Mezzotinto, Teucer, and Zemire's dam; Recruit, Ameer, and Trull's grandam) by Marſk	1773
Sir T. Dundas's chef. colt, *Arſke*, by Chatſworth . . .	1777
Sir T. Dundas's bay colt, *Balloon*, by Telemachus . . .	1780
Sir T. Dundas's bay filly, *Emma*, (Applegarth's dam) by Telemachus	1781
Duke of Bedford's bay filly, *Maria*, (Surpriſe and Fawkes's grandam) by Telemachus	1783
Sir T. Dundas's chef. colt, *Templar*, by Magnet	1784

Alſo a chef. colt and filly, by Chatſworth, foaled in 1774 and 1775.

A-LA-GREQUE, (after producing Templar) was ſold to Mr. Preſton of Malton, who ſent her to Highflyer, but ſhe died ſoon after.

ALLWORTHY, (ſire of the dam of A-LA-GREQUE, &c.) a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1744, bred by Mr. PANTON, and ſold to Mr. FENWICK.—He was got by Mr. Panton's Crab; his dam, a grey

* ALL-FOURS, (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1763) bred by the Hon. JOHN SMITH BARRY, of Belmont, Cheſhire.—He was got by Regulus, out of *Belinda*, page 192.—At York in Auguſt, 1767, ALL-FOURS beat Mr. Leedes's grey colt, by Cub, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 400gs:—Even betting; a good race, and won by a length.—At Nottingham in July, He won the King's Plate, beating Mr. Taylor's Foreſter, who was drawn after the firſt heat; and diſtanced Mr. Carter's Black Nan. And at York in Auguſt following, He ſtarted againſt Chatſworth, Tortoiſe, Gimcrack, &c. and was ſold to Mr. Vernon. He fell lame at Lincoln, when running for the King's Plate againſt Diana, &c. and was put out of training.—He was afterwards a Stallion.

mare, (bred by the Duke of Devonſhire) by Childers, and was the dam of Feather, *pages* 172 and 173.—ALLWORTHY was own brother to Mr. Panton's bay horſe, *Cypher*, (foaled in 1745) and Pytho, *page* 168.—ALLWORTHY ſtarted only twice, viz. at Epſom in May, 1749, for 50l. and was beat by Mr. Pembroke's Daſh and Mr. Sims's Shepherdeſs; alſo at York in Auguſt following, for 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, when he was beat by Mr. Routh's Looby, &c.—He was afterwards a Stallion in the North, but ſerved very few Blood-Mares, and will rarely ever be met with but in the Pedigree of A-la-greque.

BARLEY-CORN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON *of Malton; ſold to Mr. W.* PRESTON *of York, and afterwards to the Marquis of* ROCKINGHAM, *&c.*

BARLEY-CORN was got by Sampſon; his dam, (Miſs Cornforth's grandam) by Regulus, out of Mr. Clarke's *Laſs of the Mill*, by Traveller, the dam of Viper, Leonidas, &c. *pages* 241 *and* 275.

At Beverley in May, 1767, BARLEY-CORN won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (7 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. three miles, beating Mr. Bethell's cheſ. colt, by Lofty; Mr. Gee's cheſ. colt, by Whiſtlejacket; and Mr. Stapleton's br. filly, by Matchleſs. At Hull in July, He won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Meadley's Whiſſlepeeper, and Mr. Bethell's Violet, who was ſecond and drawn:—2 to 1 on Barley Corn, who was rode by Leonard Jewiſon. He was ſo'd at York to Lord Rockingham, who, in 1768, ran him for the Gold Cups at Richmond and Doncaſter, *(ſee Navigator and Laura's Performances.)*—After which, He was ſold to Mr. Webb; and at Newark in October, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating, at three heats, the Duke of Kingſton's Laſh, by Lofty; Lord G. Sutton's Viper, and Mr. White's Nameleſs. At Cheſter, May 5, 1769, He ran three heats, for the Gold Cup, againſt Mr. Barry's Waſp*; beating Mr. Cornforth's Ethon, by Young Cade. On the

* WASP, (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1763) bred by the Hon. J. S. BARRY of Belmont, Cheſhire.—She was got by Slouch, (ſon of Cade) out of a daughter of Regulus. At Northwich in June, 1767, WASP won a Sweepſtakes, (no weight or ſum mentioned) four miles, beating Mr. Patten's bay filly, and Sir P. Leiceſter's Neice.—On the next day, ſhe won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Freeth's Nettle.—At York in Auguſt, She received forfeit from Mr. Wentworth's bay filly, by

8th, (same place) He won 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. 3lb. and aged, 9st. 13lb. beating, at four heats, Sir W. W. Wynn's Fop, by Babram, aged; Mr. Cornforth's Ethon, 6 years old; and Miss Thistlethwaite's Jesmond, aged:—Fop won the first heat from Ethon; Barley-Corn the second from Fop; the third was deemed a dead one between Barley-Corn and Fop; and Barley-Corn won the fourth heat from Fop. He was sold to Mr. Castle, and then to Mr. Bloss, in whose possession he broke a blood-vessel in his head, when running at Brentwood, and was obliged to be put out of training.

BELLARIO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, Esq. of West-Harling, Norfolk, and sold to Sir THOMAS CHARLES BUNBURY, Bart of Great Barton, near Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk.

BELLARIO was got by Brilliant, out of Mr. Crofts's *Miss Slamerkin.*

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1767, BELLARIO, 8st 10lb. received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Pigeon, by the God[illegible] Colt, 8st. 5lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 10[illegible], h. ft. In the same Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Lord Bolingbro[illegible]'s Conundrum, rising 5 years old, 9st. 4lb. from the Ditch to the T[illegible] of the Lands, 200gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, He receiv[illegible] 100gs forfeit from Mr. March's Signal. In the First October M[illegible]ing, He received 150gs forfeit from Lord Barrymore's (late Mr. Beaver's) Young Driver. He also won the Subscription of 2[illegible]s each, (8 subscribers) for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. six-year olds, 9st 2lb. and aged, 9st. 8lb. R. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Cardinal Puff, by Babram, aged; Mr. Vernon's Snipe, 5 years old,; and Mr. Shafto's Chequino, 4 years

---

Sampson.—At Richmond in September, She started for the 50l. for four-year olds, against Mr. Sotheron's Queen Elizabeth, Mr. Pearson's Wolf, and Mr. Hutton's Navigator:—Wasp won the first heat from Navigator, but fell in running for the fourth heat:—She also fell at Stafford in October, when running against Nettle, Navigator, and Neice.—She started only once in 1768, when she was beat at Chester, by Nettle and Flax-dresser.—At Chester in May, 1769, She won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. beating, at three heats, Mr. Webb's Barley-Corn, and Mr. Cornforth's Ethon.—She started only once after, when she was beat by Mr. Law's Camilla, by Slouch; and Mr. Ossbaldeston's Ragman, at York in August following.—The above were the only times of her running.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr Carey's stud.

old :—5 to 4 againſt Snipe, 5 to 2 againſt Bellario, and 3 to 1 againſt Cardinal Puff. At Euſton, October 3, He walked over for the Subſcription-Purſe of 85gs. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won the Subſcription of 5gs each, (21 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Bridgewater's Honeſt Billy, 4 years old; Mr. Shafto's Ferdinando, 6 years old, who broke his leg in running the firſt mile :—2 to 1 on Bellario. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1768, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Darling*; Sir John Moore's Cormorant, by South, paid :—2 to 1 on Bellario. In the Second October Meeting, He won the 155gs and upwards, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Icarus, by Snap; Mr. Shafto's Caliban, by Brilliant; and Lord Rockingham's Drumſticks, by the Godolphin Colt. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, BELLARIO, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Monkey, by the Godolphin Hunter, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. B. C. 300gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Lord Rockingham's Pilgrim, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs :—6 to 4 on Bellario. In the ſame Meeting, He won the 150gs for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Ancient Piſtol, 5 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Chalfont, 6 years old:—3 to 1 on Bellario. He alſo won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb.

---

* DARLING, (a Black Horſe, foaled in 1761) bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, and got by Snap, out of *Molly Longlegs*, page 201.—At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1767, DARLING won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, p. p. 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Chryſolite, who fell at ſtarting;—Sir John Moore's Cormorant paid.—In the Second Spring Meeting, DARLING and Lord Groſvenor's brother to Cheſhire Dick ran a dead heat, for a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (7 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's bay colt, by Poſthumous, dam by Mr. Panton's Arabian; Mr. Shafto's Caliban, by Brilliant; and Lord Farnham's dun colt, by Slouch:—Even betting on Darling:—Lord Bolingbroke and Lord Groſvenor divided the ſtakes.—In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, He received forfeit from the Duke of Graſton's Chigger, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 300gs, h. ſt. In the Second October Meeting, He beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Chryſolite, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 1000gs :—20 to 1 on Chryſolite, who fell lame in his finews. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, without winning; but at Hereford in Auguſt, 1773, DARLING, (in Mr. Romney's name) won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Hanbury's Nameleſs, aged:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Nameleſs; after the heat, 10 to 1 on Darling.

B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Marquis, aged; Mr. Shafto's Petruchio, aged; and Lord Grosvenor's Slap, 4 years old:—2 to 1 on Bellario. In the First October Meeting, He won a Subscription of 20gs each, (8 subscribers) for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. and six-year olds, 9st. 2lb. R. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Poacher, by Young Cade, 4 years old: 5 to 1 on Bellario. In the Second October Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five-year olds, 8st. 5lb. six-year olds, 8st. 11lb. and aged, 9st. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grosvenor's Cardinal Puff, aged; Mr. Vernon's Marquis, aged; Mr. Shafto's Hecate, 4 yrs old; Sir J. Lowther's bay horse, by Jason, 5 years old; and Mr. Ogilvy's Stilts, 6 yrs old:—2 to 1 on Bellario, 5 to 1 against Marquis, and 6 to 1 against Cardinal Puff. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1770, He won 50l. for six-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. R. C. beating Mr. Blake's Snipe, aged:—20 to 1 on Bellario. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for horses, &c. 9st. B C. beating Mr. Fetty-place's Nabob, by Brilliant; the Duke of Grafton's Bashful, by Blank; Mr. Blake's Snipe, by Snap; and Lord Grosvenor's Gimcrack:—6 to 4 on Gimcrack, 3 to 1 against Nabob, 4 to 1 against Bellario, and 7 to 1 against Bashful. At York in August, He received forfeit from Sir L. Dundas's A-la-greque, 8st. each, four miles, 300gs, h. ft. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He received forfeit from Sir L. Dundas's A-la-greque, 8st. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft.—And won a Subscripton of 20gs each, (8 subscribers) for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. six-year olds, 9st. 2lb. and aged, 9st. 8lb. R. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Petruchio, aged; Lord Grosvenor's Gimcrack, aged; Lord Bolingbroke's Chalfont, aged; Lord Ossory's Fabius, 6 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Pactolus, 4 years old:—5 to 4 on Bellario. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1771, Bellario, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr. Pigott's Freedom, by Squirrel, 3 years old, 6st. 10lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 300gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Bellario. In the First Spring Meeting, He received 100gs compromise from Lord Farnham's (late Mr. Wentworth's) Bucephalus, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, &c. 9st. B. C. beating Lord Ossory's Fabius, 6 years old; Mr. Pratt's Phœnix, aged; Mr. Wentworth's Melpomene, 6 years old; and Lord Farnham's Bucephalus, aged:—6 to 4 against Bellario, and 3 to 1 against Phœnix. And in the July Meeting, Bellario, 9st. beat Mr. Pigott's Freedom, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb. Ditch-in, 300gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Bellario.—He started twice after, and was then put out of training.

Bellario won 17 times, walked over for the 85gs Purse at

old :—5 to 4 againſt Snipe, 5 to 2 againſt Bellario, and 3 to 1 againſt Cardinal Puff. At Euſton, October 3, He walked over for the Subſcription-Purſe of 85gs. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won the Subſcription of 5gs each, (21 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Bridgewater's Honeſt Billy, 4 years old; Mr. Shafto's Ferdinando, 6 years old, who broke his leg in running the firſt mile :—2 to 1 on Bellario. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1768, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Darling*; Sir John Moore's Cormorant, by South, paid :—2 to 1 on Bellario. In the Second October Meeting, He won the 155gs and upwards, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Icarus, by Snap; Mr. Shafto's Caliban, by Brilliant; and Lord Rockingham's Drumſticks, by the Godolphin Colt. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, BELLARIO, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Monkey, by the Godolphin Hunter, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. B. C. 300gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Lord Rockingham's Pilgrim, aged, 8ſt 7lb. B. C. 300gs :—6 to 4 on Bellario. In the ſame Meeting, He won the 150gs for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Ancient Piſtol, 5 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Chalſont, 6 years old :—3 to 1 on Bellario. He alſo won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb.

---

* DARLING, (a Black Horſe, foaled in 1763) bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, and got by Snap, out of *Molly Longlegs*, page 201.—At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1767, DARLING won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, p. p. 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Chryſolite, who fell at ſtarting;—Sir John Moore's Cormorant paid.—In the Second Spring Meeting, DARLING and Lord Groſvenor's brother to Cheſhire Dick ran a dead heat, for a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. p. (7 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's bay colt, by Syphax, dam by Mr. Panton's Arabian; Mr. Shafto's Caliban, by Brilliant; and Lord Farnham's dun colt, by Slouch :—Even betting on Darling :—Lord Bolingbroke and Lord Groſvenor divided the ſtakes.—In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, He received forfeit from the Duke of Grafton's Chigger, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 300gs, h. ſt. In the Second October Meeting, He beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Chryſolite, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 1000gs :—20 to 1 on Chryſolite, who fell lame in his firſt. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, without winning; but at Hereford in Auguſt, 1773, DARLING, (in Mr. Romney's name) won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Hanbury's Nameleſs, aged :—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Nameleſs; after the heat, 10 to 1 on Darling.

B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Marquis, aged; Mr. Shafto's Petruchio, aged; and Lord Grofvenor's Slap, 4 years old:—2 to 1 on Bellario. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. R. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Poacher, by Young Cade, 4 years old: 5 to 1 on Bellario. In the Second October Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grofvenor's Cardinal Puff, aged; Mr. Vernon's Marquis, aged; Mr. Shafto's Hecate, 4 yrs old; Sir J. Lowther's bay horſe, by Jaſon, 5 years old; and Mr. Ogilvy's Stilts, 6 yrs old:—2 to 1 on Bellario, 5 to 1 againſt Marquis, and 6 to 1 againſt Cardinal Puff. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Blake's Snipe, aged:—20 to 1 on Bellario. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for horſes, &c. 9ſt. B C. beating Mr. Fetty-place's Nabob, by Brilliant; the Duke of Graſton's Baſhful, by Blank; Mr. Blake's Snipe, by Snap; and Lord Grofvenor's Gimcrack:—6 to 4 on Gimcrack, 3 to 1 againſt Nabob, 4 to 1 againſt Bellario, and 7 to 1 againſt Baſhful. At York in Auguſt, He received forfeit from Sir L. Dundas's A-la-greque, 8ſt. each, four miles, 300gs, h. ſt. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He received forfeit from Sir L. Dundas's A-la-greque, 8ſt. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ſt.—And won a Subſcripton of 20gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. R. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Petruchio, aged; Lord Grofvenor's Gimcrack, aged; Lord Bolingbroke's Chalſont, aged; Lord Oſſory's Fabius, 6 years old; and the Duke of Graſton's Pactolus, 4 years old:—5 to 4 on Bellario. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1771, Bellario, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Pigott's Freedom, by Squirrel, 3 years old, 6ſt. 10lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 300gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Bellario. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, He received 100gs compromiſe from Lord Farnham's (late Mr. Wentworth's) Bucephalus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ſt. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, &c. 9ſt. B. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Fabius, 6 years old; Mr. Pratt's Phœnix, aged; Mr. Wentworth's Melpomene, 6 years old; and Lord Farnham's Bucephalus, aged:—6 to 4 againſt Bellario, and 3 to 1 againſt Phœnix. And in the July Meeting, Bellario, 9ſt. beat Mr. Pigott's Freedom, 4 years old, 7ſt. 10lb. Ditch-in, 300gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Bellario.—He ſtarted twice after, and was then put out of training.

Bellario won 17 times, walked over for the 85gs Purſe at

Euſton, and received 6 forfeits;—He paid a forfeit to Chaſworth, and was beat 12 times,—for which ſee Chryſolite, Pacolet, Pantaloon, A-la-greque, Marquis, Goldfinder, Chatſworth, Eclipſe, Trentham, Gimcrack, Laura, and Regulator.

BELLARIO was a Stallion at Barton, near Bury, Suffolk, in 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, and 1776 at 10gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Sir Charles Bunbury's Philaſter and Whirlwind; of Sir C. Daniel's Antonia and Nameleſs; and of Mr. Carteret's Borafcha, that won a great number of Stakes and Matches.

MISS SLAMERKIN, (dam of BELLARIO) was a Grey, foaled in 1754, and alſo bred by Mr. CROFTS.—She was got by Whittington, (*page* 100); her dam, (a Grey, foaled in 1749) own ſiſter to Buſtard, Othello, Oroonoko, and Conqueror, by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of *Miſs Slamerkin*, (page 98) who was the dam of Mr. Fenwick's Ducheſs.—At Newmarket in April, 1758, MISS SLAMERKIN, (*Bellario's dam*) ran for the Jockey-Club Plate againſt Mr. Swymmer's Standby, &c.—At Ipſwich in July, She ran for the King's Plate againſt Lord Portmore's Rake and Mr. Griſewood's Buſtler, from whom ſhe won the firſt heat, but falling lame in running for the ſecond, was drawn.—At Swaffham in September, She ran for 50l. for four-year olds, againſt Mr. Tate's Greybeard, Lord Orford's Fly, &c. when ſhe was ſecond to Fly for the firſt heat, but again falling lame, was drawn without ſtarting for the ſecond, and was put out of training.—In 1759, MISS SLAMERKIN was put to Infant, and in the year following produced a bay filly, which was the dam of His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Mufti.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Bolingbroke's bay filly, *Laïs*, by Brilliant	1766
Lord Carliſle's bay colt, *Paris*, by Brilliant	1767
Lord Bolingbroke's dun colt, *Dorilas*, by Brilliant . . .	1768
Duke of Ancaſter's ch. colt, *Ethon*, by Brilliant . . .	1771

And three others.

CHRYSOLITE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of ANCASTER.

CHRYSOLITE was got by Blank, out of *Bloſſom*.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, CHRYSOLITE won 50l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two middle miles of B. C. beating the Duke of Kingſton's Credit, by Cub; Lord Bolingbroke's Nettle, by Bajazet; Sir C. Bunbury's Bellario, by Brilliant; Mr. Vernon's Cornet, by Captain; Mr. Read's Juliet, and 9 others. At New-

market Second Spring Meeting, 1767, He won the Aſcot Subſcription of 25gs each, (14 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Pacolet, Mr. Vernon's Protector, the Duke of Kingſton's Laſh, Mr. Shafto's chef. colt, by Slouch; and the Duke of Graſton's Chigger* :—2 to 1 againſt Chryſolite. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1768, He was beat by Lord Bolingbroke's Darling, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 1000gs:—In running, 20 to 1 on Chryſolite, who fell lame in his ſinews in the laſt half mile. He was then put out of training.

CHRYSOLITE was a Stallion at Grimthorpe, Lincolnſhire, in 1769 and 1770, at 20gs and 5s.; in 1771 and 1772, 15 mares only at the ſame price; in 1773, 1774, 1775, &c. at the ſame price; and in 1780, &c. at 5gs and 5s.—He was afterwards a preſent to John Smyth, Eſq. of Heath, near Wakefield, Yorkſhire, who ſome time after gave him to Mr. Thomas Matchan of Towthorpe, near York, where he covered about two ſeaſons.

CHRYSOLITE was ſire of the following winners, viz.

Lord Craven's Nincompoop,	Mr. Strode's Parthian,
Mr. Holt's Griffippo and Phäon	Mr. Douglas's Strider,
Mr. Stacie's Fortunehunter and Columbine	Duke of Ancaſter's Tycho,
	Sir J. Lade's Love-a la-mode,
Lord Clermont's Amethyſt,	Mr. Walker's Tuſcan,
Mr. Whitfield's Freeholder,	Mr. Panton's Arrow and Dart,
Mr. Pigott's Rouſſeau, Bagatelle, and Humbug,	Mr. Ellis's Ginger,
	And ſeveral others.

He was alſo ſire of *Mr. Swinſen's cheſnut colt, out of Shark's dam*, who, at Nottingham, Auguſt 6, 1776, won the great Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (42 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Lord Abingdon's Pot8o's, Sir Charles Sedley's Fleacatcher, Mr. Vernon's Raſſelas, Lord Farnham's Prince, Lord Bolingbroke's Tremamondo, and nine others:—3 to 1 againſt Pot8o's, 4 to 1 againſt Fleacatcher, and 10 to 1 againſt the Chryſolite colt. And at Lichfield, Auguſt 26, He walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four years

* CHIGGER, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1763) bred by Mr. LEEDES, and ſold to the Duke of GRAFTON.—He was got by Slouch; his dam, (Mr. Wentworth's Maria's dam) called *Spinſter*, by Crab, out of Mr. Widdrington's *Spinſter*, page 62.—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1768, CHIGGER, 8ſt. 11lb. received 300gs forfeit from Lord Groſvenor's Icarus, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. He alſo, in the ſame Meeting, beat Icarus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs.—At Huntingdon, Auguſt 4, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Ber-

old colts, 8ſt. 2lb. fillies, 8ſt. four miles.—It was ſaid that 1800gs was refuſed for the Chryſolite colt.—He died before he was five years old, and was never beat.

CHRYSOLITE got the dam of Lord Groſvenor's Dancer and Senza, of the Duke of Bedford's Lovemore, St. George, &c.—He died at York in the Summer, 1788, aged 25.

BLOSSOM, (dam of CHRYSOLITE) a Grey Mare, foaled in 17[illegible], was bred by Mr. PANTON, and got by Crab; her dam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers, out of *Miſs Belvoire*, page [illegible].—At Epſom in May, 1747, BLOSSOM won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Sir Robert Burdett's Spot, by the Devonſhire Blackleg; Mr. Crofts's Miſs Slamerkin, by Crab; and Mr. Griſewood's Cælia, by Partner.—At Newmarket in October, ſhe was beat by Lord Portmore's Highlander and Miſs Slamerkin; which were the only times of her racing.—BLOSSOM was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord March's grey colt, *Bloſſom*, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian	1748
Mr. Panton's grey filly, *Jilt*, (Arab, Hornet, Baſhful, Caligula, and Bauble's dam) by Lord Godolphin's Arabian	1749
Duke of Grafton's grey colt, *Bragg*, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian	1751
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Gameſome*, (Twinger, Jaſper, Airy, Famous, and Clytus's dam) by Blank	1759
Duke of Ancaſter's brown filly, *Gaudy*, (Fidget, Cleomenes, Niſus, Clara, Hepheſtion, Corvinus, and Dutcheſs's dam) by Blank	1760
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Grizzle*, (Vandal's dam) by Blank	1762

---

kinſhaw's Madcap, 5 years old, who was ſecond and drawn; and diſtanced Mr. Quick's Hermes, 6 years old.—At Warwick, Auguſt 17, He won 50l. (no weight mentioned) beating, at three heats, Mr. Cornwall's Nimrod, 5 years old; and Mr. Fettyplace's Sulphur, 6 years old, who was ſecond to Chigger, for the firſt heat, and drawn:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Sulphur.—At Derby in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 3lb. beating Lord George Sutton's Viper, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Pigott's Pancake, aged.—And at Brentwood in September, 1770, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Bloſs's Miſconduct, 6 years old; Sir Charles Eversfield's Spotleſs, 5 years old; Mr. Henwood's Jack-I'll tickle-thee, aged; Mr. Adams's Trafher, 6 years old, &c.

CLERICUS,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Esq. of North Milford, Yorkshire; and sold to R.* LAMBERT, *Esq. of Ireland.*

CLERICUS was got by Cub; his dam, (Sir John Douglas's Philippo's dam) by Chub; grandam by Second ; great grandam by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of *Legacy*, &c.

At Down-Patrick in July, 1768, CLERICUS won the King's Plate, beating 5 others. At Ballymoney in Auguſt, He won 50l. for five-year olds, beating 3 others. At Ballyſhannon in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, beating Lord Weſtport's Iſabella, Mr. Wilſon's Spotted Doe, Captain Savage's Roger, and Mr. Newcomen's Ginger. At the Curragh, September 11, 1769, CLERICUS, 8ſt. 3lb. beat Mr. Conolly's Richmond, by Brilliant, 9ſt. 3lb. four miles, 400gs. And on the 15th, He won the Lord Lieutenant's Purſe of 100gs, for all ages, four miles, (carrying 9ſt. 4lb.) beating Mr. Conolly's Richmond, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb.; Lord Drogheda's Admiral, by Old England, 4 years old, 6ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Newcomen's Juſtice, by Buſtard, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. O'Hara's Princeſs of Babylon, by Buſtard, 4 years old, 6ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Gore's Scrutineer, by Brunſwick, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Lord Weſtport's Conſtantia, by Highbred, 4 years old, 6ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Hill's Glorioſo, by Old England, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Dawſon's Skim, by Skim, 4 yrs old, 6ſt. 9lb. At Loughrea in October, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, diſtancing a grey mare of Mr. Lynch's. At the Curragh in April, 1771, He won 50gs for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Hamilton's Bever, 6 years old; Lord Drogheda's Commodore, 6 years old; Mr. Lambert's Favourite, aged and Mr. Armſtrong's Slug, aged. At Maze in July, He won 60gs for aged horſes, beating Mr. Harriſon's Sprightly Nancy. At Down-Patrick in July, 1772, He won 50gs for different ages and qualifications, beating, at three heats, Mr. Hamilton's Iago, 4 yrs old, Lord Granard's Madge, 5 years old; and Mr. Green's Hecuba, 5 years old. And at the Curragh in April, 1774, He beat Mr. Morelandſ's Achilles, 9ſt. each, four-mile heats, 100gs each:—Achilles was diſtanced in running the ſecond heat.

CLERICUS was a Stallion in Ireland, and was ſire of Mr. R. Hamilton's Rigadoon, and Principal; of Mr. Savage's Lady Teazle, St. Roſalia, Solomon, and Sinner; of Mr. Pottinger's Syren, Mr. G. Hamilton's Intereſt, and ſeveral others.

CHUB, *alias* TAMERLANE, (ſire of the dam of CLERICUS) a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1746, and bred by Lord GODOLPHIN.—He was

got by his Lordſhip's Arabian; his dam, bred by Sir J. Dolins, (own ſiſter to the dam of Infant and Mirza) by Hobgoblin; grandam by Whiteſoot; great grandam by Leedes, out of Queen Ann's Moonah Barb Mare.—CHUB was own brother to Mr. Martindale's *Shepherdeſs*, Mr. Greville's *Noble*, the Duke of Cumberland's *Entrance*, Lord Godolphin's *Fearnought*, *Dimple*, and the *Godolphin Gelding*, pages 143 and 144.—At Newmarket in April, 1751, CHUB won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (16 ſubſcribers) for horſes riſing five years old, 9ſt. B. C. beating Lord Gower's Morelander, by his Lordſhip's Stallion; and the Duke of Marlborough's grey colt, by Steady.—He ſoon after got lame, and was ſold to Mr. Leedes of North-Milford, Yorkſhire, for a Stallion.—He covered at 3gs and 5s. and was ſire of Mr. Spanoe's Viper, &c. but ſerved very few Mares, except Mr. Leeds's

---

DIANA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by and the Property of JAMES BLAND, *Eſq. of Harewarth, near Darlington.*

DIANA was got by Regulus, out of the Cottingham Mare, that was the dam of Judgment, (*page* 173) and Apollo, *page* 230.

At Scarborough in Auguſt, 1767, DIANA won 50l. for four-year

the field; after the ſecond heat, (which was alſo won with difficulty by Diana from Royal Foreſter) 2 to 1 againſt Diana, and 5 to 2 againſt Royal Foreſter:—Diana was rode by Chriſtopher Scaife, Royal Foreſter by Leonard Jewiſon, Calliope by Mr. John Coates, (junior) Plantagenet by Charles Jarratt, and Farewell by Charles Dawſon. At Lincoln, September 4, She won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating Mr. Gott's Juba, by Regulus; Mr. Coates's Calliope, Mr. Vernon's (late Mr. Barry's) All-fours, Mr. Turner's Slouch, and Mr. Deighton's Chequino:—All-fours fell lame in running for the firſt heat, and was drawn. At Newmarket, October 5, She won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R.C. beating Mr. Adams's Comet, by Babram; Sir James Lowther's grey horſe, by Jaſon; and Mr. Shepherd's Pleaſant, by Briſk:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Diana, and after the heat, 10 to 1 ſhe won. At Newmarket in April, 1770, She was beat for the King's Plate by Mr. O'Kelly's Eclipſe.—She was then put out of training.

HELEN,

FIRST CALLED

MISS NORTH,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, *and ſold to* DENNIS O'KELLY, *Eſq.*

HELEN was got by South, *(page* 388); her dam by Lord Portmore's Whitenoſe, *(page* 134); grandam by a Brother to the Mixbury Galloway, *(page* 14); great grandam by the Bald Galloway; great great grandam by King William's Black Barb without a tongue, out of Mr. C. D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal Mare.

At Odiham in October, 1768, Miss NORTH won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. heats, once round the Courſe, beating Mr. Duggins's Whitenoſe, 4 years old; Mr. Wallop's Cherokee, 5 years old, and 9 others. At Shrewſbury in September, 1769, She won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, (carrying 9ſt.) beating, at four heats, Sir W. W. Wynn's Fop, aged, 9ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Ingram's Tripod, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Hewett's Tantivy, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Quick's Plume, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.:—Tripod won the firſt heat from Miſs North, Fop the ſecond from Miſs North, who won the third and fourth from Fop. At Stafford in October, She ran four heats, (carrying 8ſt. 9lb.) againſt Mr. Freeth's Tardy, by Matchleſs, 8ſt.; beating Sir W. W. Wynn's Fop, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Jordan's Charity, 5 yrs old, 8ſt.

againſt Miſs North; after the third heat, 3 to 1 on A
againſt Jugurtha, and 10 to 1 againſt Miſs North.—Th
money bet on this race, and Mr. O'Kelly ſported freel
She was ſold to Mr. O'Kelly, who afterwards name
At Marlborough in September, She won 50l. for ho
rying 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Parker's
by Snap, 6 years old; and Mr. Cox's Tetotum, by
old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Ancient Piſtol, 6 to 4 a
and 10 to 1 againſt Tetotum; after the firſt heat, 4 to
Piſtol, and 5 to 1 againſt Helen; after the ſecond h
Helen, 4 to 1 againſt Tetotum, and 7 to 1 againſt
At Epſom in May, 1771, She won 50l. for horſes, &c
beating Mr. Fettyplace's Cream de Barbade, by Sna
diſtanced 2 others:—6 and 7 to 4 on Helen. And
October, She won 50l. weight for age and qualificati
9ſt 9lb.) beating Mr. Biſhop's Brutus, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.;
Trimmer, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.; and Mr. Strode's Penſioner,
At ſtarting, Helen the favourite:—The firſt heat wa
half a-neck, and the ſecond by about a length.—She
times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

HELEN was a true runner, with laſtingneſs and goo
a tolerable ſhare of ſpeed, and not inferior to any Mar

HELEN was a Brood-Mare in Mr. O'Kelly's Stud,
and was the dam of

Mr. O'Kelly's chef colt, *Paris*, by Eclipſe

JASPER,

AFTERWARDS CALLED

BRUTUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER; sold to Mr. SMITH, and afterwards to EDWARD BISHOP, Esq. Middlesex.

JASPER was got by Spectator, out of *Gamesome*, the dam of Twinger, *pages* 422 *and* 423.

At Newmarket in April, 1768, JASPER was beat for the 1200gs by Sir John Moore's Sheet-Anchor, and Lord Grosvenor's Icarus: After which, he was sold to Mr. Smith, who named him BRUTUS; and at Reading in August following, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 10lb. and aged, 9st. 6lb. beating Mr. Wilson's Lightheels, 6 years old; Mr. King's Matilda, 5 years old; Mr. Sutton's Hector, 6 years old; Mr. Bowles's Duchess, 5 years old, &c.—Lightheels, Matilda, and Hector ran a third heat for the Stakes, which was won by the former. At Aylesbury, September 7, 1769, BRUTUS, 9st. 11lb. won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating, at three heats, Mr. Fettyplace's Flame, (late Nabob) aged, 10st. 11lb.; Mr. Shorter's Staghunter, (late Spot) aged, 10st. 11lb.; the Duke of Grafton's Chigger, 6 years old, 9st. 11lb.; Mr. Watts's Selim, aged, 10st. 7½lb.; and Mr. Strode's Traveller, aged, 10st. 4lb.—Traveller was drawn after the first heat, and Chigger and Selim after running for the second. At Maidenhead, September 11, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, (carrying 9st. 10lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Fettyplace's Sulphur, aged, 10st.; Mr. Warrington's Young Gimcrack, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr. Wildman's Don Quixote, 6 years old, 9st. 10lb.; Mr. Dilly's Trimmer, 6 yrs old, 9st. 10lb. and 3 others. At Odiham, October 16, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, (carrying 9st. 6lb.) beating Mr. Dilly's Trimmer, 6 yrs old, 9st. 3lb.; Mr. Ward's Lively, aged, 9st. 6lb. and Mr. Sparrow's chest. mare, aged, 9st. 6lb. And at Epsom, October 30, He ran four heats for 50l. for horses, 8st. 7lb. against Sir F. Evelyn's Badger, aged; beating Mr. O'Kelly's Milksop, aged; Mr. Adams's Comet, 6 yrs old; and Sir J. Lowther's chest. mare, by Blank, aged. At Maidenhead in September, 1770, He won 50l. (carrying 10st.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Townshend's Poacher, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.; and Mr. Crosoer's Spot, aged, 10st. 4lb. He was sold to Mr. Bishop; and at Epsom in November, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. six-year olds, 9st. 2lb. and aged, 9st. 8lb. (allowing 4lb. to horses that had not won a Plate that year) beat-

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1763,)
The Property of EDWARD STRODE, *Esq. of Berk*

LADYTHIGH was got by Merlin, out of *Poſſet*, th
page 334.

At Marlborough in July, 1767, LADYTHIGH won
year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Payne
and Lord Barrymore's Driver :—6 to 1 on Driver. A
Auguſt, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb.
(winners 3lb. extra) beating, at three heats, Mr. Baile
and Mr. Bell's Lottery :—Ramridge won the firſt l
tery, who was thrown down in the ſecond heat by a
againſt her. At Peterborough, July 26, 1768, She
five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating,
Mr. Stephenſon's Cub, aged; Lord G. Sutton's Vipe
and Mr. Hubbard's Pagan, aged. At Huntingdon,
won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb and ſix-year olds,
ing, at three heats, Mr. Popham's Laſh, 6 yrs old; an
Slouch, 5 years old. And at Lichfield in September
give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 6lb.) beating, at three he
Sans Souci, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.; Mr. Hudſo
8ſt. 2lb. 10 oz.; Mr. Brereton's Otterley, aged, 9ſt. 9
Webb's Shrimp, aged, 9ſt. 5lb. 4oz.; and four others
5 to 4 againſt Ladythigh, 6 to 4 againſt Dart, and
Otterley; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Ladythigh; a
heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Ladythigh, and 2 to 1 againſt

everley in May, 1767, LAURA, 8ſt. 4lb. beat Mr. Stapleton's
lt, by Adolphus, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 100gs. She alſo, at
e place, ran three heats, againſt Mr. Sotheron's Queen Eli-
beating 4 others. At Northallerton in October, She won
four-year olds, beating Mr. Charteris's Jenny-O! Mr. Brun-
onny Beſs, and Mr. Pringle's Fortune:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1
ra. At Hambleton in Auguſt, 1768, She won the King's
0ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Hermione, by Blank;
ieron's Queen Elizabeth, by Regulus; Mr. Coates's Cal-
)y Slouch; Mr. Bland's Diana, by Regulus; and Mr. Law's
, by Slouch. At Doncaſter in September, She won the
ilue 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb.
, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Hutton's Navigator, 5 years
r. Sotheron's Queen Elizabeth, 5 years old; Lord Rocking-
arley-Corn, 5 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Tortoiſe, 6 yrs
o was drawn after the ſecond heat:—Laura won the firſt
m Navigator, who won the ſecond from Tortoiſe, and Laura
d from Navigator.

LA was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Mr. Bethell's Stud.

METAPHYSICIAN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Sir S. STEWART, Bart. ſold to the Earl of OSSORY, and afterwards to PATRICK BLAKE, Eſq.

APHYSICIAN was got by Snap; his dam, (own ſiſter to the
f Cumberland's *Miſs Windſor*) by Lord Godolphin's Arabian,
n own ſiſter to Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's Volunteer, *page* 129.

ewmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1767, METAPHYSICIAN,
:. Meynell's Trinidado, by Matchleſs, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:
n Metaphyſician. In the Second October Meeting, He
l 100gs from Lord Rockingham's Shy, by Bloſſom, 5 yrs old,
Alſo 100gs from Mr. Panton's Plume, by Feather, B. C. In
: Spring Meeting, 1768, He beat Mr. March's Signal, by the
us Arabian, 8ſt. each, B. C. 300gs.—5 to 4 on Metaphyſi-
Alſo, at 7ſt. 2lb. He beat Mr. Vernon's Marquis, 6 yrs old,
. 500gs:—5 to 2 on Marquis. At Burford, Auguſt 8, He
l a Premium of 10l. not to ſtart for the 50l. Plate:—And on
, (ſame place) He won the King's Plate for five-year olds,
ee-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Marſhal Saxe, who was
ſter the firſt heat. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeti
the 100gs for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8

in running, 6 to 4 on Darling. In the Second Octobe
8ſt. 4½lb. He beat Lord Bolingbroke's Chalfont, by Bloſ
500gs.—6 and 7 to 4 on Metaphyſician. In the Sc
Meeting, 1770, METAPHYSICIAN, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Mr.
truchio, aged, 8ſt. 5lb. B. C. 500gs.—6 to 5 and 5 tc
chio. And in the Second Spring Meeting, 1771, MET
8ſt. beat Lord Clermont's Bucephalus, aged, 8ſt. 3lb.
2 to 1 on Metaphyſician. This was the laſt time of h

METAPHYSICIAN was a Stallion at Langham, ne
folk, in 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, and 1776, at 10gs anc
and 1778, at Birthwaite-Hall, near Barnſley, Yorkſhir

---

* CALIBAN, (a Brown Horſe, foaled in 1763) bred b
MAN, and ſold to Mr. ROBERT SHAFTO.—He was got b
of a daughter of Regulus.—At Newmarket Second Oct
1767, CALIBAN won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft.
for four years old colts. 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C.
Groſvenor's brother to Cheſhire Dick, Mr. Pratt's Rant
Farnham's Amazon:—2 to 1 againſt Caliban, 3 to 1 agair
to Cheſhire Dick. 3 to 1 againſt Amazon, and 4 to 1 ag
In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, He beat Lord Bolingb
by Snap, 9ſt. each, B. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Darling.
Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Bolingbroke's Tartuff, 9ſ
500gs:—2 to 1 on Caliban. In the Firſt October Meetin
forfeit from the ſame Tartuff, 9ſt. each, B. C. 500gs, h. f
ſame Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 50gs each, for

5s.; and in 1779, at the Turf Coffee-Houſe, Hyde-Parke Turnpike, London, at 5gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Mr. Walker's Riſque, Mr. Barlow's Moſes, Mr. Fox's Sangrado, Sir C. Davers's Rodney, Sir John Lade's Seducer, Mr. Adams's Active, Mr. Davis's Virgil, Lady Foley's Trotter, and Count D'Artois's Prudence, that won two Royal Plates at Vincennes in France, in 1783.—He alſo got the dam of Mr. Ridley's Heireſs, &c.—He ſerved very few Mares.

NAVIGATOR,

(A ROAN HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by ——— *Pullfine, Esq. of Bedale, and sold to John Hutton, Esq. of Marsk, near Richmond, Yorkshire.*

NAVIGATOR was got by Adolphus, *(page* 156); his dam, called *Mr. Pulleine's Old Mare*, and was alſo the dam of Negociator and Mercator, by Adolphus.

At Carliſle, May 6, 1767, NAVIGATOR won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr. Reynolds's Chance. At Penrith, May 13, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating a bay colt of Mr. Langley's. At Hull in July, 1768, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Pennyman's Count, 5 years old; and Mr. Simpſon's Maria, 6 years old:—6 to 4 on Navigator. At Richmond in September, He won the Gold Cup, value 80l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Sir L. Dundas's Chatſworth, 6 years old; Mr. Pratt's Phœnix, 6 yrs old; the Duke of Cleveland's Meaburn, aged; and Lord Rockingham's Barley-Corn, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Chatſworth, 2 to 1 againſt Phœnix, 4 to 1 againſt Barley-Corn, 10 to 1 againſt Navigator, and 2 to 1 Meaburn beat Navigator:—An excellent race, and won by only half a neck. He alſo ran three heats for the Gold Cup at Doncaſter, ſee Laura's Performances, *page* 438. At Newcaſtle in June, 1769, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 60gs, for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. beating Mr. Bethell's Laura:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Laura; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Navigator. At York in Auguſt, 1770, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Rockingham's Rambler, by Whiſtlejacket, 6 years old, (ſtakes 12gs); and Mr. Charteris's Leith, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Navigator; after the heat, 5 to 4 on Rambler. At York in Auguſt, 1771, He beat Mr. Atkinſon's Dulcinia, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs:—5 to 4 on Dulcinia. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

NEGOCIATOR, (a Roan Horſe, foaled in 1764) bred by Mr. PULLEINE, and ſold to Mr. HUTTON.—He was own brother to Navigator —At Boroughbridge in October, 1768, NEGOCIATOR won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr. Pearſon's Tenter, Mr. Alcock's Venture, and Mr. Grundel's Whiſk.

MERCATOR, (a Roan Horſe, foaled in 1767) alſo bred by Mr. PULLEINE, and ſold to Mr. HUTTON.—He was own brother to Navigator and Negociator.

NETTLE,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by JOHN ST. LEGER DOUGLAS, Esq. ſold to Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE, and afterwards to Mr. FREETH.

NETTLE was got by Bajazet; her dam, (Goldfinder's grandam) by Regulus; grandam by Lord Lonſdale's Bay Arabian, out of *Bonnylaſs*, the dam of Merry-Andrew, *pages* 40 *and* 41.

At Odſey, Herts, in September, 1766, NETTLE won 50l. for three years old fillies, 8ſt. two miles, beating Mr. Read's Juliet, Lord Groſvenor's Julia, by Regulus, and 3 others. At Newmarket in October, She was third to Chryſolite and Credit; beating Bellario, Cornet, and 10 others. NETTLE was ſold to Mr. Freeth; and at Lichfield in September, 1767, She won 50l. for four years old fillies, (carrying 8ſt. 4lb.) beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Pigott's Weaſel, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Patton's Amelia, 8ſt. Lord Groſvenor's Julia, 8ſt.; Mr. Lamburn's Fancy, 8ſt. 4lb; Mr. King's bay filly, by a Son of Blank, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Walch's Juliet 8ſt. who fell in running for the ſecond heat:—5 to 4 on Juliet, 6 to 4 againſt Mr. King's filly, and 2 to 1 againſt Nettle. At Stafford in October, She won 50l. for four-year olds, (carrying 8ſt. 6lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Hutton's Navigator, 8ſt. 8lb.; Sir P. Leiceſter's Neice, 8ſt.; Mr. Barry's Waſp, 8ſt. 6lb.; Mr. King's bay filly, by a Son of Blank, 8ſt. 4lb. and 2 others:—Mr. King's filly fell in running for the third heat, and Waſp tumbled over her:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Waſp, 5 to 2 againſt Nettle, and 5 to 1 againſt Navigator; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Navigator from Mr. King's filly) 6 to 4 on Navigator, 7 to 4 againſt Waſp, and 3 to 1 againſt Nettle; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Nettle. At Cheſter in May, 1768, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Lord Groſvenor's Flaxdreſſer, and Mr. Barry's Waſp. At Northwich in June, She won 50l. give and-take, (weight not mentioned) beating Mr. Wilkins's Sprightly, 5 years old; and Mr. Cliſton's Stateſman, aged, who

was ſecond and drawn. At Stafford in October, 1769, She won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 7ſt. 10lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Hall's Sprightly, 6 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. 4oz.; Mr Jordan's (late Mr. Barry's) Young Davy, aged, 8ſt. 5lb. 4oz.; Mr. Cox's Mite, aged, 7ſt. 8lb. 14oz.; Mr. Cole's Blacklegs, 6 years old, 7ſt. 13lb. 2oz.; and Mr. Fieldhouſe's Chatſworth Polly, 6 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Young Davy, 3 to 1 againſt Mite, 5 to 1 againſt Nettle, and 5 to 1 againſt Sprightly; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Sprightly from Young Davy) 5 to 4 on the field; after the ſecond heat, even betting on Nettle.

NETTLE was a Brood Mare in Lord Bolingbroke's Stud, and was the dam of Nettletop, that bred Sir C. Bunbury's Fortunio, Mr. Fox's Cormorant, &c.—NETTLE was alſo the dam of Indiana, that bred Lord G. H. Cavendiſh's Steady, Eolus, &c.

PACOLET,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, *and ſold to Lord* GROSVENOR.

PACOLET was got by Blank, out of *Whitenect.*

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1767, PACOLET won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating the Duke of Kingſton's Laſh, by Lofty; Sir C. Sedley's Preſto, by Mr Newcombe's Arabian; Mr. Wentworth's Auletes, by Blank; Sir C. Bunbury's Midas, by Blank; the Duke of Northumberland's Conſtantine, by Perſeus; Mr. Shafto's Scamperantiphos, by Regulus, and 4 others:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Preſto, and 5 to 1 againſt Pacolet. In the ſame Meeting, He was ſecond to Chryſolite for the Aſcot Stakes, beating Protector, Laſh, &c. In the July Meeting, He was ſecond to Sulphur for a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, beating Metaphyſician, Magog, and Sly.—In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, PACOLET, 7ſt. 12lb. beat Mr. Meynell's Trinadado, by Matchleſs, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—5 to 2 on Pacolet. In the ſame Meeting, He won the 140gs for horſes riſing five years old, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Sir Charles Bunbury's Bellario, and Mr. Shafto's Chequino*:—2 to 1 on Bellario. In the

* CHEQUINO, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1763) bred by JENISON SHAFTO, Eſq.—He was own brother to Snapdragon, Curioſity, and Angelica, *page* 372.—At Newmarket in July, 1767. CHEQUINO won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (5 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Bacchus, by a Son of Foreſter; and Mr. Vernon's bay colt, by Poſthumous, dam by Mr. Panton's Arabian.—In

Second Spring Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (nine ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Viſion, 4 years old; Mr. Shaſto's Petruchio, 6 years old; and Sir J. Moore's bay filly, by South, dam by Moſes, 4 yrs old:—Even betting againſt Pacolet, 6 to 4 againſt Petruchio, and 3 to 1 againſt Viſion. At Ipſwich in June, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Tetotum, by Snap, 4 years old; and diſtanced Mr. Grill's Nan of the Vale. In the Firſt October Meeting, He was beat by Marquis and Bellario, beating Pilgrim. At York in Auguſt, 1769, PACOLET (8ſt. 4lb. 12oz.) won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Charteris's Slug, by Merryman, 5 years old, 8ſt. (ſtakes 9gs):—4 to 1 on Pacolet, who was rode by William Golding, and Merryman by Anthony Weightman. At Shrewſbury, September 14, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Quick's Droll, by Skim, aged. At Lichfield, September 21, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 6lb. 14oz.) beating Mr. Hall's Sprightly, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb. 8oz.; Mr. Vane's Clever, aged, 9ſt. 1lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Squire's Little David, aged, 8ſt. 6lb. 10oz.—6 to 4 on Pacolet, and 2 to 1 againſt Young David. And at Conway in Auguſt, 1770, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 14oz.) beating Mr. Kyffin's Compton, 4 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. 4oz.—He was then put out of training.

PACOLET ſtarted only *four* times beſides the above, viz. at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, when he was beat by Mr. Wentworth's Chatſworth; in 1770, he was beat by Sir W. W. Wynn's Flimnap for the Give-and Take Plates at Cheſter and Nantwich; alſo by Mr. Hutton's Ferret for the Give-and-Take Plate at Knutsford.—In 1767, He paid a forfeit to Lord Bolingbroke's Tartuffe.

PACOLET was ſold to Mr. Garforth, who hacked him for ſeveral years; notwithſtanding, he was ſire of Faith and Young Pacolet; alſo of Mr. Gorwood's Citizen.—He got the dam of Colonel

---

the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (5 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Icarus, by Snap; and Lord Gower's br. colt, by Sweepſtakes, out of Cadet:—5 to 4 on Chequino.—At Peterborough in July, 1768, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Bowles's Stilts, by Genius, and Mr. Stamford's Spanker.—CHEQUINO was ſold to Mr. Deighton; and at Leiceſter in September, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating, at three heats, Mr. Strode's Conſtant, 5 years old, and 2 others.

Thoroton's Colonel, Mr. Broadhurſt's Lear, Sir Frank Standiſh's Dalham, &c.

PACOLET ſerved *very few* Mares; but there is little doubt from the high ſpirit and honeſty of Faith, and the true laſtingneſs of Citizen, had Pacolet been regularly kept for a Stallion, and not hacked, but he would have proved himſelf equal, if not ſuperior, to the generality of Stallions of his day.—He died about the year, 1788.

WHITENECK, (dam of PACOLET) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1751, and bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Mr. Panton's Crab; her dam by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; grandam by Mr. Conyers's Arabian, a daughter of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb, Mr. Marſhall's Spot, Sir W. Lowther's White-legged Chef. Barb, out of the Vintner Mare.—WHITENECK was never trained for racing, but kept in his Grace's Stud for a Brood-Mare, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir John Moore's grey colt, *Fudge*, by Blank	1758
Duke of Ancaſter's *Toy*, (Lumbago, Corydon, Epſom, and Marigold's dam) by Blank	1760
Duke of Ancaſter's *Tulip*, (Erato, Urania, Jilt, Aurora, Guildford, Eliza, and Gambler's dam) by Blank	1761
Lord Groſvenor's grey colt, *Nautilus*, by Blank	1762
Duke of Ancaſter's grey colt, *Griffippo*, by Chryſolite . . .	1770

And ſeveral others.

FUDGE, (brother to PACOLET) bred by the Duke of ANCACTER, and ſold to Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart.—At Huntingdon in July, 1762, FUDGE, 8ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 900gs for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Young Cato, 8ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Greville's Proſpero, 8ſt. 12lb.—And at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (24 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Syphax, by Blank; Sir James Lowther's chef. filly, by Janus; Mr. Vernon's Cerberus, by the Godolphin Hunter; Lord Groſvenor's chef. filly, by Regulus; Lord Orford's Helen, by Blank; and the Duke of Grafton's Trooper, by Blank. He ran but ſeldom.

NAUTILUS, (brother to PACOLET) alſo bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, and ſold to Lord GROSVENOR.—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1766, NAUTILUS won the Aſcot Subſcription of 25gs each, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Northumberland's Volpone, by Young Cade; Mr. Vernon's Sulphur, by Spectator; Mr. Shafto's Attilius, by Regulus; Lord Rockingham's Shadow, by Snap, and 4 others.—And at Shrewſbury in September, 1767, He won 50l. for four year olds, 8ſt. and five-year

olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Cliſton's Fair Eleanora, by Shakeſpear, 4 yrs old; Mr. Sidebotham's Grig, 4 years old; Mr. Ingram's Lady Dove, 4 years old; and Mr. Bell's Lottery, 4 years old.

PRESTO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, *Bart. of Nuttall-Park, near Nottingham: ſold to Sir* CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart. and afterwards to* PATRICK BLAKE, *Eſq. of Langham, Suffolk.*

PRESTO was got by Mr. Newcombe's Arabian; his dam, (Principeſſa's dam) by Lord Cullen's Arabian, *pages* 411 *and* 412.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, Preſto, 7ſt. received forfeit from Mr. Blake's Shy, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 100gs, p. p. In the ſame Meeting, He won 50l. for horſes riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Hermione, by Blank; the Duke of Kingſton's Credit, by Cub; Lord Rockingham's Drumſticks, by the Godolphin Colt; Mr. Wallop's Volunteer, by Young Snip; Mr. Meynell's Trinadado, by Matchleſs; Mr. Payne's Miſs Phœnix, by Bajazet; and Mr. Withers's Abſolom, by Mr. Newcombe's Arabian:—5 to 2 againſt Credit, and 3 to 1 againſt Preſto. In the Second Spring Meeting, PRESTO, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Barrymore's Cypher, by the Godolphin Hunter, 6 years old, 9ſt. B. C. 20gs, h. ſt. At Beccles, June 1, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 5lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 9lb. heats, three times round the Courſe, beating Mr. Johnſon's Smack, by Snap, 4 years old; and Mr. Watſon's Dedælus, aged. At Ipſwich, June 15, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Vernon's Snipe, 6 years old; and Mr. Cox's Veſtal, 5 years old. At York in Auguſt, He won the Ladies' Plate of 100gs for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont, aged; and Mr. Shafto's Hemp, 6 years old:—6 to 4 on Preſto, and 5 and 6 to 4 Beaufremont againſt Hemp.—Preſto was rode by John Fowler, Beaufremont by Leonard Jewiſon, and Hemp by Robert Doe. At Lichfield in September, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Caſwell's Miſs Stamford, Mr. Strode's Ladythigh, and Mr. Twiſs's Nancy. PRESTO was only once beat that year, for which ſee *Pedigree and Performances*, page 393.—He was ſold to Mr. Blake, in whoſe poſſeſſion he proved unſucceſsful.

The NEWCOMBE BAY MOUNTAIN ARABIAN was purchaſed, at three years old, by Captain BURFORD from the SHAIK of Sr. JOHN DIRACKRI, in 1756; and when brought into England, was ſold to Mr. NEWCOMBE.—He was allowed by Breeders to be one of the fineſt Arabians that had been landed in this kingdom, being of a fine ſize, with bone ſuperior to moſt other foreign horſes, and more like the Godolphin Arabian than any other horſe that had been brought into this country.—He covered at Mr. John Giles's, at Bowes Farm, near Southgate, Middleſex, in 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, &c. at 5gs and 5s.—He was alſo ſire of Mr Aldridge's Newcombe, Mr. Croſoer's Slender, Jonas, &c. the Duke of Bridgewater's Honeſt Billy, &c.—He ſerved very few Mares.

QUEEN ELIZABETH,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by W. SOTHERON, Eſq. of Darrington, near Pontefract, Yorkſhire.

QUEEN ELIZABETH was got by Regulus, out of Elephant and Darrington Cade's dam, *page* 270.

At Beverley in May, 1767, QUEEN ELIZABETH won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Bethell's Laura, by Loſty; Mr. Norris's Friend Whiſtle, Mr. Robinſon's Harlequin, Mr. Bell's Kingſton, and Mr. Settlington's Squire. At Richmond in September, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. beating, at four heats, Mr. Pearſon's Wolf*, Mr. Barry's Waſp, and Mr. Hutton's Navigator:—Waſp won the firſt heat from Navigator; Wolf the ſecond from Queen

* WOLF (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1763) the property of Mr. A. PEARSON of Staindrop, in the County of Durham.——He was got by Shakeſpear, out of a daughter of ———. At Durham in July, 1767, WOLF won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three heats, Sir Lawrence Dundas's Ethon, by Young Cade; Mr. Bethell's Loſty, Mr. Hutton's Rat, and diſtanced 2 others. At Carliſle in May, 1768, He won 50l. for five-year olds, beating Mr. Cornforth's Ethon, and Mr. Gaddie's Blacklegs:—And on the next day, He ran three heats, for the 50l. give-and-take, againſt Mr. Charteris's Ann and Mr. Cornforth's Dido:—Wolf won the firſt heat from Dido; and was twice ſecond for the two following heats At Lancaſter in June, 1769, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 2lb. 10 oz.) beating, at four heats, Mr. Preſton's Slim, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. 14 oz.; and Mr. Chaplin's Little John, 6 years old, 8ſt 5lb. 4 oz.:—Little John won the firſt heat, the other two making but little running; Wolf won the ſecond heat from Little John; Slim the third from Wolf, who won the fourth from Slim:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Slim; after the firſt heat, 3 to 1 on

Elizabeth, who won the third from Navigator, and fourth fr Wolf. At Penrith, June 3, She ſtarted for 50l. againſt Mr. Hutton' Betty-O! and Mr. Stapleton's Beaufremont, when ſhe was ſecond t Betty-O! for the firſt heat, and drawn. At Preſton, June 14, S won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Law's Camilla, by Slouch and Mr. Cliſton's Fair Elionora, by Shakeſpear. At Scarborough July 9, She won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Milbanke's Q Warranto, 5 years old. At Hambleton, Auguſt 20, She was be for the King Plate by Mr. Bethell's Lofty, and Mr. Vernon's He moine; but beat Mr. Coates's Calliope, Mr. Bland's Diana, a Mr. Law's Camilla. At Doncaſter in September, She was beat, three heats, for the Cup by Laura and Navigator; but beat Barley Corn and Tortoiſe. The above were the only times of her running

QUEEN ELIZABETH was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Sotheron's Stu and was the dam of Bourbon, &c.

RANTHOS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Eſq. ſold to Lord Viſcount* BOLINGBROKE, *and a terwards to* ROBERT FETTYPLACE, *Eſq. Oxfordſhire.*

RANTHOS was got by Match'em, out of Mr. Pratt's famous *O Squirt Mare*, page 243.—RANTHOS was own brother to Conundrum Enigma, Riddle, Miſs Timms, Pumpkin, Maiden, Raſſelas, and *Purit*

At Newmarket in April, 1767, RANTHOS was beat by Sir C. Bu bury's Puſſy, by Regulus, &c. After which he was ſold to Mr. Fett place; and at Shrewſbury in September, 1768, He won 50l. weig for age and qualifications, beating, at three heats, Mr. Quic

---

Slim; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Wolf; after the third heat, 10 a 12 to 1 on Slim:—The third and fourth heats were violently contes and won with great difficulty:—Slim fell in running for the ſecond he but neither the Rider or he received any harm, but by hard running ſave his diſtance. At Durham, Auguſt 3, He won 50l. give-and-tak (carrying 8ſt. 10lb.) beating Mr. Eyre's Sans Souci, aged, 9ſt. 11lb. 4 oz 5 to 4 on Wolf. At Stockton, Auguſt 9, He won 50l. give-and-tak (carrying 8ſt. 8lb. 12 oz.) beating Mr. Cornforth's Dido, aged, 8ſt. 5 12 oz. who was drawn after the firſt heat. At Richmond, September He ſtarted for the 50l. give-and-take, againſt Mr. Cornforth's Enigma Mr. Pratt's Phœnix; when he won the ſecond heat from Enigma, (w won the Plate) but falling lame in running for the third heat, occaſio him to be diſtanced.

Hermes, by Mr. Shafto's Barb, 6 years old; Mr. Byard's Second, 6 years old; and Mr. Lovett's Nancy, 6 years old. At Uxbridge in October, He won 50l. (carrying 9ſt.) beating, at four heats, Mr. Strode's Conſtant, 5 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Payne's Braſs, (late Volpone) 5 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Caſtle's Snap, aged, 10ſt.; Mr. Hoar's Liberty, aged, 10ſt.; and diſtanced Mr. Brown's Fearnought:—Snap won the firſt heat from Liberty; Conſtant the ſecond from Ranthos, who won the third and fourth from Conſtant. At Bridgenorth in June, 1769, He won 50l. (carrying 9ſt. 2lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Lovett's Alexander, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. White's Nameleſs, 6 years old, 9ſt. 2lb. and 3 others:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Nameleſs, 3 to 1 againſt Ranthos, and 3 to 1 againſt Alexander; after the firſt heat, even betting on Alexander; after the ſecond heat, 4 to 1 on Ranthos. At Wells in July, He won 50l. (carrying 9ſt. 3lb.) beating Mr. Wallop's Tiddy-Doll, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Bailey's Clanville, 6 years old, 9ſt.; and Mr. Hewett's Harlequin, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Ranthos. At Ludlow in Auguſt, He ſtarted for 50l. beating Mr. Watts's Selim, aged; and Mr. Hanbury's Virgin:—After which Mr. Fettyplace ſent Ranthos away as the winner, but his Rider being accuſed of foul-play, by Mr. Watts's Rider;—Selim and Virgin were allowed to ſtart for the third heat, which was won by Selim, who received the Plate. At Cowbridge in October, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Hanbury's Pigmy, aged; Mr. Norman's Wilkes, aged; and Mr. Jones's South-Eaſt, aged:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 4 to 1 on Ranthos. At Hereford in Auguſt, 1770, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and aged, 9ſt. 11lb. beating Mr. Hanbury's Nameleſs, by Matchleſs, 5 years old; and Mr. Bowles's Ringbone, 5 yrs old:—Even betting on Ranthos. He only ſtarted once in 1771; after which he was ſold to Mr. Shuttleworth, and at Epſom in November, 1772, RANTHOS, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Delaval's Millico, 8ſt. four miles, 100gs. This was the only time of his ſtarting that year, and laſt of his running.

RANTHOS was a Stallion at Kirkleatham, Yorkſhire, and was ſire of Sir Charles Turner's Caiaphas, Tuner, Sharper, Temptation, Nobleman, Priſcilla, Poor Richard, Topper, &c.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Pratt's Foreman, Mr. Vernon's Spot, Mr. Boſomwood's Roſebud, Mr. Garforth's Julia, and Mr. Wentworth's (afterwards Lord Vere's) Fox, who won a great number of Stakes and Matches—He ſerved very few Mares beſides Sir Charles Turner's.

[redacted]

RICHMOND,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

The Property of the Honourable THOMAS CONOLLY *of Ireland.*

RICHMOND was got by Mr. Crofts's Brilliant; his dam, bred Mr. Metcalfe, (a chefnut mare, foaled in 1742,) by Lath, (brot to Cade,) out of the *Old Snake Mare*, that was the dam of Sho Grey Robinfon, (Regulus's dam) Squirt, Lady Caroline, &c. *pa* 37, 52, 78, *and* 79.

At the Curragh of Kildare in June, 1767, RICHMOND wo Sweepftakes of 50gs each, (4 fubfcribers) for four-year olds, 8ft. 7 four miles, beating a bay filly of Mr. Daly's. At the Curragh April, 1768, He won a Subfcription-Purfe for all ages, four-m heats, beating Mr. Fofter's Flant, by Guftavus, who was fecond a drawn:—He alfo, at the fame Meeting, won the Jockey-Club Pl of 100gs for five-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 7lb. fo miles, beating Mr. Walpole's Screwpin, by Entrance, 5 years ol Mr. Lambert's Clericus, by Cub, 5 years old; and Lord Mou Eagle's Brown Jack, 6 years old. At the Curragh in June, He w the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ft. (mares and geldings allow 8lb.) three-mile heats, beating Mr. Dermell's br. mare, Frifky. Lofty; Mr. Gibbon's chef. mare, Modefty, by Hurlothrumbo; M Armftrong's Slug, by Old England; Mr. Donellon's Barber, by B grade the Third; and Mr. Dalby's Volunteer. In the fame Me ing, RICHMOND, (8ft. 1lb. 12oz.) beat Mr. Tennifon's Polly, 6 ye old, 8ft. 7lb. 14oz. four miles, 200gs. At the Curragh in Septem He won the Lord Lieutenant's Plate of 100gs, weight for age, fo miles, beating Mr. Fofter's Glorious, and Mervin's Gipfey. At t Curragh in April, 1769, He walked over the King's Plate Cou for the Jockey-Club Plate. At the Curragh in June, 1770, He w the Second Part of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subfcripti Purfe, for fix-year olds, 8ft. 3lb. and aged, 9ft. four miles, beati Mr. Daly's Tyger, by Hurlothrumbo, 6 years old. At the Curr in September, He won 50gs and upwards, for horfes, 9ft. four mil beating Mr. Lambert's Ainwell, by Archer. At the Curragh October, He won 50gs for horfes, 9ft. four miles, beating Mr. Ha ton's Bevis, 5 years old. And at the Curragh in June, 1771, walked over for the Second Part of the Noblemen and Gentleme Subfcription-Purfe, for fix-year olds and aged horfes.—He ftar twice after, and was put out of training.

RICHMOND was a Stallion in Ireland, and was fire of Mr. Conol Tennis-Ball, Harvell, Bombardier, Shot, &c.—He was alfo fire Mr. B. Daly's Jenny Diver, &c.—Tennis-ball was a good run and won feveral King's Plates, Subfcriptions, and 50l. Prizes.

STILTS,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1763,)

bred by CHARLES BOWLES, *Esq. of Norfolk, sold to* CHARLES OGILVY, *Esq. and afterwards to Mr.* LARKIN.

STILTS was got by Genius, *(page* 185), out of *Lady Ann.*

At Burford in September, 1767, STILTS won a Sweepſtakes of 00gs each, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Page's grey colt, and the Duke of Beaufort's bay filly. At Cirenceſter in June, 1768, She won 0l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. three-mile heats, beating Lord Chedworth's Helen, by South; and Mr. Fettyplace's Biſtern, by the Compton Barb. At Oxford in Auguſt, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Fettyplace's Sulphur, 6 years old; Mr. Meadley's Nabob, 6 years old; and Mr. Dutton's Dominic, 6 years old;—Stilts won the firſt heat from Sulphur; Nabob the ſecond from Dominic; but in running for the third heat there were ſeveral young horſes croſſed the courſe, threw Nabob's rider, and occaſioned him to be diſtanced, along with Dominic. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, STILTS beat Mr. Fettyplace's Biſtern, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 200gs. At Marlborough, June 8, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 7ſt. 8lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and aged, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Dutton's Beatrice, 5 years old; Mr. Fettyplace's Marſk, aged; and Mr. Hilyar's Verjuice, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Stilts, 7 to 4 againſt Verjuice, and 5 to 1 againſt Marſk; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Beatrice from Verjuice) 6 to 4 on Stilts, 3 to 1 againſt Verjuice, and 8 to 1 againſt Marſk; after the ſecond heat, 7 to 1 on Stilts. At Lambourn, June 20, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Fettyplace's Cream de Barbade, 5 years old; Mr. Dutton's Dominic, aged; Mr. Wallop's Volunteer, 6 years old; Mr. Carver's Farmer, 5 years old, and diſtanced 2 others:—At ſtarting, even betting on Stilts, 3 to 1 againſt Volunteer, 5 to 1 againſt Dominic, 6 to 1 againſt Cream de Barbade, and 10 to 1 againſt Farmer; after the heat, 6 to 1 on Stilts. She was beat by Conundrum at Burford, *ſee page* 393. STILTS was ſold to Mr. Ogilvy, and afterwards to Mr. Larkin, but proved unſucceſsful.

LADY ANN, (the dam of STILTS) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1750, bred by Mr. CURZON, and ſold to Mr. BOWLES.—She was got by Young Standard, out of Jaſon and Figure's dam, *pages* 144 *and* 145. At Chipping-Norton in September, 1754, LADY ANN ſtarted for the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. when ſhe was beat, at three heats, by Mr. Pembroke's Aimwell; beating Mr. Snell's

[illegible]:—Lady Ann won the first heat from Aimwell, and [illegible] very near for the third.—At Ascot-Heath in May, 1[illegible] She started for 50*l* and was beat by Mr. Meredith's Monkey, Duke of Cumberland's Shock, and Mr. Marshall's King Alf[illegible] which were the only times of her running.—Lady Ann was the dam of

	FOALED
Mr. Bowles's bay filly, *Fancy* *, by Lord Cullen's Arabian .	175[illegible]
Mr. Bowles's chef colt, *Cyrus* †, by Blank	175[illegible]
Mr. Bowles's dun filly, *Virgin* ‡, by Brilliant	176[illegible]
Also a bay filly, by Genius	176[illegible]

YOUNG STANDARD, (sire of the dam of Stilts) a Bay Ho[illegible] foaled in 17[illegible]8, and bred by Mr. Cornwall.—He was got [by] Standard, (*page* 67); his dam by Partner; grandam by Wo[od]cock, out of a daughter of Mr. Crofts's Bay Barb.—At Burf[ord] in September, 1752, Young Standard beat Lord Chedwort['s] bay filly, by Markfman, four-miles, 40*l*. no weight mentioned. He started three times in 1753, and was then put out of trainin[g].

SIGNAL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1763,)

[illegible] John M[illegible], Esq. and sold to R[illegible] F[illegible], E[sq.]

Signal was got by the Damascus Arabian; his dam, (bred [by] Mr. [illegible]) called C[illegible] C[illegible], (own sister to Crimp) by Cade; [illegible] Mr. [illegible]'s G[illegible] Mare, the dam of Cardinal Puff, &c. *page* [illegible] Signal's dam was also the dam of Lord Grosvenor's C[illegible] W[illegible], Dax.—Signal *was the first of the D[amascus] Arabian's get that ever star[ted]*

* At Stamford in June, 17[illegible], Fancy won 50*l*. for five-year olds, heats, [twice] round the Course, beating Mr. Parker's Charlotte, and [Mr.] Quick's F[illegible] ure.—She was then put out of training.

† At [illegible] in June, 17[illegible], Cyrus won the King's Plate for five-y[ear] olds, 9st. three-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Taylor's Ariste[illegible] Mr. Vernon's Admiral, and Mr. Churchill's Young Bl[oss]om:—Adm[iral] won the first heat from Young Blossom; but being beat by Cyrus for [the] second heat, was drawn. At Lichfield in September, He won the K[ing's] Plate for five year olds, 10st. two-mile heats, beating Mr. M[illegible] Lamplighter. And at Salisbury in June, 1764, He won the King's P[late] beating the Duke of Devonshire's S[illegible], by Blank; who took the [first?] in the second heat.—He also started for the King's Plates at W[illegible] and L[illegible], but was beat by Sir John M[illegible]'s Cyclops, see *page* [illegible]

‡ At Blandford in 17[illegible], Virgin won [illegible] for four-year olds, 8st. and five-year olds, 9st. 5lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Drax's Fat[illegible] by Blank, 4 years old, and distanced Mr. Fiplare's Vulcan, 5 years

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1767, SIGNAL beat Mr. Pratt's bay colt, by Captain Milbanke's Arabian, out of Pluto's dam, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Mr. Pratt's colt. At Ipſwich in July, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two mile and a quarter heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Vernon's Biſtern, by the Compton Barb; Sir C. Bunbury's Midas, by Blank; and Mr. Blainey's Tantalus:—Even betting on Biſtern; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 on Signal, and 4 to 1 againſt Biſtern; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Biſtern:—Signal won the firſt heat from Biſtern, who fell in running; Biſtern won the ſecond heat from Midas; and Signal the third from Biſtern. At Huntingdon, Auguſt 5, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 6ſt. 12lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Parker's Coriolanus, 5 years old:—At Barling, 4 to 1 on Signal; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Coriolanus. At Barnet, Auguſt 19, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 7lb. 8 oz.) beating Mr. Quick's Droll, 5 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Wentworth's Scrip, aged, 9ſt. 10 oz. who fell in running for the ſecond heat. At Newmarket in the Firſt October Meeting, He was ſecond to Tortoiſe for the 100gs Plate, beating Miſs Phœnix, Hippomenes, Chigger, and Honeſt Billy. In the ſecond Spring Meeting, 1768, SIGNAL, 8ſt. beat Mr. Shirley's Midas, (ſame age) 7ſt. 4lb. B. C. 400gs.—5 to 2 on Midas. In the July Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Mr. Pigott's Conundrum, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. 200gs.—6 to 4 on Signal. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, SIGNAL, 8ſt. beat Mr. Ogilvy's Guiſeppino, by Cub, (ſame age) 7ſt. 7lb. *five* miles of B. C. 100gs.—The Judge not being in the Chair, the bets were not paid. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat the ſame Guiſeppino, at the ſame weights and Courſe, 100gs.—5 and 6 to 4 on Signal. In the Firſt October Meeting, at 8ſt. He received 100gs forfeit from Guiſeppino, 7ſt. 6lb. *five* miles B. C. He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Barnet in Auguſt, 1770, SIGNAL, 9ſt. 7lb. was beat, at four heats, for 50l. by Mr. Jennings's Huſſar, by Locuſt, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; beating Mr. Sparrow's Daſh, 5 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Reynold's Poor Jack, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Letham's Cocker, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.; and Lord March's Minos, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.——Minos won the firſt heat from Cocker; Signal the ſecond from Daſh; Huſſar the third from Daſh, and the fourth from Signal.—This was the only time of Signal's running that year. At Thetford in July, 1771, He won 50l. (carrying 8ſt. 2lb) beating Mr. Pilkington's Daſh, by Blank, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 10lb; and diſtanced Mr. Ruſſell's grey gelding, Tantrum, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 2lb. and 3 to 1 on Signal. At Bedford, Auguſt 6, He won 50l. give-and-take, (no weights mentioned) three-mile and a half heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Browne's Venture, 6 years old; Sir C. Bun-

bury's Roſalind, 4 years old; and diſtanced 2 others:—Roſ
won the firſt heat from Venture, but was diſtanced in runnin
the third:—Even betting on Venture; after the firſt heat, 6
on Signal; after the ſecond heat, 10 to 1 on Signal. At Bu
Auguſt 14, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 6lb. t
beating, at three heats, Mr. Sparrow's Bruſh, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 8lb.
and Mr. Moore's Venture, 6 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. 4 oz.—Ventur
ſecond for every heat. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting,
He beat Lord Orford's Flora, by Squirrel, 3 years old, 7ſt.
R. M. 100gs.—6 and 7 to 4 on Signal. He was ſold to Sir F. Ev
and in the July Meeting, at 7ſt. 8lb. he received forfeit from
Farnham's Roſetta, by Squirrel, aged, 8ſt. D. C. 200gs, h. ft.
at Oxford in Auguſt, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt.
14 oz.) beating Mr. Bowles's Twinger, aged, 8ſt. 12lb. 4 oz.

SIGNAL was beat *ſeven* times; and paid three forfeits, viz. t
to Bellario, 250gs to Coriolanus, and 100gs to the above Roſe

The DAMASCUS ARABIAN, (ſire of SIGNAL) was a Black-B
Horſe, and foaled in 1754.—He arrived in England in Septem
1760, and in 1761, 1762, and 1763, He covered none but thoro
bred Mares, at Mr. William Coates's at Smeaton, near N
allerton, Yorkſhire, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1764, at Mr Samual T
at Mickleham, near Leatherhead, Surrey; in 1765, at Mr. Co
Smeaton; in 1766, at Mr. John Tuting's at Newmarket, a
guinea and 5s. 6d. (none of his get having ſtarted); at the
place in 1767, (on account of Signal's ſuperior running) h
again advanced to 5gs and 5s.; in 1768 and 1769, at the
price; in 1770, at 5gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1771, at Wickham,
Witham, Eſſex, (ſame place as Captain) at 5gs and 5s.; in
and 1773, at the ſame place, at 10gs and 5s.—The follow
copied from the Advertiſement:—"He was generally know
"be of the pureſt *Arabian* breed, in that country, without
"mixture of the *Turcomon* or *Barb*;—a Horſe of bone and
"ſtance; 14 hands half an inch high and upwards, which
"few Arabians ever exceed.—He was bred by the *Arab*, w
"*Sheick* or *Chief* of *Aeria*, noted for his breed of Horſes, and
"ſented, when a foal, to the *Baſhaw* of *Damaſcus*, and gi
"him to a rich *Turkey* Merchant at *Aleppo*, with whom the *B*
"had great dealings in money affairs.—He was bought the
"two years old, by an *Engliſh* gentleman, in whoſe poſſeſſi
"continued till his arrival in *England*.—This account m
"ſeen certified, on ſtamp paper, at Smeaton, &c."——He
ſire of Mr. Vernon's Flaſh, Mr. March's Mungo and Trump
T. Evelyn's Atom, Mr. Strode's Little Joe, Mr. Barlton's
and Pigmy, Mr. Pleaſant's Magpie, &c.—He got the dam o
Wentworth's Merry Wakefield, (afterwards Mr. W. Wilſon's
celaus) which dam, was alſo the dam of the Ancaſter Mar
bred Mr. Fenton's Nogo, Dapple, Miſs Grimſtone, &c.

TARTUFFE,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1763 *,)

Bred by Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, *and afterwards sold to Mr.* ADAMS.

TARTUFFE was got by Snap, out of the *own ſiſter* to Regulus, that was the dam of Juggler, Trap, and Filch, *pages* 200, 378, *and* 379.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1767, TARTUFFE received forfeit from Lord Groſvenor's Pacolet, 8ſt. 4lb. each, B C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Jaſper, by Spectator; the Duke of Northumberland's Emin, by the Golden Arabian; Lord Groſvenor's brother to Cheſhire Dick, by Regulus; and Sir John Moore's Cormorant, by South:—Even betting on Tartuffe. He alſo, in the ſame Meeting, won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (20 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt 7lb. B. C. beating Sir J. Moore Cormorant:—5 to 1 on Tartuffe. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, TARTUFFE, 8ſt. 10lb. received forfeit from Lord Barrymore's Huſſar, by Locuſt, 3 years old, 7ſt. 4lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.—For his further racing in 1768, *ſee Caliban*, page 440, *and Goldfinder* in Vol. II.—In 1769, He did not run. He was ſold to Mr. Adams; and at Lincoln in September, 1770, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for all ages; aged horſes, 9ſt. 5lb. beating Mr. Lenton's Gift, by Sampſon, aged, who was drawn after the firſt heat.

FOLLY, (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1764) alſo bred by Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE, and got by Blank, out of the dam of Tartuffe, &c. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, FOLLY beat the Duke of Kingſton's chef. filly, by Careleſs, dam by Lord Cullen's Arabian, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on the Duke's filly. And in the Firſt October Meeting, She received 150gs forfeit from Mr. O'Hara's grey gelding, by Alfred.—She was put out of training.

* *The* PEDIGREES *and* PERFORMANCES *of the* ENGLISH STUD, *&c. from* 1764 *to* 1802, *both inclusive, will be continued in the Second Volume of this Work.*

Meetings; one each at the following places, viz. *Nott*
Guildford, *Winchester*, and *Lewes*, for fix years old hor
mile heats; and one at *Ipfwich*, for five years old hor
mile heats; but in 1744, they were altered to two-mi
heats; and in 1750, for four-year olds, 9ft. two-mil
heats.

In 1720, His Majefty was pleafed to give a Plate
fix years old horfes, 12ft. four-mile heats.—In 1729,
bury, for fix years old horfes, 12ft. four-mile heats.—
to *Lichfield*, for five years old horfes, 10ft. two-mil: he
One to *Newcaftle*, for five years old horfes, 10ft. three
In 1755, One to *Burford*, for five years old horfes,
heats; but in 1767, it was altered to 10ft. three-mil
in 1763, One to *Carlifle*, for five years old horfes, 8
mile heats.

The firft account of the Royal Plate at *Edinburgh*
in 1728, when it was run for by fix years old horfes,
heats; but as very few horfes of any note ran at Le
regularly inferted in the Racing Calendars, as the
England.—In 1752, It was altered and ordered to
four-year olds, 8ft. 4lb. five-year olds, 9ft. fix-year
and aged, 10ft 3lb. four-mile heats; except in the ye
1758, and 1760, when His Majefty's Plate of 100gs
into two Plates, (50gs each) and run for as fuch.

ROYAL PLATES

As won by

HORSES, MARES, and GELDINGS, up to 1763,

And whose PEDIGREES and PERFORMANCES are given in this Volume of the TURF REGISTER.

The Figures inclosed in the Parenthesis, as (135) *refer to the Page wherein the Horse, &c. is mentioned.*

	No. of Plates.
ABIGAIL, (135) *Lord Portmore's*	1
Adolphus (156) *Mr Martindale's*	5
A-la-greque (421) *Mr Pratt's*	2
Alexander (370) *Mr Beatſon's*	2
Alipes (266) *Lord Grofvenor's*	2
All-fours (425) *Mr Barry's*	1
Amelia (128) *Mr Vernon's*	2
Antelope (126) *Sir M. Wyvill's*	2
Antelope (336) *Mr Everett's*	7
Antinous (283) *D. of Grafton's*	1
Apollo (230) *Mr Shafto's*	6
Aſmodius (196) *Mr Wanley's*	1
Atlas (178) *D. of Devonſhire's*	4
Auguſtus (111) *Mr Martindale's*	2
Aurelianus (310) *Mr Egerton's*	2
Bachelor (224) *Sir W. Dalſton's*	1
Badger (69) *Mr Griſewood's*	3
Bajazetta (210) *Hon. Mr Forteſcue's* (ran in Ireland)	1
Bald Charlotte (19) *Capt. Appleyard's*	3
Bald Peg (6) *Mr Match'em Tims's*	1
Bandy (118) *Mr Meredith's*	3
Banker (373) *Mr Conolly's*, (in Ireland)	1
Barforth (16) *Mr Croſts's*	3
Batt (23) *Mr Panton's*	3
Bay Bolton (4) *Duke of Bolton's*	1
Belford (210) *Mr Swinburn's*	4
Belfy Bell (212) *Mr Dutton's*	1
Black Chance (51) *Mr Hutton's*	5
Blacklegs (54) *Mr Bingham's*	1
Black Prince (340) *Mr Bethell's*	1
Blank (310) *Hon. F. Charteris's*	2
Blaze (54) *Mr Panton's*	3
Bonny Black (7) *D. of Rutland's*	3
Boreas (214) *Lord Grofvenor's*	2
Boſphorus (211) *Ld. Portmore's*	7
Brilliant (158) *Mr W. Croſts's*	2
Brockleſby Betty (5) *Mr Pelham's*	4
Buſtard (88) *Mr Panton's*	1
Cade (57) *Lord Godolphin's*	1
Cadena (142) *Sir C. Sedley's*	2
Camilla (112) *Sir W. Middleton's*	2
Camillus (151) *Mr Warren's*	1
Cardinal Puff (341) *Lord Grofvenor's*	2
Careleſs (170) *Mr Warren's*	10
Carlton (310) *Mr Stapleton's*	1
Carliſle Gelding, *alias* Buckhunter (9) *Lord Carliſle's*	5
Carnatic (309) *Sir J. Lowther's*	1
Cato (46) *Mr Panton's*	2
Cato (130) *Mr Boxes's*	6
Celadine (248) *Lord Northumberland's*	2
Ceres (245) *Mr Duncombe's*	1
Champion (300) *Mr Greame's*	1
Champion (77) *Mr Vavaſour's*	1
Clericus (433) in Ireland	1
Commodore (332) *Ld Orford's*	1
Coneyſkins (86) *D of Rutland's*	4
Conqueror (36) *Captain Appleyard's*	6

	No. of Plates.
Conqueror (214) *Col. M'Guire's* (in Ireland)	2
Conteil (193) *Duke of Ancaſter's*	1
Cottingham (174) *Mr Conſtable's*	1
Coughing Polly (62) *Mr Selby's*	1
Counteſs (70) *Capt. Hartley's*	1
Crab (20) *Mr Panton's*	1
Crab (102) *Lord Portmore's*	1
Cyclops (291) *Sir J Moore's*	3
Cyrus (452) *Mr Bowles's*	3
Diamond (32) *Mr Griſewood's*	3
Diamond (32) *Mr Kettle's*	4
Diana (434) *Mr Bland's*	3
Diſmal (56) *Lord Godolphin's*	5
Diſmal (62) *Duke of Ancaſter's*	1
Dizzy (269) *Duke of Ancaſter's*	2
Dormouſe (193) *Ld. Chedworth's*	3
Duchеſs (105) *Mr Duncombe's*	2
And in Ireland	2
Duchеſs (133) *Mr Fenwick's*	7
Dunhevid (218 *Mr Carpenter's*	2
Dunkirk (176) *Mr Scourfield's*	1
Dux (375) *Mr Fenwick's*	4
Elephant (52) *Sir M. Newton's*	2
Elephant (270) *Mr Sotheron's*	3
Engineer (233) *Mr Fenton's*	1
Fairy (215) *Duke of Devonſhire's*	1
Fatima (384) *Mr Dras's*	1
Favourite (30) *Mr Jaſon's*	6
Favourite (62) *Mr Bethell's*	2
Favourite (116) *Mr Durham's*	1
Favourite (290) *Hon. F. Charteris's*	4
Fearnought (235) *Mr Warren's*	3
Fellow (271) *Mr Hudſon's*	1
Fleece'em (48) *D. of Devonſhire's*	1
Flaſhing Molly (253) *Mr Pearſon's*	2
And in Ireland	1
Fly (316) *Mr Crofts's*	1
Foreſter (93) *Mr Crofts's*	2
Foreſter (159) *Mr Williams's*	5
Fortune (396) *Lord G. Sutton's*	2
Fribble (256) *Mr Vernon's*	1
General (291) *Mr Quick's*	1
Genius (185) *Mr Kirk's*	1
Gentleman (22) *D. of Ancaſter's*	1

	No. of Plates.
Ghoſt (312) *Lord Orford's*	1
Goliah (22) *Lord Halifax's*	1
Goliah (41) *Duke of Bolton's*	7
Granby (313) *Mr Wildman's*	2
Graſshopper (47) *D. of Ancaſter's*	4
Grenadier (112) *Mr Witty's*	2
Greylegs (7 and 30) *Duke of Somerſet's*	3
Guſtavus (107) *Lord Antrim's* (in Ireland)	4
Havannah (281) *D. of Graſton's*	3
Henricus (272) *Sir M. Featherſtone's*	1
Hero (198) *Mr. Preſton's*	4
And in Ireland	6
Highlander (92) *Ld. Portmore's*	5
Honywood's Mr. Grey Mare, (36) by Young True-Blue	1
Horatius (257) in Ireland	1
Huncamunca (313) *Mr Conolly's* (in Ireland)	8
Jack of Newberry (185) *Mr Rogers's*	3
Jalap (295) *Mr Buckle's*	1
Jaſon (141) *Sir J. Lowther's*	7
Jenny-come-tye-me (33) *Miſs Routh's*	3
Jeſſamy (146) *Mr Saxburn's*	1
John Trott (87) *Mr Panton's*	3
Joſeph Andrews (31) *Mr Jenkinſon's*	2
Juggler (260) *Mr Dutton's*	2
Julius Cæſar (273) *Mr Croft's*	3
Lady Betty (78) *Mr Metcalfe's*	1
Lady Caroline (78) *Lord Portmore's*	2
And in Ireland	2
Ladythigh (121) *Mr Parker's*	1
Lamprie (4) *Sir M. Peirſon's*	7
Laura (408) *Mr Bethell's*	1
Leedes (258) *Mr Wildman's*	3
Legacy (321) *Mr Crofts's*	2
Lifetta (a chef. mare, by Regulus (185) *Ld. Rockingham's*	1
Little John (84) *Lord Gower's*	5
Little Partner (44) *Hon. Mr Vane's*	2
Looby (35) *Duke of Bolton's*	2

	No. of Plates.
Looby (103) *Mr Routh's*	4
Lottery (185) *Duke of Ancaster's*	1
And in Ireland	5
Mab (223) *Mr Hutton's*	2
Manby (259) *Duke of Kingston's*	5
Marquis (380) *Mr Vernon's*	6
Mary Tartar (174) *Mr Robinson's*	2
Merry-Andrew (40) *D. of Bolton's*	2
And in Ireland	1
Metaphyfician (439) *Ld. Offory's*	1
Miner (185) *Duke of Kingston's*	2
Mifs Belvoire (48) *D. of Rutland's*	1
Mifs Pert (27) *Hon. Mr Vane's*	2
Mifs Proctor (41) *Mr Proctor's*	1
Mifs Slamerkin (98) *Ld. Walpole's*	1
Mifs Vixon (124) *Lord Gower's*	2
Mifs Weftern (113) *Sir R. Eden's*	1
Mifs Wilkinfon (121) *Mr Shuttleworth's*	1
Mifs Wyndham (237) *Duke of Somerfet's*	1
Modefty (254) *Mr Donellan's* (in Ireland)	1
Molotto (64) *Lord Godolphin's*	2
Monkey (29) *Lord Lonfdale's*	1
Morat (26) *Lord Godolphin's*	1
Morwick-Ball (102) *Mr Vevers's*	10
Nabob (214) *Mr French's* (in Ireland)	2
Nabob (401) *Mr Crofoer's*	1
Nanette (381) *Mr Fenwick's*	1
Nanny (28) *Mr Egerton's*	1
Nobody (383) *Sir C. Bunbury's*	1
Old England (90) *Mr Dutton's*	2
Othello (75) *Mr Routh's*	3
Othello, *alias* Black-and-all-Black (97) *Lord Portmore's*	4
And in Ireland	2
Pam (270) *Mr Wildman's*	2
Pamela (78) *Mr Garthfide's*	1
Perfeus (219) *Lord Northumberland's*	1
Phantom (71) *Mr Hutton's*	2
Plafto (42) *Duke of Devonfhire's*	1
Preflo (446) *Sir C. Bunbury's*	1
Primate (84) *Sir M. Wyvill's*	1
And in Ireland	3
Prince Edward (239) *Mr Bailey's* (in Ireland)	1
Prince Ferdinand (237) *Colonel Archdale's* (in Ireland)	3
Prince T Quaffaw (175) *Duke of Kingfton's*	2
Promife (261) *Mr Foffer's* (in Ireland)	1
Puff (129) *Duke of Devonfhire's*	1
Quiet Cuddy (36) *Capt. Appleyard's*	1
Ragman (41) *Mr Marley's*	2
Ragman (412) *Mr Ogbuldeft:n's*	1
Ranger (325) *Mr Hutt.n's*	1
Regulus (79) *Mr Martindale's*	8
Robinfon Crufoe (23) *Mr Bathhurft's*	2
Royal George (359) *Mr Coulf.n's*	2
Sally (238) *Mr Naylor's*	2
Sampfon (102) *Mr Robinfon's*	6
Scampfion Cade (125) *Ld. Rockingham's*	1
Scrutineer (19) *Ld. Weymouth's*	2
Second (50) *D. of Devonfhire's*	2
Sedbury (58) *Mr Martindale's*	4
Shakefpear (110) *Mr Meredith's*	2
Shepherdefs (11) *Mr Metcalfe's*	1
Shepherdefs (144) *Mr Martindale's*	1
Shuttle (327) *Mr Fenwick's*	1
Signal (452) *Mr March's*	1
Skim (98) *Lord Portmore's*	4
Sloe (87) *Mr Panton's*	5
Sophia (223) *Sir J. Lowther's*	1
Sophonifba (22) *Lord Halifax's*	2
Sourface (67) *Duke of Bolton's*	3
Spanker (126) *Mr Hunt's*	1
Spanking Roger (50) *Mr Grifewood's*	1
Spider (190) *Lord Portmore's*	2
Spinfter, commonly called the Widdrington Mare (62) *Mr Panton's*	2
Sportfman (126) *Lord Strange's*	5
Spot (351) *Mr W. Croft's*	1
Squirrel (15) *Mr Williams's*	4
Squirrel (91) *Sir W. Middleton's*	3

	No. of Plates.
Stadtholder(93) *Ld. Tankerville's* and *Mr Panton's*	4
Standard (67) *Duke of Beaufort's*	1
Star (333) *Mr Strode's*	2
Starling (33) *Duke of Bolton's*	4
Starling (75) *Duke of Ancaster's*	7
Stately (167) *Mr Hutton's*	2
Steady (68) *Duke of Devonshire's*	1
Strongbow (239) *Lord Mount-Eagle's* (in Ireland)	2
Stump (104) *Mr Meredith's*	2
Surly-Slouch (30) *Mr Try's*	4
Sweepstakes (155) *D. of Bolton's*	3
Syphax (35) *Duke of Bolton's*	1
Tarran (26) *Mr Shepherd's*	5
Tartar (99) *Duke of Ancaster's*, (afterwards *Mr Smith's*)	3
Teazer (80) *Mr Grisewood's*	2
Thunderbolt, *alias* Badger (25) *Mr Henley's*	4
Thwackum (111) *Sir W. Middleton's*	3
Tiney (264) *Lord Portmore's*	1
Tortoise (73) *Lord Gower's*	2
Tortoise (421) *Mr Wentworth's*	2
Toy (69) *Mr Grisewood's*	2
Traveller (115) *Mr Coatesworth's*	4
Trifle (207) *Mr Grisewood's*	1
Trimmer (104) *Mr Prentice's*	3
True-Blue (91) *Mr Honywood's*	4
TrueBlue, Y. (92) *Mr Honywood's*	1
Victorious (21) *D. of Hamilton's*	2
Virago (366) *Mr Panton's*	2
Volunteer (129) *Sir M. Wyvill's*	1
Whistlejacket (154) *Sir W. Middleton's*	6
Witty Gelding, *alias* Merryman (11) *Mr Witty's*	1
Yorkshire Jenny (306) *Mr Fevers's*	1

THE FOLLOWING ARE

WINNERS OF ROYAL PLATES, &c.

Which includes the whole run for in ENGLAND, by Horses, &c. that were foaled from the commencement of this Volume, up to the year 1763 inclusive.

ACHILLES, the Duke of Somerset's (a brown horse, foaled in 1737,) by a full Brother to the Duke of Bolton's Fearnought, dam by Mr. Curwen's Diamond, out of a Barb Mare.—In 1743, He won the Royal Plate at Lewes, beating Mr. Hughson's Shepherd.

ALMANZOR, Mr. Williams's, and afterwards Sir Peter Soame's, (a chef. horse, foaled in 1726) by Mr. Darley's Almanzor.—In 1732, He won the Royal Plate at Nottingham, beating, at three heats, Lord Portmore's Dunkirk, Sir N. Curzon's Badger, and Lord A. Hamilton's Spot; and in April, 1733, the Royal Plate at Newmarket, beating, at four heats, Sir M. Newton's Louse, by Bloody-Buttocks; Mr. Grisewood's Diamond, and Lord Portmore's Snake.

AQUILINA, Mr. Hutton's, (a chef. mare, foaled in 1732) by Mr. Bartlett's Childers.—In 1737, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Hudson's Peggy-grieves-me, by Hip; Mr. Darley's Miss Patty, by Skipjack; Mr. Read's Lucy, by Smiling Tom; Mr. Bright's Jet, by Childers; Mr. Green's Countrywench, by Almanzor, and ten

others.—In April, 1738, the Royal Plate for Mares at Newmarket, beating Mr. Darley's Miſs Patty, Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Mopſey, Lord Weymouth's Counteſs, Mr. Tunſtall's Miſs Wycliffe, and 5 others; alſo the Royal Plate at Canterbury in Auguſt following.

RCHER, Mr. Everett's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1757) by Mr. Panton's Arabian.—In 1761, He won the Royal Plate at Ipſwich, beating Mr. Adams's Butterfly, and 2 others.—In 1762, He won 50l. at Barnet.

ALD JACK, Sir Michael Newton's, (a black gelding, foaled in 1720).—In 1726, He won the Royal Plate at York, beating Mr. Thompſon's Cripple, (afterward's Mother Neeſham); Mr. Witty's Milkmaid, by Sir Edward Blackett's Snail; Mr. Childers's Hopewell, and Mr. Boyes's Dimple.

AY MARE, Mr. Atkinſon's, (foaled in 1713).—In 1718, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating 17 others.

EAU, the Duke of Bolton's, (a cheſ. horſe, foaled in 1731), by Partner. In 1737, He won the Royal Plate at Canterbury, beating 2 others.

LACKEYES, Mr. Stanhope's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1758) by Regulus, out of Mr. Routh's Blackeyes, *page* 88.—In 1763, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Hutton's Portia, by Regulus; Mr. Pigott's Shropſhire Lady, by Blank; Mr. Pulleine's Stately, by Young Cade; and Mr. Coates's Ladylegs, by Slouch:—2 to 1 on Shropſhire Lady.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Shafto's Stud, and was called *Miſs Cape*.

LACK MARE, Captain Appleyard's (foaled in 1722) by Mr. Darley's Manica.—In 1727, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating 21 others.

MANICA, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1707) bred by Mr. Darley, and got by his Arabian, (ſire of Childers); his dam, called *Jeſter*, by Old Merlin.—*Manica* was a good runner, and won ſeveral Plates and Prizes

RISK, Sir Nathaniel Curzon's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1725) by the Bloody-ſhouldered Arabian.—In 1731, He won the Royal Plate at Lincoln, beating, at three heats, Mr. Jackſon's Favourite, Mr. Rawlinſon's Whittington, Lord Halifax's Juſtice, and diſtanced 6 others.

ROCKLESBY, the Duke of Rutland's, (a bay horſe, foaled 1709) by Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb, out of Brocklesby Betty's dam, *page* 5.—In 1715, He won the Royal Gold Cup at York, beating Mr. Metcalfe's Bully-Rock, by Mr. Darley's Arabian; Mr. Metford's Smiling Kitt, Mr. Hildyard's Briſk, and Mr. Curwen's Jew Trump, by his Chefnut Arabian, (lame).

AMILLA, Mr. Parker's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1763).—In 1769, She won the Royal Plate at Edinburgh, beating, at four heats, Mr. Charteris's Ann, by Regulus; and Mr. Coates's Alderman.

ARISTINA, Mr. Rich's, (a bay gelding, foaled in 1729) by a foreign Horſe at Hampton-Court.—In 1735, He won the Royal Plate at Nottingham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Tuting's Roſamunde, by Perſian; Lord Portmore's Croke, and 2 others.

CHANCE, the Duke of Perth's (a bay gelding, foaled in
William Lowther's Arabian.—In 1739, He won the R
Edinburgh, beating Mr. Lambton's Delia, and distanc
See page 231.

CHESNUT MARE, Colonel Howard's, (foaled in 1722) b
Strickland's Turk, out of the Carlisle Gelding's dam
April, 1728, She won the Royal Plate for Mares at
beating Mr. Thompson's Molly Mog, by the Earl of
Barb; Captain Appleyard's black mare, by Manica,
Hambleton in 1727); the Duke of Ancaster's Miss Hi
foot; the Duke of Somerset's Unfortunate Girl; Sir
Violante; the Duke of Bolton's Miss Scrub, and 5 o

CHIDDY, the Duke of Somerset's, (a bay mare, foaled in
Hampton-Court Childers, out of Bald Charlotte, *page*
1739, She won the Royal Plate for Mares at Newma
Mr. Simpson's Mopping Jenny, by a Son of Almanz
at Hambleton in 1738); Sir T. Samwell's Smiling Kate
Mr. Peirse's Black Joke; Mr. Arnold's Fleachtcher, by
Peirson's Selima, (King Herod's grandam) by Mr. Beth
and the Duke of Bridgewater's Speckeye.

CHICKEN, Lord Portmore's, (a chestnut horse, foaled in
Stamford's Whittington.——In 1739, He won the R
Ipswich, beating, at three heats, Mr. White's Gamester
and Mr. Cooke's Temperance, by Lord Cullen's Arab
won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb.
beating, at three heats, Mr. Cook's Temperance, Lord
Raynham, Mr. Wright's Easy Jenny, and Sir C. Sedley
He was sold to Mr. Stamford; and at Epsom in 1740,
for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. [illegible]

Duplin's Smiling Betty, Mr. Robinſon's Countrywench, Mr. Thornton's Merkins, Mr. Crofts's Slowſlug, and 16 others.

ROKE, Lord Portmore's (a cheſ. horſe, foaled in 1729) by Mr. Darley's Skipjack; his dam, (bred by John Brewſter, Eſq.) called *Aldby Jenny*, (Lord Halifax's Juſtice's dam) by Mr. Leedes's Dragon, out of Sir Matthew Peirſon's Ruby.—In 1734, He won the Royal Plate at Ipſwich, beating Sir Michael Newton's Surly-Ball, Lord Walpole's Miſs Slamerkin, and Mr. Walton's Ladies' Delight; and at Newmarket in October, He beat Sir Robert Fagg's cheſ. filly, by Sore-heels, 8ſt. 2lb. each, four miles, 200gs.—In 1735, He won the Royal Plate at York, beating, at four heats, Mr. Rich's Cariſtina, Mr. Witty's Meliora, (Tartar's dam) Mr. Darley's Sturdy, and 3 others.

CUB, Mr. Swain's, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1761) by Cub, (ſon of Fox). In 1766, He won the Royal Plate at Burford, beating Mr. Bailey's Lucan:—He alſo received 100gs from Mr. Beatſon's Alexander, at Newmarket in April; and won 50l. at Wiſbech, the ſame year.—In the preceding year, He won 50l. at Cheſter, 50l. at Preſton, and walked over for a Sweepſtakes at Northwich.

CUMBERLAND, Mr. Henry Fletcher's, and ſold to Lord Poremore, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1741) by Mr. Fletcher's Arabian, out of Shrimp and Miſs Sprightly's dam, (bred by Sir John Ramſden, by Bay Bolton; grandam by Tilter, Newcaſtle Turk, Byerley Turk, Taſſolet Barb, Place's White Turk, out of a natural Barb [illegible]—In May, 1747, He won the Prince's 50gs for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. beating Mr. Greville's Sultan, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian and 2 others:—In Auguſt, He walked over for the Royal Plate at [illegible]—September 1, He won [illegible] at Windſor, beating Mr. Earley's Creeping Peg, who was ſecond and drawn; and at Newmarket on the [illegible], He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 12lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Panton's Veteran, by [illegible], 6 yes old; and Lord Godolphin's [illegible], by [illegible], 5 years old.—At Newmarket [illegible], He [illegible] Sultan 9ſt. [illegible] each, B. C. [illegible] at [illegible] 50l. for aged horſes, [illegible] beating Captain [illegible] ſold to Sir Edward O'Brien, Barb. [illegible] Ireland.

CYPRUS, Mr. Carr's, [illegible] He won the Royal [illegible] and Lord Cra[illegible]

CZARINA, Mr. H[illegible] Newton's Bay [illegible] the Royal Plate [illegible] won at Ha[illegible] B[illegible] Be[illegible] [illegible]

DASH, Mr. [illegible]

Ladies' Plate at York, where he was beat by Cap
Quiet-Cuddy, and Sir M. Newton's Brisk; but beat, in
Mr. Read's Sampson, Mr. Hutton's Grey Childers, a

DUNCE, Hon. Francis Charteris's, (a chesnut horse) —In
the Royal Plate at Edinburgh, beating, at three heat
Fellow, the Hon. Baron Grant's Cade, &c.——An
again won the Royal Plate at Edinburgh, beating M
Grantham, Mr. Dixon's MasterDickey, and Capt. Ed

ETHON, Mr. Comforth's, (a brown horse, foaled in 17
Cade —In 1708, He won the Royal Plate at Carlisl
Alcock's Miss Wicked.

FARMER, Hon. Mr. Watson's, (a dun horse, foaled in 1
He won the Royal Gold Cup, (being the second) at
Mr. Carr's Sturdy-Lump, Her Majesty Queen Ann
W. St. Quintin's Monkey, Mr. Mackworth's Spot,
Milksop, Mr. Curwen's Blackfoot, and Mr. Lowthe

FAVOURITE, Captain Appleyard's, (a grey horse, foal
Mr. Gallant's Smiling Tom, out of an own sister to I
page 19.—In June, 1735, He won the Royal Plate at
ing, at three heats, Mr. Graeme's Painted Lady; Mr.
by Partner; Colonel Butler's Stradler, and 5 others
August, He won the Ladies' Plate of 60l. for five year
miles, beating Mr. Smith's Gallant, by Smiling To
stable's Curwen, Mr. Watson's Brisk, the Duke of H
Robin, and Lord Portmore's Lamprie, by Lamprie.

FERDINANDINA, Lord Downe's, (a roan mare, foal
Cade.—At Beverley in May, 1738, She won a Sweep
for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. E.

FORFEIT, Mr. Routh's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1738) own brother to *Coughing Polly*, by Mr. Bartlett's Childers, *page* 62.—In 1743, He walked over for the Royal Plate at Ipſwich.—And in 1744, He broke down at Saliſbury, when running for the Royal Plate againſt Mr. Martindale's Starling.

FOX, Sir Henry Grey's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1751) by Locuſt; dam, (own ſiſter to Mr. Fenwick's Cumberland) by the Scarborough Colt, out of a daughter of Hackwood, ſon of Mr. Darley's Arabian.—At Biſhop-Auckland in April, 1755, He won 50l. for three-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Hutton's Blaze, by Blaze; Mr. Smith's Star, by Blaze; and 2 others:—At Newcaſtle in June, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Spearman's Cyrus, by Regulus:—And in September, He won the Royal Plate at Ipſwich, beating, at three heats, Lord Portmore's Gay, Mr. Meredith's Monkey, &c.

FOXHUNTER, the Duke of Bolton's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1724) by Bay Bolton.—In 1730, He won the Royal Plate at Guildford, beating, Mr. Culpin's grey mare, Bloody-Buttocks; Mr. Henley's Cramp, and Lord W. Manners's Pantaloon.

FOXHUNTER, Mr. Hutton's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1759) bought of Mr. Peirſe of Bedale, and got by Regulus.—At Wakefield in September, 1764, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Charteris's Blank, by Blank, and 5 others:—At Bedale in October, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 2lb. beating Mr. Stanhope's Freeholder, aged; Mr. Langſtaff's Snap, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Parker's Caliote, 5 yrs old.—And in 1765, He won the Royal Plate at Nottingham, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Jaquire, by Babram.—He alſo ran four heats for the Royal Plate at Newmarket in April, 1765, againſt Sir James Lowther's Carnatic; beating Mr. Shafto's Herald, and Mr. Charteris's Blank.

FREEHOLDER, Mr. Cockerell's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1747).—In 1753, He won the Royal Plate at Canterbury.

GANYMEDE, Sir Charles Bunbury's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1763) by Feather.—At Beccles in June, 1766, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating 2 others:—At Ipſwich in July, He won the Royal Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Sotherland's Marſhall, Mr. Hayden's Doctor, the Duke of Graſton's Zanga, Lord March's Turnpike, Lord Bolingbroke's Conundrum, &c.—At Newmarket in April, 1767, *Ganymede*, 8ſt. 4lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Pigeon, by the Godolphin Colt, 7ſt. 4lb. R. M. 10ogs:—2 to 1 on Ganymede.—And at Epſom in 1769, at 8ſt. 10lb. He beat Mr. Rogers's Bajazet, 8ſt. two miles, 25l. each:—2 to 1 on Ganymede.

GOLDENLOCKS, Sir Robert Fagg's, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1724) bred by Mr. Pelham, and got by a Son of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb. In 1729, He won the Royal Plate at Ipſwich, beating Mr. Humbleſton's Stump, by Manica; Lord W. Manners's Roger, by C[illegible] and 6 others.

GREATHEAD, the Duke of Ancaſter's, (a bay horſe, foaled in In 1717, He won the Royal Cup at York, beating, at three

the Duke of Rutland's Commiſſioner; Mr. Darley's Aleppo, by his Arabian; and Mr. Barſlow's Scrub:——Greathead was rode by Edward Bambrough, Commiſſioner by William Calverley, Aleppo by Stephen Jefferſon, and Scrub by Chriſtopher Duck.

GREY GELDING, Mr. Frampton's, (foaled in 1715),—In 1721, He won the Royal Plate at Newmarket in October, beating Mr. Fulthorpe's Woodcock, &c.—*See Woodcock*, page 477.

GREY MARE, Mr. George Witty's, (foaled in 1716.—In 1721, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating 19 others.

GREY MARE, Mr. Panton's, (foaled in 1719).—In 1724, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating 25 others.

GREY MARE, Mr Read's, (foaled in 1727).—In 1732, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Vane's Miſs Hackney, Mr. Cowling's Marigold, Mr. Elſtob's Shadow, (afterwards Sir Edward O'Brien's Dairymaid) by Almanzor, and 11 others.

HAZARD, *firſt called* DART, Mr. Duncombe's, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1716) by the Bald Galloway.—In 1722, He won the Royal Plate at York, beating, at three heats, Mr. Chetwynd's Slouch, Mr. Dobſon's Harper, Mr. Darley's Flower, Mr. Frampton's Hip, by the Curwen Bay Barb, and 3 others:—Hazard was rode by Match'em Timms.—At York in 1721, *Hazard* ran for the Ladies' Plate, and was ſecond to Mr. Chetwynd's Slouch; beating Mr. Marſhall's Surly, Mr. Darley's Flower, and 9 others.

HERALD, Mr. Shafto's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1759) own brother to Omnium and Miſs Barforth, by Snap, out of an own ſiſter to Young Cade.—In October, 1765, He won the Royal Plate at Newmarket, beating, at three heats, Lord Orford's Ghoſt, Mr. Wyburn's brown horſe, the Duke of Kingſton's Angler, Mr. Panton's Pancake, and the Duke of Bridgewater's Thumper:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Pancake; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Pancake from Ghoſt) 2 to 1 he won; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Herald:—Pancake fell lame.—And in the Second October Meeting, He walked over the Beacon Courſe, for a Subſcription of 50gs each, (3 ſubſcribers) for ſix-year olds, 9ſt.

JAQUIRE, the Duke of Kingſton's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1759) by Babram.—In 1764, He won the Royal Plate at Lichfield, beating Lord Grofvenor's Wilful, by Trajan; and Mr. Webb's Fair Phila, who was ſecond and drawn.

IRENE, the Counteſs of Northumberland's, (a brown mare, foaled in 1753) by Cade, out of a mare bought of the Duke of Bolton.—In 1758, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Mann's Belinda, by Tartar; Sir James Lowther's Sophia, and 3 others.

KISS-IN-A-CORNER, Mr. Rickaby's, (a black horſe, foaled in 1723). In 1727, He won the Royal Plate at York, beating Mr. Sunderland's Countrywench, Sir Michael Newton's Chance, and Mr. Lund's Hazard.

LADY CAROLINE, Mr. H. Vernon's (a bay mare, foaled in 1744) by Mr. Panton's Crab.—In 1749, She won the Royal Plate at Hamble-

ton, beating Mr. Shafto's Pamela, by Orion; Mr. Sims's Shepherdeſs, Mr. Hall's Fanny Murray, Mr. Duncombe's Redroſe, Mr. Ann's Selima, and 5 others.

LADY CHARLOTTE, Mr. Keck's (a bay mare, foaled in 1742) by Mr. Panton's Crab.—At Burford in 1746, She beat Mr. Cornwall's bay filly, by a Son of Fox, 9ſt. each, four miles, 100gs.—At Stockbridge in Auguſt, 1747, She won the Prince of Wales's 50gs for ſix-year olds, 11ſt. beating Mr. Greville's Phœnix, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; Mr. Martindale's Merry Cupid, by Mogul; and Mr. Griſewood's Pompey, by Partner.—At Burford in September, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. beating, at four heats, Sir John Moore's Shadow, 5 years old; Mr. Dutton's Rat, 6 years old; Mr. Griſewood's Cælia, 5 years old; and Mr. Prentice's Trial, 5 years old.—At Stockbridge in Auguſt, 1748, She won the Prince of Wales's 50gs, beating Mr. Harriſon's Crop;—and at Newmarket in October, She won the Royal Plate, beating, at three heats, Lord Tankerville's Stadtholder, by Roundhead; and Mr. Prentice's Trial, by Looby:—Stadtholder won the firſt heat from Trial, and Lady Charlotte the ſecond and third from Stadtholder: At ſtarting, high odds on Stadtholder, who had beat Lady Charlotte for the Royal Plates at Wincheſter and Saliſbury.

LADY's DELIGHT, *alias* TRIFLE, Mr. Figg's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1737) by the noted galloway, called Lowther.—In 1742, He won the Royal Plate at Ipſwich, beating Major Gibbs's Drumſticks, by Fox; Mr. Routh's Turpin, by Mr. Smale's Childers; Mr. Barker's Little John, &c.—In 1743, He ſtarted for the Royal Plate at Wincheſter, (won by Captain Hartley's Counteſs) when he won the firſt heat, but fell lame in running for the ſecond, and was obliged to be drawn:—At Newmarket in April, 1744, He ran three excellent heats for the Royal Plate, againſt Lord Gower's Tortoiſe, Mr. Hutton's Phantom, the Duke of Ancaſter's Diſmal, Mr. Dalling's Sportſman, and Mr. Griſewood's Badger:—Tortoiſe won the firſt heat from Phantom; Trifle the ſecond from Tortoiſe, who won the third from Trifle.

LITTLE WITCH, *alias* LOUISA, Lord Gower's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1746) by his Lordſhip's Stallion; her dam by Lord Godolphin's Barb; grandam, (own ſiſter to Tortoiſe) by Whiteſoot, which mare was alſo the *dam* of the *Sire* of Little Witch.—In 1750, She won the Royal Plate at Ipſwich, beating Mr. Stevens's Creeper, and Mr. Leech's Silverſides.—At Newmarket in April, 1751, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. R.C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Magic, by the Bolton Starling; Lord Portmore's Puſs, by Steady; Mr. Wright's Gipſey, by Blaze; and Mr. Holderneſs's Maidenhead, by Blacklegs.—And at Warwick, in Auguſt, 1752, She won 50l. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's cheſ. horſe, by Sedbury; Mr. Dutton's Miſs Stevens, by Spinner; Mr. Barry's Favourite, by Spinner, &c.

LOOK-ABOUT-YOU, Mr. March's, late Mr. Davidſon's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1734) by Robinſon Cruſoe, out of Mr. Robinſon's Barb

the Royal Plate at Salisbury, beating, at three heats, more's Snake, (who won the firſt heat from Louſe); a Fagg's Fox, who was third and drawn.—At Newma 1733, He ran four heats for the Royal Plate, againſt Sir Almanzor; beating Mr. Griſewood's Diamond, and Lo Snake.

LOWTHER, Mr. Rich's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1725) br Lowther, and got by Mr. Liſter's Snake.——In 1731, Royal Plate at Nottingham, beating, at three heats, Blacklegs, (ſire of Marſk) by his Bay Turk; Mr. Taylor's Mr. Rawlinſon's Whittington; Mr. Jackſon's grey mar and Mr. Rickaby's Patch-Buttocks:—His winning th very eaſy, occaſioned Favourite to be drawn; Black ſecond heat from Fearnought; and Lowther the third fr *Lowther* won a great many Galloway Plates, and was the beſt runner of his ſize in the kingdom.

MACARONI, Mr. Shafto's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 175 market Second Spring Meeting, 1765, He won the Ma of 5gs each, (14 ſubſcribers) for horſes that had never Match, 12ſt. each, D. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſte Blank, and 5 others:—Macaroni was rode by Mr. Shaft by Mr. Panton, jun.—And in July, He won the Roya terbury, beating Mr. Strode's Star, Mr. Vernon's Afric Shirley's Romeo.

MARIA, Mr. Wentworth's.—In 1760, She won the Royal P bleton.—*Her Pedigree, &c. will be given in Vol. 2.*

Smiling Tom.—In 1731, She won the Royal Gold Teapot, value 100gs, at Edinburgh, beating Captain Cunningham's Ruffler, and diſtanced 4 others.

LISS OF THE GREEN, Lord Weymouth's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1734).—In 1740, She won the Royal Plate at Wincheſter, beating Sir M. Newton's Elephant, who threw his Rider the firſt heat.

LISS HENDRY, Mr. Hendry's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1730) by Mr. Smith's Son of Snake, out of Mr. Smith's Midge's dam.—In 1735, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Crofts's Legacy, by Greyhound; Mr. Durham's Smiling Nanny, and 10 others.—She was alſo ſecond to the ſame Legacy, for the Royal Plate at Newmarket in April, 1736, beating 7 others.

LISS ROMP, the Duke of Ancaſter's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1737) by Lord Walpole's Grey Turk.—In 1742, She won the Royal Plate at Newmarket, beating Mr. Marley's Jinker, by Young Greyhound; the Duke of Somerſet's bay, by the Hampton-Court Childers; Mr. Tuting's Milkmaid, by a Son of the Earl of Burlington's Barb; Lord Gower's Mounſelinder, by a Brother to Fearnought; Lord Portmore's Coughing Polly, by Bartlett's Childers; and Miſs Chriſtiana Fagg's Miſs Flamborough, by Bartlett's Childers.

LODESTY, the Duke of Hamilton's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1727).—In 1733, She won the Royal Plate at Edinburgh, beating 4 others.

LOLL-IN-THE-VALE, Mr. Jackſon's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1750).—In 1755, She won the Royal Plate at Lichfield, beating, at three heats, Lord Gower's Young Lucy, by his Lordſhip's Stallion; Lord Derby's Only, and Mr. Vernon's Foreſter.

LONKEY, Mr. Towne's, (a cheſnut mare, foaled in 1754).—In 1759, She won the Royal Plate at Edinburgh.

LOPPING JENNY, Mr. Simpſon's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1733) by a Son of Mr. Darley's Almanzor:—In 1738, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Peirſon's Selima, (King Herod's grandam) by Mr. Bethell's Arabian; Mr. Waite's Yorkſhire Molly, by Bloody-Buttocks; Mr. Peirſe's Black Joke; Mr. Proctor's Smallhopes, (that won the Royal Plate at York in 1739) by Bartlett's Childers, and 8 others:—This race was ſo near run between the firſt two, that it was ſuppoſed to have been a dead heat, but being ſubmitted to arbitration, it was given to Mopping Jenny.—She was alſo ſecond to Chiddy for the Royal Plate at Newmarket in April, 1739.

LOPSEY, Mr. Simpſon's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1738) by Quiet-Cuddy, out of Mopping Jenny's dam.—In 1743, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Smith's Rattlerack, by Partner; Mr. Williamſon's Naggy Grievous, by Mr. Fletcher's Arabian; Mr. Spink's Redroſe, by Quiet-Cuddy; Mr. Everett's Caſtaway, by the Hampton-Court Childers, and 6 others:—Mopſey was rode by John Singleton.

LOSCO, Mr. Williams's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1746) by Lord Cullen's Arabian, out of Alcides's dam, *page* 192.—In 1751, He won the Royal *Plate at Lichfield, beating* Lord Portmore's Skim, and Mr. Simpſon's *Dimple.*

Cream of Tartar, by Tartar; the Duke of Kingſton's
and Mr. Meredith's Whittington.—And at Cheſter in
the Annual Plate of 30l. beating, at three heats, Mr.
by Foreſter; and Lord Groſvenor's Theſeus, by Reg

PARTNER, Lord Gower's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 173
In 1740, He won the Royal Plate at Nottingham,
Newton's Ruby, by his Arabian; Mr. Haſſell's Surle
Childers; Mr. Warren's Plain-Dealer, Mr. Hughſon
the Duke of Ancaſter's Dainty.

POOR ROBIN, Mr. Aiſlabie's, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled
brother to Bucephalus, by Robinſon Cruſoe, dam by
a daughter of Hautboy, *page* 73.—In 1741, He won t
at Saliſbury, beating, at three heats, Mr. Sanſon's
Lord Portmore's Abigail;—the Royal Plate at Winc
the Duke of Devonſhire's Steady, by Childers; and M
Stroker, by Partner;—alſo the Royal Plate at Lewe
Portmore's Truſty, and Lord Baron Swaſſow's Blame
ingdon in July, 1742, He won 50l. beating the D
Chance, Mr. Bingham's Blacklegs, Lord Portmore'
Lord W. Manners's Puff;—and at York in Auguſt, 1
aged horſes, 12l. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Martin
and Mr. Conſtable's Cottingham:—He was ſold to
who raced him in Ireland.

PRINCE PRETTY, Mr. Fletcher's, (a bay horſe, foal
Mr. Bartlett's Childers.—In 1732, He won the Roya
burgh.—He alſo won ſeveral other Prizes in the Nor

PUMPKIN, Mr. Rogers's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1746
of Devonſhire's Steady.—At Afcot-Heath in July 17

LAKE, Lord Portmore's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1754) by Whitenoſe, dam by Crab.—In 1758, He won the Royal Plate at Ipſwich, beating, at three heats, Mr. Griſewood's Buſtler, by Trifle; and Mr. Crofts's Miſs Slamerkin, by Whittington, who won the firſt heat from Buſtler, but fell lame in running for the ſecond.

LEDROSE, Mr. Duncombe's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1745) by the Duke of Devonſhire's Blacklegs; dam by True-Blue; grandam *Griſelda*, by Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian, Old Careleſs, out of a ſiſter to Leedes.—At Newmarket in April, 1750, She won the Royal Plate for Mares, beating Governor Hayes's Betty Diſmal, Lord Portmore's Orea, Mr. Weaver's Redroſe, Mr. Tuting's Milkmaid, and Lord Godolphin's Flirt, 4 years old.—*Redroſe* was the dam of Indicus, Ceres, Patch-Buttocks, and Jalap; ſhe was alſo the grandam of Roſebud, Pine-Apple, Miſs Duncombe, &c.

LEGULUS, Mr. Andrew Blake's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1747) by Regulus, out of Bald Partner's dam, *page* 93.—At Newmarket in April, 1751, He beat Colonel Townſend's bay colt, by Mogul, 9ſt. each, B. C. 300gs.—At Ipſwich, July 2, He won the Royal Plate, beating Lord March's Oſmyn, Mr. Woodthorpe's Chance, and Mr. Foſter's Admiral.—And at Huntingdon, July 24, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. beating Mr. Warren's Quiet, by the Cullen Arabian; Mr. Turner's Nancy, by Blaze, &c.—He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Stamford.

LAMPSON, Mr. Hall's, (a chefnut horſe, foaled in 1705).—In 1711, He won the Royal Gold Cup, value 100gs at York (being the ſecond run for at that place) beating Mr. Hutton's Spark, Mr. Nowell's Sour-face, Sir Ralph Milbanke's Crutches, Lord Carliſle's Vizier, Lord Molyneux's D'Arcy, and Sir John Bland's Smallhopes.

LAMPSON, Lord Halifax's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1721) own brother to Goliah, by Greyhound, out of Sophoniſba's dam, *page* 22.—In April, 1728, He won the Royal Plate at Newmarket, beating Mr. Seymore's Cripple, who was ſecond and drawn.—He alſo won ſeveral other Plates and Stakes.

LACIPIO, Mr. Fermor's, (a black horſe, foaled in 1742) out of Miſs Mayes, own ſiſter to Coughing Polly, by Mr. Bartlett's Childers, *page*, 62.—In 1748, He won the Royal Plate at Nottingham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Greville's Pickle, Sir Robert Burdett's Spot, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Badger:—He broke down when running againſt Lord Portmore's Highlander for the Royal Plate at York.

LEDGMOOR, Mr. Sanſon's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1735) by the Hampton-Court Childers, out of Mr. Kettle's Diamond's dam, generally called the *South Country Diamond*.—At Epſom in 1740, He won the 30gs Plate.—And at Guildford in 1741, He won the Royal Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Carver's Golden-Ball, by Partner; Mr. Aiſlabie's Poor Robin; Lord Portmore's Merry-Andrew, by Partner; and Mr. Trekell's Starling, who won the firſt he Merry-Andrew, but was diſtanced in running for the ſecon

LOUCH, Mr. Turnor's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1763) by E

1769, He won the Royal Plate at Guildford, beating, at four heats, Mr. Wentworth's Kingſton, by Sampſon; Mr. Wildman's Don Quixote, by Shepherd's Crab; Mr. Lloyd's Cymro, by Trajan; Mr. Shute's Patagonian, by Driver; Mr. Strode's Marſhall Saxe, by Bajazet; and Mr. Stamford's Spanker, by Romulus:—Marſhall Saxe won the firſt heat from Kingſton; Patagonian the ſecond from Don Quixote; Slouch the third from Kingſton, and walked over for the fourth:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 againſt Kingſton, and 4 to 1 againſt Don Quixote; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 againſt Don Quixote, and 3 to 1 againſt Marſhall Saxe; after the ſecond heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 againſt Kingſton, the ſame againſt Marſhall Saxe, and 10 to 1 againſt Slouch.—Patagonian and Marſhall Saxe were both diſtanced in running for the third heat.

SLY, Mr. Griſewood's, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1728) bred by the Duke of Bolton, and got by Partner, out of a full ſiſter to his Grace's Starling, *page* 33.—In 1734, He won the Royal Plate at Lewes, beating Mr. Honywood's Whitelegs, by True-Blue; alſo the Royal Plate at Canterbury, beating Mr. Blake's Graſier.—He won ſeveral other Prizes.

SLYLOOKS, Mr. Lambton's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1728).—In 1734, She won the Royal Plate at Edinburgh, beating 4 others.

SMALLHOPES, Mr. Henry Proctor's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1727, by Mr. Butler's Childers, dam by Mr. Smith's Son of Snake, ſometimes called the *Eaſby Snake)* ſire of Mr. Smith's Midge, Mr. Hendry's Miſs Hendry, Sir Robert Eden's Mother Wetſern, who was the grand-dam of Eclipſe, &c.—At Stockton in 1730, She won 40gs for five-year olds, 9ſt. At Sedgefield in 1729, She won 25l. for ſix-year olds, by beating Mr. Lambton's Miſs Doe, and 4 others;—3l. at Malton, beating Mr. Liſter's Stripling, and Mr. Middleton's Sportſman;—the Royal Plate at York, (*page* 41);—and a free Plate of 50l. at Pontefract, for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. diſtancing 6 others.—She was then ſold to Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. who raced her in Ireland by the name of *Miſs Pratt*, where ſhe won ſeveral Plates and Prizes, and was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Sir Edward's Stud.

SMILING MOLLY, Mr. Colville's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1728, by the Son of Mr. Darley's Arabian.—At Newmarket in April 1732, She won the Royal Plate for Mares, beating Mr. Williams's White-ſtockt, by Wynn's Arabian; Lord Gower's Ducheſs, by the Duke of Arabian; Mr. Routh's Young Nancy, by Mr. Hutton's White Hunter; Mrs. Deighton's Molly, by Aleppo; Mr. Carey's Miſs Tippet; and the Duke of Bolton's Mary Grey:—It was ſuppoſed that Mary Grey would have won, as ſhe was firſt when they had about four or five diſtances to run, and in all appearances with eaſe pleaſure, but unfortunately ſlipped her girths, which indeed the rider, Thomas Marſhall, to turn her out of the Courſe, and ſaved himſelf of, in order to prevent worſe conſequences.—It was then thought that Young Nancy would have won, but ſhe ran three or three times before they came to the Ending-Poſt; and Mrs. Deigh-

ton's Molly broke quiet down in her ſinews, which prevented her from coming in a better place.—In 1731, *Smiling Molly* ſtarted for the Royal Plate at Hambleton, againſt Mary Grey, &c. and was laſt out of 23.

NIP, Mr. Robert Shafto's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1750) by Snip, out of *Old Ladythigh*, page 122.—At Newcaſtle in June, 1754, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating the Duke of Cleveland's Camilla, by Sedbury:—At York in Auguſt, He ran three heats againſt Mr. Fenwick's Syphon, beating 5 others.—At Newcaſtle in June, 1755, He walked over for the Royal Plate.

OBERSIDES, the Hon. Mr. Bertie's, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1729) by Lord William Manners's Doctor, (ſon of the Cyprus Arabian).—At York in Auguſt, 1734, He won the Ladies' Plate of 60l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Hildyard's Kiſs-in-a-Corner, by the Newton Arabian; Mr. Darley's Sturdy-Beggar, by Fox; Lord Weymouth's Whynot, by Almanzor; and Mr. Bethell's Now-and-for-Ever, by his Arabian.—At Guildford, May 27, 1735, He won the Royal Plate, beating Mr. Tuting's Roſinante, by Perſian; Mr. Honywood's Marks-Hall, by Young True-Blue; Lord Middleton's Sophy, and 3 others.—At Saliſbury, June 11, He won the Royal Plate, beating Lord Weymouth's Jenny-come-tye-me, by Bartlett's Childers, who was drawn after the firſt heat.—At Canterbury, Auguſt 5, He won the Royal Plate, beating Mr. Honywood's Marks-Hall.—At Lincoln, September 12, He walked over for the Royal Plate.—And at Newmarket, October 2, He walked over for the Royal Plate.—At Newmarket in April, 1736, He was beat for the Royal Plate, by Captain Hartley's Whiteſoot; which was the only one he loſt.

PECTRE, Lord Portmore's, (a roan horſe, foaled in 1733) by Partner, dam by the Acaſter Turk.—At Newmarket in October, 1738, He beat the Duke of Bridgewater's Roger, 8ſt. 5lb. each, four miles, 300gs.—In 1739, He won 40gs at Epſom;—alſo the Royal Plate at Nottingham, beating, at three heats, Mr. Turner's Spotleſs, by Whiteſoot; Lord Portmore's Œdipus, by Bartlett's Childers; Lord Weymouth's Mopping Jenny, by a Son of Almanzor; Lord Derby's Whiteſoot, and diſtanced 4 others the firſt heat:—Œdipus fell in running for the ſecond heat.—*Spectre*, after being beat at York, by Mr. Proctor's Smallhopes, (*page* 41) was ſold to the Duke of Hamilton.

PINSTER, Mr. Leedes's.—In 1748, She won the Royal Plate a. Hambleton —*Her Pedigree, &c. will be given in Vol.* 2.

POT, Mr. Alcock's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1732) by his Arabian, (ſire of Crab).—In 1738, He won the Royal Plate at Nottingham, beating Lord Gower's Laſt-time-of-aſking, by the Cyprus Arabian; the Duke of Hamilton's Victorious, by Ruffler; Mr. Bacon's Fox; and Mr. Luck's Fearnought, by Captain Appleyard's Royal:—He alſo won the Royal Plate at York, beating Mr. Wharton's Hackney, by Captain Hartley's Blind Stallion; Mr. Luck's Foxhunter, Mr. An-

derſon's Longlegs, and Mr. Coulſon's Whynot, (bred in Scotland, and won the Royal Plate at Edinburgh).—*Spot* was ſold to Mr. Richard Williams, and won ſeveral other Prizes.

SPOT, Mr. White's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1723) by Mr. Alcock's Arabian.—In 1729, He won the Royal Plate at Edinburgh;—alſo the Royal Plate at Lincoln, beating, at four heats, Mr. Mackworth's Archer, the Duke of Ancaſter's Gentleman, Mr. Bathurſt's Robinſon Cruſoe, Sir Charles Sedley's Free-Maſon, and Mr. Naſh's Fearnought: Archer won the firſt heat from Robinſon Cruſoe; Gentleman the ſecond from Robinſon Cruſoe; and Spot the third and fourth from Archer.—*Spot* was afterwards ſold to Lord Portmore.

SPOT, Mr. Lockhart's.—In 1761, He won the Royal Plate at Edinburgh.

SPOT, Mr. Caſſle's, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1761) by Sweepſtakes;—At Newmarket in April, 1768, He won the Royal Plate, beating Mr. Shafto's Petruchio, on whom the odds were 12 to 1.—At Blandford in July, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 10ſt. beating at three heats, Mr. Everett's Antelope, and Mr. Guiſe's Selim. At Epſom in May, 1769, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Forteſcue's Scout, 5 years old; Mr. Wildman's Don Quixote, 6 years old; Mr. Fetty-place's Ranthos, 6 years old; Mr. Watts's Selim, aged; and Mr. Adams's Cork, 5 yrs old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Don Quixote, and 20 to 1 againſt Spot; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Don Quixote; after the ſecond heat, even betting on Spot. At Peterborough in July, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Webb's Barley-Corn, 6 years old:—3 to 1 on Spot. He was ſold to Mr. Croſoer, who named him WHITELEGS; and at Oxford in Auguſt, 1770, He won 50l. (carrying 9ſt. 7lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. O'Kelly's Helen, aged, 9ſt. 3lb.; the Duke of Marlborough's Genius, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. and Mr. Watſon's Lofty, 6 years old, 9ſt.:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Whitelegs, and the ſame againſt Helen; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Helen) betting nearly the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Whitelegs. And at Canterbury in 1771, He won the Annual City Plate, 10ſt. beating Mr. Weſt's Young Starling.

STUMP, Mr. Humberſton's (a bay horſe, foaled in 1724) by Mr. Darley's Manica, dam by Snake, out of a daughter of the North Country Diamond.—In 1730, He won the Royal Plate at Nottingham, beating Mr. Atkinſon's Sampſon; Mr. Shepherd's Foreigner, by Perſim; and diſtanced 2 others:—the Royal Plate at York, beating Sir M. Wyvill's Scarborough Colt, by Tiſter; Mr. Darley's Little-thought-of; Lord James Cavendiſh's Young Mountain; and Mr. Healey's Saliſbury Steeple, by Almanzor;—and the Royal Plate at Lincoln, beating Sir M. Wyvill's Scarborough Colt, (who was drawn after the firſt heat) and diſtanced Mr. Wildbore's True-Blue:—He alſo won ſeveral other Prizes.—Stump *won the laſt Royal Plate that was run for over Clifton and Ratcliffe Ings.*

SURLY, the Duke of Devonſhire's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1758) was

brother to Caſſandra, (Magnet's dam) by Blank; his dam, (Hector's dam) own ſiſter to Blacklegs, Second, Snip, Puff, &c. by Childers, *page* 66.—At Newmarket in April, 1763, He beat Lord Rockingham's Lyon, by Regulus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 1500gs. In 1764, He won the Royal Plate at Guildford, beating, at three heats, Mr. Wilkins's Athelſtone, by South; and Mr. Rogers's Sylla, by Babram:—5 to 4 on Surly. He alſo ſtarted for the Royal Plates at Saliſbury, Wincheſter, and Canterbury, but ran reſtive, otherways he might have been more ſucceſsful:—He alſo ran three heats, for the Royal Plate at Newmarket in October, againſt Mr. Charteris's Favourite, beating Sir John Moore's Cyclops, that had beat Surly at Wincheſter and Canterbury.

TEAZER, Mr. Griſewood's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1749) bred by Mr. Haſſell of Ripon, Yorkſhire, and got by Teazer, (ſon of the Bolton Starling); his dam by Roundhead, out of the Gardiner Mare.—In 1753, He won the Royal Plate at Ipſwich, beating, at three heats, Mr. Denſhire's Auretta, by the Ancaſter Starling; and Lord Gower's Beau Clincher, by his Lordſhip's Stallion. At Aſcot-Heath in 1754, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Burford's Coomb, by Janus; the Duke of Cumberland's Entrance, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; and Mr. Jeniſon's Tawney. At Epſom in May, 1755, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Pytt's Liberty, 6 years old; and Mr. Marſhall's Alfred, 5 years old:—He alſo ran for the Royal Plates at Guildford, Nottingham, and York; *ſee Jaſon and Whiſtlejacket, pages* 144 *and* 154.—He was afterwards a Stallion.

TOM JONES, Mr. William Carr's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1745).—At Milfield in May, 1749, He won a Sweepſtakes of 30gs each, for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating 4 others. At Edinburgh in May, 1750, He won the Royal Plate, giving his year, to a bay horſe of Mr. Selby's. At Hull in July, 1751, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. beating Mr. Read's Shrimp, 6 years old; and Mr. Hall's Creeper, 5 years old:—And at Morpeth in September, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Crofts's Red-Robin, by Foreſter; and Mr. Charteris's Slipſlop.

TRAVELLER, Mr. Fermor's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1753) by Traveller. At Malton in May, 1757, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Robinſon's Mercury, by Tartar; Mr. Baynes's Monkey, by Sloe; Mr. Ringroſe's Joſeph Andrews, and Mr. Jordan's Blaze-Hannah;—at Durham in July, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Foſter's Northern Nancy, by Sir W. Middleton's Squirrel; and Mr. Crow's True-Boy, by Cade. At Malton in May, 1758, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating, Mr. Robinſon's Mercury, Mr. Foſter's Young Sampſon, and Mr. Turner's Penſioner;—at Newcaſtle in June, He won the Royal Plate, beating Mr. Dixon's Allworthy, and Mr. Goldburn's Squirrel;—and at Durham in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. beating Mr. Hodgſon's Little Sunderland,

6 years old; and Mr. Swinburn's Nabob, 5 years old.—He was never beat, and was afterwards a Stallion at Yarm.

VETERAN, Mr. Panton's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1741) by Lord Loſdale's Bay Arabian.—At Newmarket in September, 1745, *Veteran*, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Greville's Phœnix, by Lord Loſdale's Bay Arabian, 9ſt. B. C. 300gs. At Newmarket in April, 1746, He won 60gs for horſes riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Godolphin's bay filly, by his Lordſhip's Arabian; the Duke of Ancaſter's Dizzy, by Driver; Mr. Greville's Phœnix, &c.—At Bury St. Edmund's in May, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. beating Mr. Greville's Grantham, by the Devonſhire Hip, who was ſecond and drawn:—At Ipſwich in June, He won the Royal Plate, diſtancing 2 others:—At Huntingdon in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 12lb. beating, at three heats, Lord Godolphin's bay mare, by his Lordſhip's Arabian, who won the firſt heat. At Bury St. Edmund's in July, 1747, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged 10ſt. beating Mr. Keck's Lady Charlotte, 5 years old; and Mr. Griſewood's Trifle, aged. At Grantham in June, 1748, He won 50l. beating Mr. Griſewood's Crop, Miſs Kitty Fuger's Poker, Mr. Vane's Chance, &c.—At Aſcot-Heath in Auguſt, He won 50l. beating Mr. Griſewood's Trifle. And at Newmarket in March, 1749, *Veteran*, 9ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Haydon's Phœnix, 9ſt. four miles, 100gs.—He was ſold to Arthur Marvin, Eſq. who raced him in Ireland, where he was afterwards a Stallion.

WILDAIR, Mr. Holme's (a grey horſe, foaled in 1752) by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, dam by Partner.—At Carliſle, June 1, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Mann's Briton-ſtrike home, by Tartar; and Mr. Smith's Little Skim:—And at Newcaſtle, June 20, He won the Royal Plate, beating, at three heats, Mr. Shafto's Tiger, by Crazy; Mr. Smith's Careleſs, by Traveller; Mr. Hutton's Buſtler, by Rib; Mr. Crofts's Niſi Prius, &c.

WHITEFOOT, Captain Hartley's, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1729) by Bloody-Buttocks.—In 1735, He won the Royal Plate at Edinburgh, beating Mr. Carr's Oroonoko, Mr. Smith's Archer, and Sir James Cunningham's Lad of Livinſtone:—And at Newmarket in April, 1736, He won the Royal Plate, beating Mr. Bertie's Soberſides, who had never been beat for a Royal Plate before.

WHITELIPS, Mr. Græme's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1718) by the Bald Galloway, out of a filler to Champion, *page* 300.—In 1723, She won the Royal Plate at Hambleton, beating Mr. Metcalfe's Pleaſant Molly, Mr. Bathurſt's Sleeping Molly, Mr. Hobſon's Smiling Betty, Mr. Strickland's Bonny Nelly, Mr. Darley's Swimmer, Lord Derby's Brown Betty, Mr. Fenwick's Maggy Lauder, and 11 others.

WHITE-STOCKINGS, Lord Chedworth's (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1757) by Dormouſe, out of a daughter of Markſman, &c.—At Barford in 1762, He won the Royal Plate:—After which, he was ſold to Mr. Walpole of Ireland; and for a further account of his Pedigree and Performances, ſee *Paoli* in the Alphabetical Liſt of Irish horſes, &c.

HITTINGTON, Mr. Meredith's, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1752) by Mr. Stamford's Whittington.—At Stamford in June, 1756, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Woodcock's Whynot, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—At Ipſwich in Auguſt, He won the Royal Plate, beating Lord Portmore's Spider, by Cartouch. At Newmarket in April, 1757, *Whittington*, 8ſt. beat Mr. Adams's bay gelding, by Buffcoat, 6ſt. B. C. 100gs:—At Grantham in June, He won 50l for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Sir George Savile's Movement, by Regulus, aged; and Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh, aged; Mr. Croſby's Scar, aged; Mr. Bethell's Romulus, aged, &c.—At Nottingham, July 7, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Sadler's Viper:—At Rugby, July 12, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. beating Mr. Adams's Criſpin, 6 years old; and Lord Craven's Barforth-Ball, by Regulus, 6 years old. And at Stamford in June. 1758, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating Mr. Gorge's Daſh, aged; and Mr. Martin's Brown Betty, aged.

WHO-WOULD-HAVE-THOUGHT-IT, Mr. Gage's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1710).—At Hambleton in Auguſt, 1715, She won the Royal Gold Cup, (the firſt publiſhed) beating Lord Widdrington's Wagtail, Mr. Hall's Grey Wagtail, Mr. Thompſon's Modeſt Betty, Mr. Curwen's Virgin, and 20 others.

WHYNOT, Mr. Coulſon's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1722) bred in Scotland.—In 1728, He won the Royal Plate at Edinburgh.

WOODCOCK, Mr. Raikes Fulthorpe's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1715) own brother to Mr. Bethell's Caſtaway, by Merlin, *page* 20.—At York in July, 1721, He won the Royal Plate, beating Mr. Charlton's Harrier, Sir Michael Wharton's Garnet, Mr. Bethell's Sampſon; the Duke of Rutland's Proſerpine, and Mr. Frampton's grey gelding:—Lord Godolphin's Waſp, Mr. Cutler's Blue-Bonnet, Mr. Mackworth's Bonny-Bay, Mr. Plumton's Northern-Nanny, Mr. Watſon's Farmer, Mr. Thwaite's Foxhunter, and Mr. Dalton's Spavins were all diſtanced the firſt heat, by being thrown down by Proſerpine and Mr. Frampton's gelding:—Proſerpine and the gelding were the favourites before ſtarting, and large ſums were depending between the two;—unfortunately when they had run about a mile, they both fell; by this accident the riders, Edward Jackſon and John Pearſon, were ſo much bruiſed as to be obliged to be carried off the Courſe in a carriage to Clifton, where Jackſon died in a few weeks, and Pearſon did not long ſurvive him:—In Auguſt following, the Duke's Proſerpine, Mr. Frampton's gelding, and Mr. Fulthorpe's Woodcock met for the Royal Plate at Lincoln; the gelding was the favourite; but Woodcock proved victorious.—After which, they met for the Royal Plate at Newmarket in October, which was won by the Gelding; Woodcock was back'd to win at high odds; but, it was obſerved, "that the Gelding, true "to his Maſter's intereſt, convinced the friends of honeſt Wood-

A CORRECT STATEMENT

OF THE

Winners of the Great Subſcriptions at York,

FROM THEIR FIRST COMMENCEMENT,

rſes, &c. that were FOALED up to the Year 1763 *, and whoſe PEDIGREES and PERFORMANCES are given in the preceding Part of this Work.

	Page.
Lord Portmore's *Skim*, by the Bolton Starling, *Wednesday*	98
Mr. Hunt's *Spanker*, by Goliah, *Friday*	126
Sir W. St. Quintin's *Scampſton-Cade*, by Cade, *Wednesday*	125
Mr. Fenwick's *Ducheſs*, by Whitenoſe, *Friday*	133
Mr. Fenwick's *Match'em*, by Cade, *Wednesday*	136
Mr. Mann's *Tantivy*, by Sedbury, *Friday*	153
Sir W. Middleton's *Whiſtlejacket*, by Mogul, *Wednesday*	154
Mr. Fenwick's *Syphon*, by Squirt, *Friday*	168
Lord Sandwich's *Romulus*, by Regulus, *Wednesday*	165
Mr. Swinburn's *Judgment*, by Snip, *Friday*	173
Sir John Ramſden's *Briſk*, by Cade, *Wednesday*, beating Mr. Swinburn's *Judgment*, and Mr. Scurfield's *Dunkirk*:—Even betting againſt Dunkirk, 6 and 7 to 4 Briſk againſt Judgment, and in running, even money Briſk againſt Dunkirk.	
Mr. Robinſon's *Miner*, by Tartar, *Friday*	187
Mr. Swinburn's *Hambleton*, by Snip, *Wednesday*, beating Mr. Hutton's *Orphan*, by Tartar; and the Duke of Ancaſter's *Villager*, by Cade:—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Hambleton, and in running, 10 to 1 he won.	

---

e Great Subſcriptions, at York, commenced in 1751, and were on the Wedneſdays, by five years old horſes, &c. carrying 10ſt. r-mile heat; and on Fridays, by four years old colts and fillies, g 9ſt. two-mile heats.—Each Subſcriber paying 10l. yearly, for ie was allowed two Silver Tickets, viz. one for each Stakes, and kets were transferable.—Non-ſubſcribers were admitted on pay- s for each horſe entered, and the City of York gave 50l. to each ace.—In 1759, They were altered, and run for on Wedneſdays, years old horſes, &c. carrying 9ſt. four miles; on Thurſdays, by s old and aged horſes, &c. ſix-year olds carrying 8ſt. 7lb and orſes, 9ſt. four miles; and on Fridays, by four years old colts es, carrying 9ſt. each, one four-mile heat.

A CORRECT STATEMENT
OF THE
Winners of the Gold Cups at Richmond,
FROM THEIR FIRST COMMENCEMENT,

By Horſes, &c. that were FOALED up to the Year 1763, and whoſe PEDIGREES and PERFORMANCES are given in the preceding Work.

Year.		*Page.*
1759 1760 1761 1762 1763	Duke of Cleveland's *Dainty-Davy*, by Traveller ...	179
1764	Mr. Hutton's *Silvio*, by Cade	222
1765	Mr. Fenwick's *Le Sang*, by Changeling	316
1766	Lord Rockingham's br.-bay filly, *Shadow* *, beating Sir C. Bunbury's *Dux*, 5 years old; Mr. Hutton's Silvio, aged; Mr. Coulſon's *Royal George*, 6 years old; the Duke of Cleveland's *Meaburn*, 5 years old; and Mr. Charteris's *Ann*, 6 years old:—5 to 4 againſt Royal George, the ſame againſt Dux, 3 to 1 againſt Silvio, and 25 to 1 againſt Shadow, who won with difficulty.—Shadow was rode by William Singleton, nephew to Mr. John Singleton.	
1767	Mr. Wentworth's *Chatsworth*, by Blank	390
1768	Mr. Hutton's *Navigator*, by Adolphus.	441

N. B. The GOLD CUP at *Doncaster* did not commence until the year 1766; a complete Statement of which will be given in the Second Volume of the TURF REGISTER.

---

* SHADOW was bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, and foaled in 1762. She was got by Snap; her dam, *Octavio*, by Young Standard, out of Jaſon's dam, *page* 144 *and* 145.—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1766, *Shadow* and Lord Bolingbroke's Madge, by Blank, ran a *dead heat* for a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Mr. Wentworth's grey filly, by Tartar, out of Grey Spider's dam; Lord Farnham's bay filly, by Cygnet; and Mr. Blackett's bay filly, by Grenadier, out of Mr. Fenwick's Matilda.—*Shadow* was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord Rockingham's Stud.

OCTAVIO, (a bay mare, foaled in 1753) was bred by Mr. CURZON, and was own ſiſter to Lady Ann and Young Jaſon.—*Octavio* was alſo the dam of Lord Rockingham's bay colt, *Humble*, (foaled in 1765) by Scrub; black filly, *Jet*, (foaled in 1769) by Sampſon, and ſeveral others.

A CORRECT STATEMENT

OF THE

Winners of the Jockey-Club Plates at Newmarket,*

FROM THEIR FIRST COMMENCEMENT,

By Horſes, &c. that were FOALED up to the Year 1763, and whoſe PEDIGREES and PERFORMANCES are given in the preceding Part of this Work.

Year.		*Page.*
1753	Lord Gower's bay colt, *Beau Clincher* †, beating Sir C. Sedley's *Cadena*, by Cade; the Duke of Ancaſter's *Dapple*, by his Grace's Starling; Lord Portmore's bay filly, by Regulus, out of Miſs Mayes; Lord Chedworth's *Whitefoot*, by Buſſcourt, and 2 others.	
1753	Mr. Vernon's, (afterwards His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's) *Crab*, by Mr. Panton's Crab	168
1754	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's *Merk*, by Squirt	180
1754	Marquis of Hartington's (late Sir M. Wyvill's) *Anſelope*, by Young Belgrade	129
1755	Duke of Ancaſter's *Myrtle*, by his Grace's Starling ...	173
1755	Mr. Fenwick's *Ducheſs*, by Whitenoſe	133
1756	Lord Portmore's *Spider*, by Young Cartouch	190
1756	Duke of Ancaſter's *Spectator*, by Mr. Panton's Crab ...	151
1757	Lord Chedworth's cheſ. filly, by Blank, out of Mr. Greville's Phœnix's dam; beating the Duke of Hamilton's *Wildair*, by Babram; Sir James Lowther's *Whitelegs*, by Young Cade, and 8 others.	
1757	Sir James Lowther's *Jaſon*, by Standard	144

* The firſt Plate run for in each year, was by four years old colts and fillies, carrying 8ſt. each, *one heat*, over the Round Courſe;—and the ſecond, by any horſe, &c. carrying 8ſt. 7lb. *heats*, over the ſame Courſe; but in 1756, on account of the diſputes reſpecting the poſting of the horſes, &c it was agreed by the Noblemen and Gentlemen of the Jockey-Club, that the horſes that ſhould run for the ſame, in future, ſhould only run ONE HEAT, and that over the BEACON COURSE.—*For a further account of the Plates, Meetings, &c. at Newmarket, ſee a Note, page* 39.

† BEAU CLINCHER, bred by Lord GOWER, (foaled in 1749) and got by his Lordſhip's Stallion, (*page* 123) out of a daughter of Partner. He ſtarted ſeveral times after winning the Jockey-Club Plate, but proved unſucceſsful.

Year.		Page.
758	Mr. Swymmer's *Standby*, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab ...	366
758	Mr. Greville's *Mirza*, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian	147
759	Mr. Naylor's *Sally*, by Blank	238
759	Duke of Devonſhire's *Atlas*, by Babram	178
760	Mr. Panton's grey colt, *Æſop* *, beating Mr. Ward's *Habit*, by Dicky Dickenſon; Mr. Greville's *Hobby Horſe*, Lord Northumberland's *Tom Tit*, and 4 others.	
760	Mr. Gorge's *Juniper*, by Babram	183
761	Mr. Swinburn's *Alipes*, by Regulus	266
761	Mr. Warren's *Sportsman*, by Cade	206
762	Mr. Greville's *Proſpero*, by Merlin	300
762	Lord Groſvenor's *Panglos*, by Cade	236
763	Sir James Lowther's *Aſcham*, by Regulus	307
763	Mr. Greville's *Dorimond*, by Dormouſe	249
764	Lord Northumberland's bay colt, *Cæſario* †, by Match'em; beating Lord Sondes's bay colt, by Tarquin; the Duke of Kingſton's grey colt, by Trifle; Mr. Panton's *Virago*, by his Arabian; Sir James Lowther's *Miſs*, by Mirza; and Mr. Calvert's *Fly*, by Merlin:—7 to 4 on Virago, and 3 to 1 againſt Cæſario.	
764	Mr. Greville's *Dorimond*, by Dormouſe	249
765	Mr. Vernon's *Banker*, by Match'em	373
765	Lord Northumberland's *Narciſſus*, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian	260
766	Duke of Ancaſter's *Twinger*, by Spectator	422
766	Mr. Shafto's *Flylax*, by Cade	255
767	Lord Groſvenor's *Pacolet*, by Blank	443
767	Lord Oſſory's *Otho*, by Moſes	356
768	Lord Rockingham's *Bay Malton*, by Sampſon	337
769	Lord Groſvenor's *Cardinal Puff*, by Babram	341
770	Sir Charles Bunbury's *Bellario*, by Brilliant	427
771	Sir Charles Bunbury's *Bellario*, by Brilliant	427

*** To be continued in Vol. II. of the TURF REGISTER.

* ÆSOP, bred by Mr. PANTON, (foaled in 1756) and got by his Grey Arabian, (ſire of Virago, Marcaſſin, &c.), out of *Fancy*, the dam of Rocket, *page* 301 *and* 302.—At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1761, *Æſop*, 8ſt. beat the Duke of Cumberland's Jolter, by Cade, aged, 8ſt. 11lb. B. C. 500gs.

† At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1763, CÆSARIO was ſecond to Mr. Panton's Virago, (*page* 366) for the 50l. for three-year olds.—He was the *firſt* of Match'em's get that ran.

A CORRECT STATEMENT

OF

A Sweepstakes of 100gs *each, called the* 1200gs *Stakes**;

RUN FOR AT NEWMARKET.

Year.		*Page.*
1757	Lord Godolphin's *Weasel*, by his Lordſhip's Arabian ...	191
1758	Lord Granby's cheſ. colt, *Turpin*†, by Cade.	
1759	Mr. Duncombe's *Indicus*, by the Bolton Starling	246
1760	Duke of Devonſhire's grey colt, *Foxhunter*‡, by Blank.	
1761	Mr. Duncombe's *Ceres*, by Cade	245

The renewal of the 1200gs *Stakes*§,

1762 Lord Groſvenor's cheſ. colt, *Cadet*, by Cade, out of a ſiſter to the Widdrington Mare, beating 5 others.

---

* In 1753, The following Noblemen and Gentleman, viz. His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, the Duke of Ancaſter, Duke of Marlborough, the Marquis of Rockingham, the Marquis of Hartington, the Marquis of Granby, the Earl of Godolphin, the Earl of Northumberland, the Earl of Eglintoun, the Earl of March, the Earl of Gower, and Thomas Duncombe, Eſq. agreed to run in Eaſter Week, 1757, and the four following years, a colt or filly, riſing five years old, carrying 9ſt. each, one heat, over the Beacon Courſe, for 100gs each, p. p.—The Subſcribers were at liberty to purchaſe their colt or filly for the firſt year's race; after which, the colt or filly was to be the produce of mares, their own property at the time of foaling, and to be annually named before they were two years old.—This Stakes was afterwards renewed.

† TURPIN was bred by the Marquis of GRANBY, (foaled in 1755) and got by Cade; his dam, (bred by Mr. Crofts) by Partner, out of an own ſiſter to Lord Halifax's Goliah, *page* 22.—*Turpin* was 15 hands high, was uſed as a hunter, and afterwards became a Stallion at Mr. John Carver's, the Fox and Hounds, Moorfields, London, and was ſire of Farmer, &c.

‡ FOXHUNTER was bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, (foaled in 1753) by Blank, out of Young Miſs Belvoire, the dam of Redcap, *page* 119.—At Newmarket in October, 1759, *Foxhunter* beat the Duke of Cumberland's Pam, by Regulus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs. At Huntingdon in July, 1761, He won (in the name of *Fortunatus*) the Produce of Twenty Lottery Tickets, weight for age, four miles, beating Lord Portmore's *Tiney*, by Skim, 5 years old; and Mr. Shafto's Fribble, 5 years old:—He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket in November, at 9ſt. He beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Proſpect, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. 200gs. And at Newmarket in April, 1762, He received a forfeit

. Panton's Conteſt.

following are a liſt of the Subſcribers to the renewal of the

Year.		*Page.*
1763	Duke of Grafton's *Antinous*, by Blank	253
1764	Duke of Ancaſter's br. colt, *Prig*, (brother to Hoſtage) by Blank, out of Bonnylaſs; beating Sir J. Moore's *Friar*, by South; and the Duke of Devonſhire's own brother to Fairy, (*page* 215.)	
1765	Sir James Lowther's *Traction*, by Young Cade	363
1766	Sir John Moore's *South East*, by South	388

The renewal of the 1200*gs Stakes**.

1767	Duke of Northumberland's *Volpone*, by Young Cade ...	289
1768	Sir John Moore's cheſ. horſe, *Sheet-Anchor*†, by Cygnet, beating Lord Groſvenor's *Icarus*, by Snap; the Duke of Ancaſter's *Jaſper*, by Spectator; the Duke of Bridgewater's *Honest Billy*, by the Newcombe Arabian; Lord Bolingbroke's *Tunk*, by Regulus; Mr. Shafto's *Chequino*, by Snap; and the Duke of Northumberland's *Ermine*, by his Grace's Golden Arabian :—6 to 4 on Chequino, 5 to 1 againſt Jaſper, and 10 to 1 againſt Sheet-Anchor.	

N. B. The Horſes, &c. foaled in 1764, and the ſucceeding years, will be continued in Vol. II. of the TURF REGISTER.

1200gs Stakes, viz. His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, the Duke of Ancaſter, the Duke of Devonſhire, the Duke of Grafton, Lord Rockingham, Lord Gower, Lord Groſvenor, and Sir James Lowther.—Conditions as before agreed to.

* Subſcribers names, viz. the Duke of Ancaſter, the Duke of Grafton, the Duke of Northumberland, the Duke of Bridgewater, Lord Rockingham, Lord Bolingbroke, Lord Groſvenor, Lord Gower, Lord Farnham, Sir John Moore, Mr. J. Shafto, and Mr. Panton.—Conditions as agreed to in 1753.

† SHEET-ANCHOR bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart. (foaled in 1763) by Cygnet, out of South-Weſt's dam, by Cartouch, page 363.—*Sheet-Anchor*, after winning the above Stakes, was ſold to Mr. Turnor; and at Aſcot-Heath in June following, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at four heats, Mr. Fettyplace's Ranthos, by Match'em; Mr. Strode's Marſhall Saxe, by Bajazet; Mr. Beckford's Nymph, and two others:—Marſhall Saxe won the firſt heat from Nymph; Ranthos the ſecond from Sheet-Anchor, who won the third and fourth from Ranthos. He was ſold to Mr. Campbell; and at Uxbridge in October, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Wallop's Smack, 4 years old; Mr. Fettyplace's Cream de Barbade, 4 years old; Mr. Wilſon's Long-heels, *6 years old*, &c.

AN

HISTORICAL ACCOUNT

OF THE

PEDIGREES & PERFORMANCES

OF

HORSES, MARES, and GELDINGS,

THAT RAN IN

IRELAND

From the YEAR 1744 to 1763, &c.

FOR

ROYAL PLATES AND OTHER PRIZES,

AND WHICH INCLUDES ALL

THE PRINCIPAL RACERS, &c.

that were FOALED in the above Time, excepting thoſe which are given in the preceding Part of this Work.

PEDIGREES *and* PERFORMANCES

OF THE WINNERS OF

ROYAL PLATES AND OTHER PRIZES,

Which includes the whole RUN for in IRELAND, by the principal RACERS, &c. from 1744 to thoſe FOALED up to the Year 1763 inclufive.

AIMWELL, Mr. Armſtrong's. (a grey horſe, foaled in 1762) by Archer, *page* 111.—At the Curragh in June, 1766, He won the Royal Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Gore's Spotted-Doe, Mr. Gore's Queen Helen, Mr. St. Leger's Brunſwick, and 5 others. He ſtarted only once in 1767, when he was beat by Mr. Conolly's Banker at the Curragh in April; after which he was ſold to Mr. Conolly;—At the Curragh in April, 1768, He won the Royal Plate for five years old horſes, &c. Iriſh-bred, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Drought's Sportſman, by Old England; and Captain O'Brien's Godfrey, by Trunnion:—At the Curragh in June, He won the Royal Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Boardman's Spanker, by Trunnion; Mr. Lambert's Peregrine Pickle, and diſtanced 2 others.—He was ſold to Mr. T. Lambert; and Carlow in May, 1769, He won 50l. beating Mr. Yelverton's Calculator.—At Mullingar in July, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Mr. Plunket's Parrot, who was drawn after the firſt heat. At the Curragh in April, 1770, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 60l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Tenniſon's Shelela, by Belgrade the Third; and Mr. Gibbons's Modeſty, by Huſlothrumbo:—At the Curragh in May, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating Mr. Drought's Sportſman, and diſtanced Mr. Higginſon's Ploughman:—At the Curragh in June, He won the Royal Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Blake's Favourite, by Tim; Mr. Conolly's Scapegrace, by Trip; Mr. Armſtrong's Slug, by Old England; Mr. Burke's Pickpocket, by Tim; and Lord Weſtport's Oſtrich:—At Kilkenny in July, He won 60l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Mr. Carliſle's Newry-Roſe, by Antelope:—At Loughrea in October, He walked over for two 50l. Plates:—And at Banagher, in the ſame month, He walked over for the 50l. Plate for ſix-year olds and aged horſes.—*Aimwell* was afterwards a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Blake's Ireland and Young Aimwell; of Mr. Davis's Ducheſs, &c.

JAX, Mr. J. L. Dutton's, and ſold to Mr. John Knox of Ireland, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1747) by Second, (ſon of Childers) out of the dam of Skewball, King Pepin, Philiſtine, Smirking Nan, &c. *page* 90. At Burford in September, 1751, *Ajax*, 9ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Chedworth's

but being accuſed of croſſing, it was given to Babram. In 1758, He ſtarted twice, but did not win. At the Curragh in June, 1759, He won the 70gs Purſe for aged horſes, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Archdale's Hobgoblin, Mr. Forteſcue's Entrance, Mr. Knox's Juliet, Mr. Taylor's Trim, &c.—At Trim in July, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating Mr. Mervin's Jupiter, by Skin, 6 years old; Mr. Lucas's Diana, 6 years old; Mr. Fitzgerald's Ruby, aged; and Mr. Langley's Careleſs, 6 years old.—And at the Curragh in September, *Babram* was matched to diſtance Mr. Mervin's Jupiter, 6 years old, 9ſt. each, four miles, 1000gs, which he performed.—He was ſold to Mr. Bagnell, who raced him without winning.

EAU, Lord Portmore's, ſold to Mr. Vernon, and afterwards to Mr. Walpole of Ireland, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1744) by Young Cartouch, out of a favourite mare of Mr. Brett's, ſaid to be got by the Bald Galloway.—At Lewes in Auguſt, 1749, *Beau* won the Maiden Plate of 50gs for five-year olds, 10ſt. beating Mr. Griſewood's Phœbe, and Mr. Croſby's Whynot.—He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket in September, 1751, *Beau*, 9ſt. beat Lord Gower's Jubilee Dicky, by his Lordſhip's Stallion, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. 100gs; he alſo received a forfeit from Lord Gower's Staghunter, to whom he was to have allowed a ſtone. At Newmarket in April, 1752, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 100gs for horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord March's Chance, the Marquis of Hartington's Red-Cap, Mr. Robinſon's True-Blue, and Sir John Moore's Venture; he alſo received a forfeit from Sir John Moore's Venture, by Lord Godolphin's Grey Turk:—And at Huntingdon in July, He won the Ladies' Plate of 90gs for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. 3lb. beating Lord Chedworth's Whiteſtockings, by Mr Hutton's Spot; and Sir John Moore's Centurion.—He was ſold to Mr. Walpole; and at Bellewſtown, near Drogheda, in July, 1754, He won 40l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Mr. Howard's Poppet, Mr. Forſter's Sweetlips, Mr. Burrows's Dapper, and Mr. Donellan's Harlequin.—*Beau* ſtarted ſeveral times beſides the above, but proved unſucceſsful.

BLAMELESS, (firſt called *Honeſt John*) bred by John Croſts, Eſq. of Barforth, Yorkſhire; ſold to Mr. Robinſon, and afterwards to Mr. Walpole of Ireland, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1748) by Foreſter, (*page* 63) out of Prophet's dam, *page* 358.—At Malton in May, 1753, He won (in the name of *Honeſt John*) 50l. for five years old horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating, at four three-mile heats, Mr. Lyon's Bachelor, by Blaze; Mr. Hunt's Mettle, by Badger; and Mr. Belt's Comet, by Blaze:—Mettle won the firſt heat from Bachelor, who won the ſecond from Honeſt John;—Honeſt John won the third from Bachelor, and walked over for the fourth:—And at Durham in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Pearſon's Smiling Molly, by Foreſter. He was ſold to Mr. Robinſon, who named him *Blameleſs*; and at Newmarket in April, 1754, He won

the Subſcription-Purſe of 100gs and upwards, for horſes, &c. riſing ſix-years old, 10ſt. heats, R. C. beating Sir John Moore's Merlin, by Second; and Mr. Vernon's gelding, Joſeph, by the Godolphin Arabian:—At Saliſbury in July, He ſtarted for the Royal Plate againſt Lord Onſlow's (late Mr. Bowes's) Cato, from whom he won the firſt heat, but falling lame when running for the ſecond, was obliged to be drawn: He was ſold to Mr. Walpole; and at Newmarket in October, He ſtarted for the 50l. Plate, againſt Mr. Bowles's Trajan; beating the Duke of Cumberland's Entrance:—Blameleſs fell lame in running for the firſt heat, and was then drawn; as was alſo Entrance. The above were the only times of his running in England. After which, Mr. Walpole raced him in Ireland, where he ran ſeveral good races, but his lameneſs prevented him from proving ſucceſsful.

BOLTON, John Brown's, Eſq. of Weſt-Port, Ireland, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1747) bred by him, and got by Mr. Duſton's Whitefoot, out of *Young Coquette*, the dam of Tamerlane, Flying Piper, &c.—At Caſtle-Bar in June, 1752, *Bolton* won 40l. for five-year olds, Iriſh-bred, 9ſt. three-mile heats, diſtancing Mr. Rutledge's Poor Robin, by a Son of the Bolton Starling. At Trim, county of Meath, in June, 1753, He walked over for the 25gs Plate for ſix years old horſes: At Maze, near Hilſborough, in July, He won the Royal Plate for ſix-year olds, Iriſh-bred, 12ſt. beating Mr. Cowley's Boudrow, by Nero; Mr. Burrows's Pettycoat-tight, by Taffy; and Mr. Langley's Camelia, by the Babylonian Barb:—The firſt heat could not be decided between Bolton and Boudrow; but it was agreed, that if either of them won the ſecond, he ſhould have the Plate without running for the third, which was won by Bolton:—Camelia's rider fell in running for the ſecond heat, and broke his collar-bone.—At Cavan in October, He won 25l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. beating Mr. Keating's Slipby, who fell lame in running for the firſt heat. At Mullingar, in May, 1755, He won 30l. for Iriſh-bred horſes, 9ſt. beating Mr. Dale's Hackney, by Surly, and diſtanced 2 others:—At Loughrea in September, He won the Subſcription-Purſe for Iriſh-bred horſes, 9ſt. beating Mr. O'Neil's Fearnought, &c.—alſo, at the ſame place, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating Mr. Miller's Northern-Laſs, 6 years old; and Meſſrs. Thomas and Byrn's Prim, aged. At the Curragh in April, 1756, He won a Sweepſtakes of 150gs for horſes, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Fribble, by Merry-Andrew; and Mr. Newenham's (late Mr. Hutton's) Harlequin, by Spot.—At Mullingar in May, He won 40gs free for any horſe under the Sun, 9ſt. beating Mr. Forteſcue's Entrance, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; and diſtanced Mr. Burrows's Dapper:—At Tuam in Auguſt, He walked over for 40l. free for any horſe under the Sun, 9ſt. At Loughrea in July, 1757, He won 50l. wt. for age, beating, at three heats, Mr. Walpole's Blameleſs, aged; Mr. Knox's Juliet, by Spinner, 6 years old; and Mr. Daly's cheſt. filly, by Ground-Ivy, 4 years old:—A diſpute ariſing

with regard to the running of the ſecond heat, between Bolton and Blameleſs, it was agreed to make it a dead heat; but Bolton winning the third, received the Plate. At Caſtle-Bar in October, 1758, *Bolton*, (in Mr. Bloſs's name) won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Knox's Juliet, aged; and Mr. Brown's Black Prince, aged:—alſo, at the ſame place, He won 50l. free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt. beating Mr. Plunket's Robin, Mr. French's Romeo, and Mr. Palmer's Standard. At Caſtle-Bar in Auguſt, 1759, *Bolton*, (in Mr. Brown's name) won 50l. for Iriſh-bred horſes, 9ſt beating Mr. Wills's Aurora.—He ſtarted once after, and was put out of training.—*Bolton* was ſire of Lord Mount-Eagle's Bolton, and Mr. Judge's Tulip, &c.

WHITEFOOT, (ſire of *Bolton*) bred by Lord Godolphin, and ſold to Mr. Dutton.—He was got by Whitefoot, (*page* 64) out of Diſmal's dam, by the Alcock Arabian, *page* 56.

YOUNG COQUETTE, (dam of *Bolton*) was a brown-bay mare, foaled about the year 1734) bred by the Duke of Bolton, and got by his Grace's Sloven, (*page* 24) out of the Duke of Devonſhire's *Old Coquette*.

OLD COQUETTE, (dam of *Young Coquette*) was a brown mare, foaled about the year 1722, bred by the Duke of Devonſhire, and got by Baſto, *dam by Mr. Curwen's Old Spot*; grandam by Young Spanker, (ſon of Old Spanker); great grandam by Mr. Wilkes's Old Hautboy, out of a daughter of Buſiler.—*Old Coquette* was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of Bolton's Stud, and was alſo the dam of his Grace's *Doctor*, by Bay Bolton; and grandam of his Grace's *Bolton*, *Hopeful*, and *Young Mogul*, all three out of Bay Bolton Mares; ſhe was likewiſe the grandam of Mr. Dawkin's *Chance*.—*Bolton* and *Hopeful* were both got by Sweepſtakes, (*page* 155); *Young Mogul* by Mogul, (*page* 155); and *Chance*, (alſo bred by the Duke of Bolton) got by Fearnought, (*page* 25) out of a daughter of Mr. Darley's Almanzor.—*Bolton* was ſold to Mr. Robert Norris of Beverley, Yorkſhire, for a Stallion; and *Young Mogul* to Mr. Miles Thiſtlethwaite, and covered at Biſhop-Auckland, in the County of Durham, in 1757, &c.——*There has been an omiſſion in the above Pedigrees, as lately published, leaving out the words* "dam by Mr. Curwen's Old Spot,"—*the above is copied from those ſigned by Mr. Peter Hammond, wherein that gentleman says*, "I do certify the above to be genuine,

1751, *&c.* "PETER HAMMOND."

BRILLIANT, Mr. Dogherty's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1759) by Mr. Spedding's Coalition Colt, a Son of the Godolphin Arabian; dam, (Sir Ralph Gore's Spot and Fanny's dam) by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers, out of a daughter of Mr. Croſts's Partner.—At Celbridge in September, 1763, *Brilliant* won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs for four-year olds, four miles, beating Mr. Conolly's Trimbuſh:—At the Curragh in October, He won a Sweepſtakes of 150gs, for all

ages, four miles, (carrying 6ſt. 11lb.) beating Mr. Forteſcue's Lady Caroline, by the Coalition Colt, aged, 8ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Conolly's Pick-pocket, aged, 9ſt.; and Mr. Forſter's Paſſenger, aged, 8ſt. 10lb. At the Curragh in April, 1764, He beat Mr. Tenniſon's Juliet, two four-mile heats, 200gs.—At the Curragh in June, He won the Jockey-Club Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. beating, at four two-mile heats, Lord Mount-Eagle's Tulip, by Bolton; Mr. Conolly's bay mare, Bruſh; and Mr. M'Guire's Darius:—Bruſh won the firſt heat from Darius; Tulip the ſecond from Brilliant, who won the third and fourth from Tulip. At the Curragh in April, 1765, *Brilliant*, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Conolly's Bruſh, by the Coalition Colt, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, 100gs.—At Kilkenny in June, He won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Daly's Fatima, by Buſtard; Mr. Bayley's Fearnought, and Mr. O'Neil's Miſs Patch.—He was ſold to Mr. Gunn; and at Tralee in Auguſt, 1767, He won 40l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Mr. Hewſon's Ranger, by Skim;—and at Loughrea in September, He won 50l. beating Mr. Burke's Trimmer.

BROWN JACK, Lord Mount-Eagle's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1762) by Black Prince.—At Parſon's Town in September, 1766, *Brown Jack* won the 100l. Plate for four-year olds, beating 2 others. At Downe in July, 1767, He ran four heats for the Royal Plate, againſt Mr. Gibbons's Modeſty;—beating Mr. Gore's Queen Helen, Mr. Lambert's Clericus, and 3 others:—Brown Jack won the ſecond heat from Modeſty, and was three times ſecond for the other three heats. At the Curragh in June, 1768, He won the ſecond Part of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription-Purſe for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. and aged horſes, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Conolly's Banker by Match'em:—At Ballyſhannon in September, He won (in Lord Weſtport's name) 50l. for ſix-year olds, beating Mr. Lambert's Lofty. At Ballymahon in July, 1770, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Mr. Newcomen's Sharper, by Belgrade; Mr. Armſtrong's Slug, by Old England; and Mr. M'Keon's Newry-Roſe:—At Mullingar in September, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Mr. Heany's Calculator, by Blank; and Mr. Plunket's Surpriſe;—Alſo, at the ſame Meeting, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 11ſt. beating Mr. Newcomen's Sharper, Mr Plunket's Kitty Gore, and Mr. Daly's Tyger:—At Trim in October, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. beating Mr. Heany's Calculator, and Mr. Lambert's Clericus. At Bellewſton in July, 1771, He won 60l. beating Mr. Pigott's grey mare.—He was ſold to Lord Altamont; and at the Curragh in June, 1772, He walked over for the ſecond Part of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription-Purſe for ſix-year olds and aged horſes:—At Downe-Patrick in July, He won 60gs for horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Mr. Lambert's Clericus, Mr. Harding's Valentine, and Mr. Hamilton's Baber:—At Ballymoney in Auguſt, He won 50l. diſtancing Mr. Lambert's Tantivy, and Mr. Plunket's Sharper;—and on the following day, He won the Plate of 100l. beat-

ing Mr. O'Neil's Fair Rachael, by Hero:—And at Loughrea in October, He ran four heats againſt Mr. Shadwell's Holyhock, beating 3 others:—Brown Jack won the firſt heat from Holyhock, and was three times ſecond. At Maidenhill in June, 1773, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. beating Mr. French's Stradler, Mr. Shadwell's Holyhock, &c.;—and at Ballinrobe, in the ſame month, He walked over for 50l.—At Enniſkillen in July, He won (in Mr. Brown's name) 50l. for horſes, &c. beating Mr. Plunket's Doctor Mack, and Mr. Lill's Ladylegs At Ballinrobe in June, 1774, He won (in Lord Altamont's name) 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Lord Clanwilliams's Hippolitus, by Gamahoe;—and at Enniſkillen in Auguſt, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Mr. Cavan's Primroſe, who was diſtanced the ſecond heat.

BLACK PRINCE, (ſire of *Brown Jack*) John Brown's, Eſq. (a black horſe, foaled in 1751) by Babram, ſon of Lord Godolphin's Arabian.—At Mullingar in May, 1756, He won the great Stakes for five-year olds, (bred by the owners) 9ſt. four mile heats, beating Mr. Daly's Romeo, and 4 others:—At Loughrea in September, He won the great Stakes, with 50gs added, for five-year olds, four miles, beating Mr. Knox's Juliet, by Lord Portmore's Spinner:—And at Minola in October, He walked over for the 40l. Plate, given by the Independent Hanoverian Club. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Fallon's Governor, &c.

BRUTUS, Sir Edward O'Brien's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1752) bred by Sir Edward, and got by Old England, out of the famous galloway mare, diſtinguiſhed by the name of *Miſs Patch*, by Lord Halifax's Juſtice.—At Trim in June, 1757, *Brutus* won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Lord Mazareen's Froſtyface, by the Bolton Starling; Mr. Walpole's Riot, by Babram; Mr. Weſley's Doctor, and diſtanced 2 others. At Turlough Moor (the frontiers between the counties of Clare and Galway) in June, 1759, He won the ancient and eſtabliſhed Plate of 20gs, given by the late Sir Donough O'Brien, Bart. free for any horſe, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Hyde's Cricket, Mr. French's Romeo, Mr. Creagh's Gamecock, and Mr. Blake's Skin:—At Aſſolas in September, He won the 30gs Plate, beating Mr. Creagh's Gamecock, and Mr. Hewſon's Shepherdeſs. At Rathclare, (county of Cork) in July, 1760, He won 20gs for horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Loughlen's Skin, and Mr. Bullen's Fox:—At Thurles, (county of Tipperary) in October, He won 50l. for aged horſes, beating, at three heats, Colonel Archdale's Hobgoblin, and Sir Ralph Gore's Spot. At Rathclare in June, 1761, He won 30gs for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Mr. Hewſon's Bald Cade, and Mr. Hyde's Cinderwench:—At Loughrea, (county of Galway) in July, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Myler's Bloſſom, Lord Belvedere's Ducheſs, and four others:—At Ballynaſloe in Auguſt, He won 50l. weight for age,

beating, at three heats, Mr. Knox's Diana, Mr. Lambert's Patch, and Lord Mount-Eagle's Weſtern-Laſs:—At Athlone in October, He won 50l. for Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Forteſcue's Bajazetta, by Bajazet; Mr Plunket's Game-cock, Mr. O'Connor's Cælia, and Colonel M'Guire's Conqueror.—At the Curragh in May, 1762, He beat Mr. Bagnell's Babram, by Mogul, 10ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 300gs:—At the Curragh in June, He ran four heats, for the Royal Plate, againſt Mr. Bagnell's Prince Ferdinand, *ſee page* 237:—At Eyers-Court in September, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Mr. Blake's Trifle, Mr. Hewſon's Bald Cade, and Mr. Tenniſon's Ruſtycoat. And at Ratheclare in June, 1763, He won 30gs for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Col. Armſtrong's Goliah, and Mr. Hewſon's Ranger.—*Brutus* was very ſeldom beat.

CANDIDATE, Lord Mount-Eagle's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1756) by Old England, out of a ſiſter to Bolton, *page* 492.—At the Curragh in April, 1761, *Candidate* won a Sweepſtakes of 150gs for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir Ralph Gore's Fanny, by Buſtard, &c.—At the Curragh in June, He won the Royal Plate for five years old horſes, Iriſh-bred, 9ſt. and mares, 8ſt. 11lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Forſter's Antelope, by Old England; Lord Clanbraſſil's Abelard, by the Coalition Colt; Mr. Burrows's Roxana, by Buſtard; Lord Jocelyn's Penſioner, by Patriot, and 5 others. At the Curragh in April, 1762, He won the Royal Plate for five years old horſes, Iriſh-bred, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Forſter's Promiſe, by Alfred; Mr. Donellan's Modeſty, by Bajazet; and Mr. Moore's Roxana, by Buſtard:—At the Curragh in June, He won 70gs for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Forſter's Promiſe, and Colonel Archdale's Snip-Snap:—At Downe-Patrick in July, He ſtarted for the Royal Plate againſt Mr. Forſter's Antelope;—when Candidate won the firſt heat, but fell lame in running for the ſecond, and was obliged to be drawn: And at Eyres-Court in September, He ſtarted againſt Mr. Forſter's Promiſe, and Mr. Armſtrong's Goliah; when he again fell lame in running for the firſt heat. At Eyres-Court in Auguſt, 1763, He ran three heats, though lame, againſt Mr. Lambert's Free-Maſon; beating Mr. Conolly's Strongbow, which was the only time of his ſtarting that year. At the Curragh in June, 1764, He won the Royal Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Hewſon's Ranger, Mr. Lambert's Whitenoſe, Mr. Scott's Ferdinand, Mr. M'Guire's Hippolitus, Mr. Graham's Foreſter, and Mr. Conolly's Strongbow:—And at Kilkenny in July, He won 50l. beating Mr. Dunn's Ruſtycoat, and Mr. Lambert's Grizelda:—He was ſold to Mr. Townſhend; and at Trim in July, 1766, He won 50l. for horſes, 10ſt. beating Mr. O'Hara's Edmond, Mr. Tate's Sir Thomas, and Mr. Conolly's Trimbuſh.

CASHIRE, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1763) by Regulus, dam by the Duke of Bolton's Starling.—At the Curragh in April, 1767, *Caſhire*, 8ſt. 4lb. beat Mr. Dogherty's Ducheſs of

Leinſter, by Cumberland, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 200gs:—At the Curragh in June, He won the firſt Part of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription-Purſe for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Hopeful:—At the Curragh in September, He won the 50gs, called the Exotic, for three-year olds, 6ſt. 9lb. and four-year olds, 7ſt. 13lb. one mile, beating Mr. M'Dermot's Bonnyface, 3 years old; and Mr. Forteſcue's Amphytrite, 4 years old:—And at the Curragh in October, *Caſhire*, 8ſt. 11lb. beat Mr. Forteſcue's Ivy, 3 years old, 7ſt. one mile, 200gs;—but on the next day, He was beat by Mr. O'Hara's Hirpinus, and Mr. Mathews's Tartar, for 50gs weight for age; beating Mr. Strode's Snorum, Mr. Forteſcue's Amphytrite, and Mr. Lambert's Clericus.—At the Curragh in June, 1768, *Caſhire*, 7ſt. 9lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, four miles, beating Mr. St. Leger's Diſturbance, 8ſt. 2lb.—Mr. Forteſcue's Sophoniſba, 7ſt. 13lb. paid. Alſo, at the ſame Meeting, He won the firſt Part of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription-Purſe for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Forteſcue's Patagonian, by Young Bajazet; and Mr. O'Hara's Columbine, by Old England.—The above were the only times of Caſhire's running.

CHAFFINCH, the Hon. Mr. Daly's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1757) by Belgrade the Third, ſon of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill's Belgrade the Second.—At the Curragh in April, 1761, *Chaffinch* beat Mr. Wilkinſon's grey colt, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 100gs:—At the Curragh in June, He won the Royal Plate for four-year olds, Iriſh-bred, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir Edward O'Brien's Dorimond, by Buſtard, and 8 others:—At Eyers-Court in Auguſt, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating 2 others.—At the Curragh in April, 1762, He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Sir Ralph Gore's Gallant, and Lord Antrim's Abelard:—At the Curragh in June, He won 70gs for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Knox's Joan, and Sir Edward O'Brien's Ophelia:—At Kilkenny in July, He won 50l. beating Mr. O'Hara's Sejanus, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—And at Parſon's-Town in Auguſt, He walked over for 50l.—He ſtarted once after, and was put out of training.

CHAMPION, Mr. Dogherty's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1759) by Mr. Spedding's Coalition Colt, a ſon of the Godolphin Arabian.—At the Curragh in June, 1764, *Champion* won the Royal Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. O'Hara's Whichnor, Mr. Lambert's Trifle, Mr. Graham's Foreſter, Mr. Parſon's Draper, and diſtanced 2 others:—At Trim in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Rowley's Sextus, and Mr. Graham's Foreſter: At Loughrea, Auguſt 7, He won 50l. for five-year olds, beating Mr. Higgins's Bloſſom, Mr. Lambert's Sampſon, Mr. Blake's Goliah, &c. Alſo, at the ſame place, He won 50l. beating Mr. Donellan's Mo-

deſty, and Mr. Lambert's Whitenoſe:—At Parſon's-Town, [illegible], He won 50l. weight for age, beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Tulip, and diſtanced 3 others:—At the Curragh in September, He won the Lord Lieutenant's (the Earl of Northumberland's) Plate for all ages, four miles, beating Mr. Daly's Fatima, 4 years old; Mr. O'Hara's Whichnor, 5 years old; Mr. Fitzpatrick's Trimmer, 4 years old; Mr. Conolly's Trimbuſh, 5 years old; and 5 others. At the Curragh in April, 1765, He won the Royal Plate for five years old Iriſh-bred horſes, 10ſt. beating Mr. Lowther's Honeſt John:—At Down-Patrick in July, He won the Royal Plate for ſix-year olds, 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Conolly's Trimbuſh, who won the ſecond heat:—At Birr in July, He won 60l. weight for age, beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Wolf, by Buſſard; Mr. Walpole's Verjuice, and four others.—He was then put out of training.

CHIMNEY-SWEEPER, (firſt called *Poacher*,) bred by Mr. Haſſel, of Ripon, Yorkſhire, ſold to Mr. Hale, and afterwards to Charles O'Neil, Eſq. of Ireland, (a black gelding, foaled in 1740) by a Son of Mr. Græme's Champion, (*page* 300) out of Tom Tinker's dam, *page* 68.—At Beverley in June, 1747, *Chimney-Sweeper* won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Milner's Pilot, by Quiet-Cuddy; Mr. Spink's Redroſe, by Quiet-Cuddy; and 3 others.—At Huntingdon in July, 1749, He ran three heats againſt Mr. Greville's Tawney, beating Mr. Stamford's Roderick Random:—At Peterborough in July, He won 50l. beating Mr. Greville's Tawney, and Mr. Serle's Cripple:—And at Derby in Auguſt, He ran three heats againſt Mr. Warren's Silvertail, beating Mr. Meredith's Stump, Mr. Silverwood's Blazing-Star, Lord Robert Manners's Mixbury, and 2 others. At Kipling-Coates in March, 1750, He won the Annual Prize of 16gs. beating 3 others:—At Cheſter in April, He won the Annual Plate of 30l. value, 10ſt. beating Mr. Liveſey's Bully, and Mr. Conyer's Sampſon:—At Malton in May, He ran three heats againſt Mr. Fenwick's Cumberland; beating Mr. Warren's Silvertail, and Mr. Silverwood's Blazing-Star: And at Grantham in July, He won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Panton's Veteran.—He was then ſold to Mr. O'Neal; and at Mazo (county of Downe) in July, 1751, He won 40l. for horſes, &c. 11ſt. beating Lord Mazareen's Sportly, who was drawn after the firſt heat: At Broughſhane, (county of Antrim) in Auguſt, He walked over for the 30l. Plate, and which Mr. O'Neal afterwards gave to be run for in the following year, for the encouragement of the town. At Trim, (county of Meath) in May, 1752, He won the 20l. Plate, 10ſt. beating Mr. Barlow's Young Starling:—At Cavan in June, He won the 20gs Plate, 10ſt. diſtancing Mr. Bolton's Dinger:—At Down-Patrick, July 10, He won the 30l. Plate, 10ſt. diſtancing a bay gelding of Mr. Price's:—At Bellair, July 28, He won the 40l. Plate, 10ſt. beating Lord Antrim's Fly:—At Bellewſtown in October, He walked over for a Purſe of 25gs for aged horſes 10ſt. which were his only

engagements that year. At Wicklow in June, 1753, He won a Purſe of 20gs for aged horſes, 11ſt. beating Mr. Broderick's Poppet, Mr. Beſt's Creeping Kate, and Mr. Mahon's Iriſh-Laſs;—and at Bellewſtown in July, He ran three heats, 10ſt. againſt Mr. Forſter's Sweetlips; beating Mr. Burrows's Dapper, Lord Antrim's Skewball, and Mr. Walpole's Silverſides.——He was then put out of training.

COLONEL, Meſſrs. Denny and Saunderſon's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1760).—At Downe-Patrick in July, 1766, He won the Royal Plate for ſix years old horſes, &c. Iriſh-bred, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Daly's Warrior, by Hurlothrumbo; and diſtanced Mr. Smith's Elephant. He ran very ſeldom.

COLUSSUS, Mr. Daly's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1758) by Buſtard, ſon of Mr. Panton's Crab.—At the Curragh in June, 1763, He won the Royal Plate for five years old Iriſh-bred horſes, 9ſt. mares, 8ſt. 11lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Hewſon's Skim, by Skim; Mr. O'Hara's Edmond, Mr. St. Leger's Brilliant, Mr. Forteſcue's Antelope, Lord Mount-Eagle's Dove, Mr. M'Guire's Hippolitus, and Mr. Richardſon's Kitty.

CONSTANT BETTY, Mr. Heany's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1758).—At Banagher in Auguſt, 1763, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Newenham's Creeping Kate, Mr. Lambert's Pitt, Mr. Daly's Mercury, and Mr. Evans's Clariſſa:—At Ennis in October, She won 50l. for five years old mares, beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Hermione, Mr. Higgins's Come-ſtill, and Captain Warren's Sprightly:—At Loughrea, She won 50l. beating 2 others. At the Curragh in April, 1764, She won the Royal Plate for five years old Iriſh-bred horſes, 9ſt. 10lb. beating, at four heats, Mr. M'Guire's Northumberland, Mr. O'Hara's Edmond, Mr. Forſter's Bellona, and 7 others.

CYRUS, Arthur Mervin's, Eſq. (a bay horſe, foaled in 1748) by Godolphin, a ſon of Lord Godolphin's Arabian.—At Trim in June, 1753, *Cyrus* won 20gs for five-year olds, 9ſt. diſtancing three others. And at Downe-Patrick in July, 1754, He won the Royal Plate for ſix years old Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. 12ſt. beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Starling, by the Bolton Starling; Lord Antrim's Ragman, by Ragman, (*page* 41); and Mr. Johnſon's Jenny Cameron.

DAPPER, Thomas Burrows's, Eſq. (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1746) by a Son of Lord Portmore's Fox, out of a daughter of Royal.—At Cavan in June, 1752, *Dapper* won 30l. for five and ſix-year olds, diſtancing Mr. M'Auley's Drowſey:—At Bellowſtown in July, He won the 25gs Purſe, for ſix years old horſes, 9ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Barlow's Marc Antony. At Navan in Auguſt, He won 25l. for five and ſix-year olds, beating Mr. Steward's Mercury, and Mr. Rowley's Chance:—At Armagh in Auguſt, 1753, He won 20l. give and take, beating Mr.

Campbell's Miſs Baker, and Mr. Walpole's Silverſides:—At Cavan in October, He won 25l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Giles's Mouſe, and Mr. Noble's Diana. At Navan in July, 1754, He won 20l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Dale's Hackney, Colonel Montgomery's Sportſman;—and at Cavan in October, He won the give-and-take Plate, beating Mr. Wildridge's Mouſe, and Mr. Beaty's Sporting Jane.—He then became a Stallion.

DOVE, Lord Mount-Eagle's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1758) own ſiſter to Queen Beſs, by Buſſard, out of Strongbow and Weſtern Laſs's dam, by Mr. Croſts's Foreſter, *page* 239. At Downe-Patrick in July, 1762, *Dove* won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Little's Smallhopes, and Mr. O'Neal's Valantine:—At Ballymony in Auguſt, She won 50l. for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating Mr. O'Neal's chefnut filly, Mr. Bennyſon's Lovely Sally, and Mr. Richardſon's Flying Shuttle:——At Celbridge in September, She won 50l for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. O'Hara's Edmond, by Alfred; Mr. Mervin's Bandy, Mr. Heany's Diana, and Mr. Friends's Slamerkin. At the Curragh in April, 1763, She won a Sweepſtakes of 250gs for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr. Daly's Mercury, by Hector; Mr. O'Hara's Edmond, and Mr. Knox's Ground-Ivy:—She alſo, in the ſame Meeting, won the Royal Plate for four years old mares, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. M'Daniel's Bellona, Mr. Heany's Diana, Mr. French's Maidenhead, Mr. Warren's Sprightly, Mr. Richardſon's Kitty, Sir Edward O'Brien's Hermione, and Mr. Daly's Aurora:—At Downe-Patrick, July 8, She won 50l. for five-year olds, beating Colonel M'Quire's Juba, and Mr. Mervin's Trimmer:—At Maze, July 18, She won 50l. for five years old horſes, &c. (bred in the county of Downe) 9ſt. three mile heats, beating Colonel Mount-Eagle's Juba, and Mr. Mervin's Trimmer:—At Trim, July 27, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three mile heats, beating Mr. M'Maghen's Regulus, Mr Higgins's Flirt, and Mr. Daly's Mercury:—At Celbridge in September, She unfortunately broke her back.

EDMOND, Mr. O'Hara's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1758) by Alfred, ſon of Sedbury.—At the Curragh in April, 1762, *Edmond* won a Sweepſtakes of —gs each. (7 ſubſcribers) for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two miles, beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Gimcrack, Mr. Knox's Ground-Ivy, and Mr. Forteſcue's Antelope. At Trim, July 3, 1764, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Conolly's Mercury, and Mr. Dogherty's Wagtail:—At Downe-Patrick, July 28, He won the Royal Plate for ſix-year olds, Iriſh-bred, 12ſt. beating Mr. Heany's Conſtant Betty, Mr. Lambert's Sportſman, and Mr. M'Guire's Juba: At the Curragh in September, He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, four miles, (carrying 8ſt. 7lb.) beating Mr. Forſter's Promiſe, 9ſt.; and Mr. Conolly's Trimbuſh, 7ſt. 9lb.

FAVOURITE, Mr. P. Blake's and Mr. T. Lambert's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1763) by Tim, ſon of Squirt, *page* 52.—At Kinnegad, July 6, 1767, *Favourite* won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three heats,

Mr. Armſtrong's Polly, Mr. Mathews's Tutor, and 3 others:—At Celbridge, July 25, He won 50gs for four-year olds, beating Mr. Walpole's Screwpin:—At Trim in Auguſt, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr. Judge's Primroſe, Mr. Gibbons's Modeſty, and Mr. Higgins's Iriſh Beau. At the Curragh in April, 1769, He beat Mr. Brown's chef. mare, four miles, for 100gs;—and at the ſame Meeting, He won the Royal Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, 10ſt. beating Mr. Armſtrong's Slug, by Old England; Mr. Conolly's Scapegrace, by Trip; Mr. Gibbons's Modeſty, Mr. Tenniſon's Ruby, Mr. Harding's Leander, Mr. Higginſon's Artaxerxes, and Mr. Mathews's Tartar:—At Carlow, May 19. He walked over for 50l. for ſix-year olds;—and the next day, He won 50l. weight for age, beating, at three heats, Mr. Judge's Statira, Mr. W. Lambert's Ormond, Mr. Maſters's Blacklegs, Major Aſtell's Coriolanus, and Mr. O'Neil's Miſs Archer:—At Maze in July, He won the Royal Plate for ſix-year olds, 12ſt. diſtancing Mr. Dobbs's Sprightly, and Mr. Jackſon's Sultan;—alſo, at the ſame place, He won the Whim Plate of 50gs, beating Mr. Price's Victorious, who was drawn after the firſt heat;—and the next day, He won 50gs weight for age, beating Mr. Savage's Claudius, and diſtanced Mr. O'Neil's Miſs Archer: At Loughrea in October, He won the Whim Plate of 50l. beating, at three heats, Mr. Burke's Hamlet, by Trunnion; Mr. R. Lambert's Clericus, by Cub; and Mr. Judge's Angry Queen, by Dormouſe. At the Curragh in April, 1770, He won 50gs for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. R. Lambert's Clericus, Mr. Conolly's Richmond, and Mr. M'Dermot's br. mare, Old Brown, who was allowed 3lb.—At Carlow in May, He won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Dawſon's Royal, by Oroonoko; and Mr. Hamilton's Paoli, by Hurlothrumbo;—alſo, at the ſame place, He won the Whim Plate of 50l. beating Mr. Bowerman's Spanker, Mr. Murphy's Little Iriſh Hero, Mr. Yelverton's Damſel, and Mr. Dawſon's Skim: At Kilkenny in July, He won the Whim Plate of 50l. beating Mr. Daly's Almond, by Dorimond; and Mr. O'Brien's Charlotte, who fell in running for the ſecond heat:—At Loughrea, October 18, He walked over for the Whim Plate of 50l.;—and at Banagher, October 27, He walked over for 50l. for all ages. At Rathkeal in July, 1771, He ran four heats, againſt Mr. Drought's Sportſman, beating Mr. Weſtrop's Godfrey, Colonel Peirſon's Claudius, and 3 others:—Favourite won the firſt heat from Claudius; Sportſman the ſecond from Favourite; the third was deemed a dead one between Sportſman and Favourite; and Sportſman won the fourth from Favourite: And at Loughrea in October, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Lambert's chef. mare, Sweepſtakes, by Free-Maſon, 6 years old; Mr. Burke's Orondates, and diſtanced 2 others. At Carlow in May, 1772, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Burke's Orandates, and five others:—At Tuam in September, He fell lame after winning the firſt heat from Mr. Dogherty's Ardfry Laſs, Mr. Plunket's Sharper, and

Mr. M'Dermot's Rattle-the-Caſh.—*Favourite* was a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Kirwan's Pumpkin, Mr. C. French's Aſſurance, Mr. Fallon's Fox, &c.

FEARNOUGHT, Mr. Charles O'Neil's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1745) by Fearnought, out of a daughter of Old Whynot.—At Maſt, (county of Downe) in July, 1751, *Fearnought* won the Royal Plate, (being the firſt run for at that place) for ſix years old horſes, &c. bred in Ireland, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Brownlow's Black Shuttle, by Fearnought; Mr. Smith's Hawkey, Mr. Langley's Silverſides, and diſtanced 2 others. At Cavan in June, 1752, He won 40l. free for any horſe, 12ſt. beating Mr. Burrows's Dainty:—They both fell in running for the firſt heat, owing to the badneſs of the courſe; but receiving no injury, they ſtarted again, and after running a little farther, Dainty fell a ſecond time, which occaſioned her to be diſtanced. At Carrigaline, near Cork, in May, 1753, He won 50l. free for any horſe, &c. 12ſt. beating Mr. Brownlow's Black Shuttle, and Mr. Lambert's Starling:—At Armagh in Auguſt, He walked over for 30l. free for any horſe, 12ſt. that never won a Prize at the Curragh. At Boyle in May, 1754, He won 50l. for Iriſh-bred horſes, beating Lord Mazareen's Jack Daw, by the Bolton Starling; Mr. Brown's Tamerlane, Mr. French's Gayleſs, &c.—At Rich-Hill in October, He won 30l. for horſes, &c. 11ſt. diſtancing Major Richardſon's Whynot, and Mr. Jones's Snowdon. And at Antrim in June, 1755, He won 50l. for Iriſh-bred horſes, weight for age, beating Lord Antrim's Miſs Baker, and Mr. Brown's Flying Piper.

FELLOW-CRAFT, Mr. Daly's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1759) by Buſtard, out of a daughter of Merry-Andrew, *page* 40.—At the Curragh in April, 1763, *Fellow-Craft* won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, p. p. (4 ſubſcribers) for three-year olds, 8ſt. two miles, beating Mr. St. Leger's Fairy King, by Bajazet:—At the Curragh in June, He won the Royal Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Knox's Trimbuſh, by Guſtavus; Mr. King's Garnet, Mr. Dogherty's Brilliant, Mr. O'Hara's Elfrida, and eight others:—At Kilkenny, July, 4, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr. Blake's Raviſher, Mr. Frizle's Lady Betty, and Mr. Mandeville's Chance:—At Trim, July 29, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Higgins's Ducheſs, Mr. Graham's Foreſter, Mr. Burrows's Apollo, Mr. Burgoyne's Sally, (who won the firſt heat, but was diſtanced in running for the ſecond), and 2 others:—At the Curragh in September, He won the Lord Lieutenant's (Earl of Northumberland's) Plate for four-year olds, 6ſt. 9lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. (mares and geldings allowed 3lb.) four miles, beating Mr. Hewſon's Skim, 5 years old; Lord Mount-Eagle's Dove, 5 years old; Mr. Walpole's Paoli, 6 years old; Mr. O'Hara's Skylark, 4 years old; Mr. Conolly's Pickpocket, aged; Mr. King's grey gelding, Trim-

mer, 5 years old; Mr. Forteſcue's Antelope, 5 years old; Mr. Reily's Babram, aged; and Mr. Burrows's Aimwell, 4 years old.—The above were the only times of his racing.

FLYING PIPER, Mr. John Brown's, (a bay gelding, foaled in 1749) own brother to Tamerlane, by Ground-Ivy, out of *Young Coquette*, the dam of Bolton, *pages* 492 *and* 493.—At Caſtle-Bar in June, 1753, *Flying Piper* won 30l. for four-year olds, beating, at three heats, Mr. Daly's dun filly, and Mr. M'Donell's Miſs Jenny:—At Loughrea in Auguſt, He won 40l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. beating Mr. Daly's dun filly, and Mr. Hyde's br. filly, by the Bolton Starling. At the Curragh in April, 1754, He won the Ladies' Plate of 80gs for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Lord Mazareen's Jack Daw, by the Bolton Starling; Mr. M'Donall's Queen of Conaught, and three others:—At Mullingar in May, He won the Sportſmen's Subſcription-Purſe of 150gs for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Forſter's Amelia, by Regulus. At Caſtle-Bar in July, 1755, He won the 40gs Plate, beating Mr. Cattle's Robin, who was ſecond and drawn; and diſtanced 4 others:—At Loughrea, September, 12, He walked over for a Purſe of Gold;—and at Boyle, September, 25, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, and aged horſes, &c. beating Mr. Knox's Ajax, Colonel Archdale's Venture, &c. At the Curragh in April, 1757, He won the Old Subſcription-Purſe of 30l. for mares and geldings 10ſt. ſix miles, beating one other. At the Curragh in April, 1758, He again won the Old Subſcription-Purſe of 30l. beating 2 others:—And at Belterbet in May, He won the 20l. Plate, beating Mr. Montray's Foreſter, &c.

FRIBBLE, Sir Edward O'Brien's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1746) bred by Sir Edward, and got by Merry-Andrew, (*page* 40); his dam, bred by Captain Appleyard, called *Miſs Brampton*, by Old Royal, out of an own ſiſter to Bald Charlotte, Quiet Cuddy, and Conqueror's dam, by Mr. Bethell's Caſtaway, *pages* 19 *and* 36.—At Aſſolas in July, 1751, *Fribble* won a Purſe of 20l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. M'Namara's Merry-Andrew:—At Gort, (county of Galway) in Auguſt, He won 20l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Taylor's Merry-Andrew, 6 years old; and Mr. Lobdell's Whiteſtockings, 6 years old. At Curroſin, (county of Clare) in October, 1752, He won 20gs give-and-take, beating Mr. Parſon's Weaſel. At Clogheen in June, 1753, He won 20l. give-and-take, beating, at three heats, Mr. Deal's Hackney, Mr. Fitz-Simon's Spaniſh Lady, Mr. Newenham's John Trott, and Mr. Edwards's Roebuck:—At Loughrea in Auguſt, He won 30l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Burrows's Dapper, and Mr. Peirſe's Larrygrogran. At Rathkeale in July, 1754, He won 40l. for Iriſh-bred horſes, 10ſt. beating Mr. Newenham's Wrangler, and 3 others:—And at Tuam in October, He won 30l. for Iriſh-bred horſes, 10ſt. beating Mr. Brown's Bolton, and Mr. O'Connor's Valiant.

GIMCRACK, Lord Mount-Eagle's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1758) by Whitefoot, ſon of the Godolphin Whitefoot. At the Curragh in June, 1762, *Gimcrack* won the Royal Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Walpole's Joe Miller, Mr. O'Hara's Louiſa, and 6 others:—At Eyers-Court in Auguſt, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Boland's Roebuck, Mr. Eyre's Smiling Molly, Mr. French's Charlotte, and Mr. Brown's Bellona. In 1763, He did not run. And at the Curragh in April, 1764, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr. Knox's Sweepſtakes, and Mr. Daly's Amazon.

GRENADIER, Morris Keating's, Eſq. (a grey horſe).—At Downe-Patrick in July, 1746, He won the 20l. Prize, beating 4 others:—And at the Curragh in September, He won the Royal Plate free for any horſe, 12ſt. beating, at four heats, Mr. Dillon's Ground-Ivy, Mr. Johnſon's (late Mr. Routh's) Forfeit, Sir Edward O'Brien's Polly Proctor, Sir M. Wyvill's Cloth-Carrier, and 4 others.

GREY MARE, Sir Ralph Gore's, (foaled in 1745) by Victorious, (*page* 21); her dam by Partner, out of Mr. Rickaby's daughter of Makeleſs, ſon of the Oglethorpe Arabian.—At the Curragh in April, 1751, She won the Sportſmen's Plate of 100gs free for any horſe, &c. 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Lord Antrim's Buſtard, by Crab; Sir M. Wyvill's Primate, by Belgrade the Second; Mr. Mervin's Veteran, by the Lonſdale Arabian; and Lord Mazareen's Skin, by Crab;—and at the Curragh in September, She won the Royal Plate for mares, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Sir Edward O'Brien's (late Mr. Duncombe's) Ducheſs, by Blacklegs, who was drawn after the firſt heat.

GRIZELDA, Mr. Lambert's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1755) by Old England.—At the Curragh in September, 1760, She beat Mr. French's Humbug, by Coalition, four miles, 100gs. At Eyers-Court in September, 1762, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three heats, Mr. Trench's Dainty, Mr. Eyers's Slowboot, Mr. O'Loughlin's Driver, Mr. Newenham's Sidney, and Sir Edward O'Brien's Childers: At Loughrea in October, She won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb. 8oz.) beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Brutus, 9ſt. 12lb. 4oz. At Kilkenny in July, 1763, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Tenniſon's Speedwell, by Belgrade the Third:—At Ennis in October, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Higgins's Granby, Mr. Heany's Smiling Nell, and Sir Edward O'Brien's Æſop:—At Loughrea in October, She walked over for 50l. give-and-take. At the Curragh in April, 1764, She beat, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Tenniſon's Chaffinch, by Belgrade the Third, 8ſt. 10lb. each, 400gs:—At Ennis in May, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Heany's Creeping Kate, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—At Kilkenny She won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Giles's Poppet, Higgins's Fearnought;—alſo walked over for 80l. give-and-'arſon's Town. At Loughrea in July, 1765, She won 50l.

give-and-take, beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Lucy, and Mr. Giles's Poppet;—and at Enniſkillen in September, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating 3 others.

GROUND-IVY, Lord Viſcount Mazareen's, and afterwards ſold to Meſſrs. Dillon and Brown, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1737) by Young Lamprie, out of an own ſiſter to the Hampton-Court Childers, *page* 54.—In 1742, 1743 and 1744, *Ground-Ivy* won ſeveral Plates and Prizes; and was then ſold to Meſſrs. Dillon and Brown:—At the Curragh in September, 1745, He won the Royal Plate free for any horſe, &c. 12ſt. beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Volunteer, and Mr. Keating's Grenadier;—He alſo, in the ſame year, walked over for a Plate, value 20l. at Caſtle-Bar. At the Curragh in April, 1746, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 60l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Sir M. Wyvill's Cloth-Carrier, by Young Belgrade; Lord Antrim's Northern Nancy, Mr. Place's Ringbones, &c.—At Mullingar in May, He won the 20l. Plate, 10ſt. beating Dr. Medlicot's Poor Robin;—and at the Curragh in September, He ran four heats, for the Royal Plate, againſt Mr. Keating's Grenadier; beating Forfeit, Miſs Proctor, Cloth-Carrier, and 4 others.—*Ground-Ivy* was a Stallion in Ireland, and was ſire of the following winners, beſides ſeveral others, viz. Mr. Brown's Tamerlane, Flying Piper, and Smoker; Mr. Dillon's Ducheſs; Mr. Knox's Pruſſia, Diana, and Sprightly; Mr. O'Neil's Libeller, &c.

YOUNG LAMPRIE, (ſire of *Ground-Ivy*) by Lamprie, (own brother to Bay Balton *page* 4) out of Sir William Morgan's favourite Old Snake Mare.—*Young Lamprie* was a Stallion in Ireland.

HARLEQUIN, bred by John Hutton, Eſq. of Marſk, Yorkſhire, and ſold to Thomas Newenham, Eſq. of Ireland, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1748) by Mr. Hutton's Spot, (*page* 149.)—At Wakefield in September, 1753, *Harlequin* won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, and aged, 10ſt. 10lb. beating Mr. Hartley's Baſhful, 6 years old; Mr. Read's Singlepeeper, 5 years old; Mr. Ann's Polyphemus, 5 years old; Mr. Bates's Baalam, 5 yrs old; Mr. Wilſon's Regulus, 5 years old; the Duke of Ancaſter's Infant, aged; and Mr. Brooke's Wilful, 6 years old.—He was ſold to Mr. Newenham; and at Carrigaline in June, 1754, *Harlequin* won 20l. give-and-take, beating Mr. E. Newenham's John Trott, Mr. Daunt's Bitter, Mr. Hyde's Atalanta, and Mr. Mantle's Starling.—At Clogheen in May, 1755, He won 30l. give-and-take, beating a grey mare of Mr. Lloyd's:—At Carrigaline in June, He walked over for 50l. give-and-take:—And at Rathkeale in July, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Fribble, who fell in the ſecond heat within the diſtance. And at Tralee in October, 1756, He won 30l. beating Mr. Bernard's Standard.

HIGHLANDER, Meſſrs. Johnſon and Trench's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1750).—At Downe-Patrick, July 14, 1756, He won the Royal Plate for ſix years old horſes, &c. Iriſh-bred, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr.

Newenham's True-Blue, and Mr. Burrows's Sporting Rogue.—And at Glenharm, July 29, He won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. O'Neil's Silverheels, Mr. Newenham's True-Blue, and Lord Antrim's Jeptha; which were the only times of his running. He was a Stallion in 1757.

HERPINUS, Mr. O'Hara's, (a grey horse, foaled in 1763) by Old England.—At the Curragh in September, 1766, He won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (5 subscribers) for three-year olds, two miles, beating Mr. Conolly's Richmond, and Mr. Fortescue's Amphytrite. At the Curragh in April, 1767, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, (4 subscribers) 8st. each, three miles, beating Mr. Conolly's Cashire, by Regulus; and Lord Mount-Eagle's Hopeful;—At the Curragh in June, He won the Royal Plate for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Gibbons's Modesty, by Hurlothrumbo; Lord Mount-Eagle's Bolton, by Bolton; Mr. R. Lambert's Clericus, and 12 others:—At the Curragh in September, He won the Lord Lieutenant's Purse of 100gs for four-year olds, 6st. 9lb. and five-year olds, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Conolly's Richmond, 4 years old; Mr. Walpole's Screwpin, 4 years old; Mr. Mathews's Cumberland, 4 years old; Mr. Strode's Snorum 5 years old; and Mr. Drought's Sportsman, 5 years old;—and at the Curragh in October, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7st. and five-year olds, 8st. 4lb. four-miles, beating Mr. Mathews's Tartar, 4 years old; Mr. Conolly's Cashire, 4 years old; Mr. Strode's Snorum, 5 years old; Mr. Fortescue's Amphytrite, 4 years old; and Mr. Lambert's Clericus, 4 years old.—He was never beat.

IRISH-LASS, Mr. Archbald's, (a grey mare).—At the Curragh in September, 1745, She won the Royal Plate for mares, 10st. four-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Lord Portmore's Lady Caroline, Sir Edward O'Brien's Miss Proctor, and Lord Antrim's Wagtail. At the Curragh in April, 1747, She ran four heats for the 60l. Purse, free for any horse, &c. 10st. against Sir M. Wyvill's Cloth-Carrier; beating Mr. Keating's Miss Scrub, Dr. Medlicot's Poor Robin, Mr. Palmer's Blaze, Mr. Johnson's Forfeit, &c.—The first heat was won by Irish-Lass from Forfeit; Miss Scrub won the second from Irish-Lass; Cloth-Carrier the third from Irish-Lass; and the fourth heat was so near run between Cloth-Carrier and Irish-Lass, that it was for some time held in dispute, but afterwards given to the former. At the Curragh in September, 1748, She won the Royal Plate for mares, 10st. four-mile heats, beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Clarissa, Mr. Keating's Hack-about, Mr. O'Brien's Brown Betty, Mr. Miller's Pamela, and 3 others.—She also won several other Prizes.

KETTLEBENDER, C. O'Neil's, Esq. (a grey gelding).—At Downe-Patrick in July, 1760, He won the 40gs Plate, beating Mr. Tatterson's Kitty Fisher, and Mr. Savage's Bachelor, who were both distanced in running for the second heat. At the Curragh in April, 1769, He won the Old Subscription-Plate of 30l. free for any horse.

&c. 10ſt. one ſix-mile heat, beating Mr. Gragh's Granby, and Mr. Carter's Sally:—At Maze in July, He won 50l. beating Mr. Forteſcue's Ireland, Mr. Lambert's Bar-ſtaff, and Mr. Mervin's Cheſhire Lady. At the Curragh in April 1762, He won the 25l. Plate, free for any mare or gelding, 10ſt. four miles, beating Colonel Archdale's Mother Jones. And at Ballymony in 1763, He won 50l. for Iriſh-bred horſes, 10ſt. beating Mr. Lambert's Bow-ſtaff, Mr. Lill's Executioner, &c.—*Kettlebender* was very ſeldom beat.

ADY CAROLINE, the Hon. W. H. Forteſcue's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1755) by Mr. Spedding's Coalition Colt, a ſon of Lord Godolphin's Arabian.—At the Curragh in April, 1761, *Lady Caroline* received a forfeit from Mr. O'Hara's Charlotte, by Bajazet:—At Loughrea in Auguſt, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Lord Mount-Eagle's Titus, and Mr. Brown's Muly Ally. At Celbridge in September, 1762, She won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, two miles and three quarter heat, beating Mr. French's Mrs. Dogherty, Mr. Conolly's Quaker, and Mr. O'Hara's Count Muſhroom;—alſo, at the ſame place, She won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. mares, 8ſt. 11lb. beating Mr. Forſter's Paſſenger, and Mr. Conolly's Strongbow.

.EVELLER, Mr. St. Leger's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1757) by Ground-Ivy.—At the Curragh in June, 1762, He won the Royal Plate for five years old horſes, 9ſt. mares and geldings, 8ſt. 11lb. beating, at three heats, Sir Edward O'Brien's Dorimond, by Buſtard; Mr. Forſter's Orthodox, by Steady; Mr. Walpole's Experiment, Mr. Lambert's Whitenoſe, &c.—and at Celbridge in September, He ran four heats, for a 50l. Plate, againſt Mr. Tennifon's Speedwell; beating Mr. Forſter's Orthodox, Mr. Knox's Sprightly, and Mr. Mervin's Maria.

ISS BAKER, bred by Mr. Baker of Ireland, ſold to Peter Story, Eſq. and afterwards to the Earl of Antrim, (a bay mare, foaled in 1748) by Nero, out of Mr. Drought's Cheſnut Mare.—At Trim in June, 1754, *Miſs Baker* won 30gs for five and ſix-year olds, beating Mr. O'Neil's Viper, by Cade; and Mr. Mervin's Juba;—and at Bellewſtown in July, She won a Purſe of 30l. beating a black mare of Mr. Rowley's.—*Miſs Baker* was ſold to Lord Antrim; and at Rich-Hill in October, She won a Purſe of 20l. diſtancing a cheſnut horſe of Mr. Dixon's; alſo, at the ſame place, She won a Sweepſtakes-Match, four-mile heats, beating Mr. O'Neil's Fearnought, and Mr. Dale's Hack. At the Curragh in April, 1755, She won a Plate of 20l.—and, at the ſame place, in September, She won the Royal Plate for mares, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Sir Edward O'Brien's (late Mr. Langley's) Ducheſs, Mr. Knox's bay mare, Mr. Walpole's Mary Grey, Mr. O'Neil's Redroſe, Mr. O'Callaghan's Munſter-Laſs, Mr. Hyde's Atalanta, and Mr. Mathews's Dairymaid. And at the Curragh in April, 1756, She won 60l. for aged horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Mr. O'Neil's Redroſe, and Mr. French's Robin Ruſtycoat.

MISS BANNISTER, Lord Drogheda's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1757) by Mr. Shafto's Snap.—At the Curragh in April, 1764, *Miſs Bannifter* won the Royal Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Tulip, Mr. Conolly's Bruſh, Mr. King's Belinda, Mr. Higgins's Ducheſs, Captain Lukin's Sportley, Mr. French's Griſelda, and Miſs Steward's Miſs Richmond. And at Trim in July, 1765, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Captain Campbell's Argyle, Mr. Wall's Mullingar-Lad, Lord Mount-Eagle's Jinker, Mr. Townſend's Tulip, and Mr. Lambert's Sampſon:—In running for the firſt heat, Sampſon caught his Rider by the thigh, and bit a piece out of it.—*Miſs Bannifter* ſtarted only twice beſides the above, when ſhe was beat by Lord Mount-Eagle's Queen Beſs, and Mr. O'Neil's Flaſhing Molly.

MISS DANBY, Charles O'Neil's, Eſq. (a bay mare, foaled in 1753) by Cade, ſon of the Godolphin Arabian.—At the Curragh in April, 1758, *Miſs Danby* won the Royal Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating 7 others:—At the Curragh in September, She won 50l. beating Mr St. Leger's Tancred, Mr. Jackſon's Trip, Mr. Bell's Bellona, and 2 others. And at Maſe in July, 1759, She won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Forteſcue's Hercules, by Coalition.

MISS PATCH, bred by Sir Arthur Haſleridge, Bart. of England, and ſold to Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, in the county of Clare, Ireland:—She was a bay mare, foaled in 1737, and got by Lord Halifax's Juſtice, (*page* 28), out of Sir Arthur Haſleridge's famous *Ringtail Galloway Mare*, by Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb; her dam by Hip, (ſon of the ſaid Bay Barb) out of a full ſiſter to *Piping Peg*, by Mr. Liſter's Turk, ſire of Snake.—*Miſs Patch* in 1742, 1743, and 1744, won ſeveral Plates and Prizes. At Turlow, (county of Clare,) in May, 1745, She walked over for the 20l. Plate, weight 10ſt.; and at Caſtle-Bar in Auguſt, She alſo walked over for the 30l. Plate, weight 9ſt. At the Curragh in April, 1746, She won the Old Subſcription-Purſe of 25l. free only for mares and geldings, 10ſt. ſix miles, beating Lord Mazareen's Violante;—and at Eyers-Court in September, She won the 30l. Plate, free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. beating 2 others. At the Curragh in September, 1747, She won a Purſe of 30l. free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt. diſtancing Mr. Judge's Squirrel. At the Curragh in April, 1748, She won the Annual Plate of 20l. free only for mares and geldings, 10ſt. ſix miles, beating Sir M. Wyvill's Orange-Wench and Collier:—At Turlough-Moor, She walked over for the Annual Purſe of 20gs, left by Sir Donatus O'Brien, Bart. to be run for on the 29th of May annually, (old ſtyle) for ever, free for any horſe, &c. carrying 10ſt. four miles:—And at Caſtle-Iſland in July, She won 20l. give and take, diſtancing Mr. Murrough's Starling, who meaſured 13 hands 2 inches; and Miſs Patch meaſured 13 hands 3 inches and a half.—She was very ſeldom beat. *Miſs Patch* was a Brood-Mare in Sir Edward O'Brien's poſſeſſion, and was the dam of Brutus, (*page* 495) &c.

MISS PORTLEY, Hercules Langford Rowley's, Eſq. (a bay mare, foaled in 1746) by Fearnought, ſon of Bay Bolton.—At the Curragh in April, 1751, *Miſs Portley* beat Mr. Keating's grey horſe, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs.—At Maze in July, She won 30l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Lord Antrim's Fly, and Mr. Harris's cheſnut mare. At Downe-Patrick, July 8, 1752, She won the Royal Plate for ſix years old horſes, &c. bred in Ireland, 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Harris's cheſnut mare, Lord Antrim's Truſty, by Ragman, and diſtanced 3 others:—Truſty won the firſt heat from Miſs Portley, who won the ſecond from Truſty, who was then drawn; and at Ratoath, July 28, She won 20l. for five and ſix-year olds, beating Colonel's M'Quire Marlborough, and diſtanced Mr. C. Forteſcue's Drowſy.

MODESTY, Mr. Gibbons's, (a cheſnut mare, foaled in 1763) by Hurlothrumbo.—At the Curragh in June, 1767, *Modeſty* was ſecond to Mr. O'Hara's Hirpinus for the Royal Plate, beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Bolton, Mr. Lambert's Clericus, and 12 others:—At Downe-Patrick in July, She won the Royal Plate for four and five-year olds, beating, at four heats, Lord Mount-Eagle's Brown-Jack, by Black Prince, 5 years old; Mr. Gore's Queen Helen, 5 years old; Mr. Lambert's Clericus, 4 years old, and 3 others:—At Ballymony in Auguſt, She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three heats, Mr. Lambert's Clericus, and Mr. Donellan's Barber. And at the Curragh in April, 1768, She won the Royal Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Tenniſon's Ruby, by Hurlothrumbo; Mr. Hewſon's Cadena, by Cade; Mr. Armſtrong's Ardaſs, by Archer; and Mr. Dogherty's Ducheſs of Leinſter, by Cumberland. She ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

MUNSTER-LASS, Mr. Dogherty's, (a cheſnut mare, foaled in 1750). At Boyle in May, 1754, She won 58l. for four-year olds, beating, at three heats, Mr. Mahon's True-Blue, and 5 others:—At Caſtle-Bar in July, She won a Purſe of 49l. beating Mr. Cuttle's Starling, Mr Brown's Little Smoker, and 3 others. At the Curragh in April, 1755, She won the Sportſmen's Subſcription-Plate of 50gs for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Newenham's Trifle, by Lord Lonſdale's Juba; Mr. Jocelyn's Sportſman, Mr. Brown's Tamerlane, and 5 others;—alſo, at the ſame Meeting, She won 50gs, four-miles, beating Mr. Dillon's Ducheſs, Mr. Burrows's Jolly Roger and 3 others. At Antrim in June, She won 50l. for five and ſix-year olds, beating Mr. O'Neil's Redroſe, 6 years old:—At Maze, July 12, She walked over for the 50l. Plate:—At Bellowſtown, July 29, She walked over for a fine Piece of Damaſk Linen; and on the next day, She won the 30l. Purſe, beating Mr. O'Neil's Fearnought, Lord Antrim's Antelope, and diſtanced 2 others:—At Baltinglaſs in Auguſt, She won 50l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. 6lb. beating 2 others: At Boyle in September, She won 50l. for mares, weight for age, beating Mr. Dillon's Ducheſs, by Ground-Ivy, and 3 others;—but

her Rider was accuſed of croſſing and joſtling, which being declared by the articles, the Plate was given to Mr. Dillon. At the Curragh in April, 1756, She won the Royal Plate for five-year olds, Iriſh-bred, 10ſt. beating, at four heats, Mr. Newenham's True-Blue, Mr. Brown's Little Smoker, Mr. Grady's Conqueror, and 5 others: At Killarney in June, She won 50l. beating, at three heats, Mr. Dillon's Ducheſs, and Sir Edward O'Brien's Hippolita:—At Rathkeal in July, She won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Creagh's Iriſh-Beau:—At the Curragh in September, She won 50l. for five-year olds, beating Mr. Brown's Little Smoker, Sir Ralph Gore's Diana, and Mr. Plunket's Starling. At Loughrea in July, 1757, She beat Mr. Brown's Bolton, by Whitefoot, four miles, 200l. and a 50l. Prize was added thereto by Mr. Daly:—At the Curragh in September, She won the Royal Plate for mares, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. O'Neil's Redroſe, Mr. Stratford's Bloſſom, and Mr. Hill's Mary Scot. At the Curragh in September, 1758, She won the Royal Plate for mares, 10ſt. beating, at *five* heats, Mr. O'Neil's Redroſe, by Regulus; and Sir Edward O'Brien's (late the Duke of Ancaſter's) Lottery, by Blank:—Lottery won the firſt heat from Redroſe; Munſter-Laſs the ſecond from Lottery: the third was deemed a dead one between Lottery and Munſter-Laſs, owing to a diſpute betwixt the Jockies.—Lottery was then drawn; and Redroſe won the fourth heat, and Munſter-Laſs the fifth:—The Plate was for ſome time held in diſpute, but afterwards given to Mr. Dogherty. And at Aſſolas in November, She won a Purſe of 40gs. weight for age, beating Mr. Brown's Tamerlane, and Mr. Weſtrop's Freckleface. This was the laſt time of her running.—She was very ſeldom beat.

PAOLI, (late *White-Stockings*) bred by Lord Chedworth, and ſold to Mr. Walpole of Ireland, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1757) by Dormouſe, (*page* 74); his dam, (own ſiſter to Mother Pratt, the grandam of Meteor) by Markſman, (ſon of Lord Godolphin's Arabian); grandam by Mr. Curwen's Mixbury; great grandam by the Bald Galloway, out of Lord D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal Mare.—At Burford in September, 1761, *White-Stockings* won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Dutton's cheſ. colt, by Spot; Mr. Keck's Weaſel, &c. At Burford in November, 1762, He won the Royal Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Sir M. Fetherſtone's Henricus, Mr. Hilyar's Sweepſtakes, Mr. Harriſon's Tanner, and Mr. Dutton's Spot:—*White-Stockings* was ſold to Mr. Walpole, who named him *Paoli*, and in 1763, He ſtarted twice, without winning. At the Curragh in April, 1764, He won 50gs. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at four heats, Mr. O'Neil's (late Mr. Preſton's) Hero, by Cade, aged; and Mr. Connolly's Surly, who was diſtanced the firſt heat:—Hero won the firſt heat; the ſecond could not be determined; and Paoli won the third and fourth, with great difficulty:—This was the only time of his racing that year, and the laſt but one of his running.

PEREGRINE PICKLE, Mr. O'Brien's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1761), by Trunnion, ſon of Cade.—At Ballymony in July, 1766, He won 50l. for five-year olds, beating, at three heats, Mr. Newcomen's Maria Burton, Mr. Tate's Thunder, and Lord Mount-Eagle's Empreſs;—and at Downe-Patrick in Auguſt, He ran four heats againſt Mr. Armſtrong's Polly, for the Royal Plate; beating Mr. Lambert's Thunder, Mr. Savage's Vixen, Lord Mount-Eagle's Angelica, Mr. Forteſcue's Sprightly, &c. At the Curragh in April, 1767, He won the Royal Plate for five-year olds, Iriſh-bred, 10ſt. beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Emperor, Mr. Leonard's Prince of Orange, Captain Irvin's William, &c.—At the Curragh in June, He won the Royal Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. 9ſt. allowing 3lb. to mares and geldings, beating Mr. Conolly's Trimbuſh, by Guſtavus: Mr. Hewſon's Ranger, by Skim; Mr. Judge's Tulip, by Bolton; Mr. Saunderſon's Wrangler, by Galatea; Mr. Smith's Buck, and Mr. Dogherty's Champion:—Trimbuſh, Tulip, Wrangler, and Buck were allowed 3lb. each:—At Downe-Patrick in July, He won the Royal Plate for ſix years old horſes, &c. Iriſh-bred, 12ſt. beating Captain Daly's Warrior, by Hurlothrumbo; and diſtanced Mr. Smith's Elephant; and at Loughrea in September, He ran againſt Captain Daly's Warrior for 50l. when he won the firſt heat; but the ſecond could not be decided, and he was then drawn without ſtarting for the third; which were the only times of his running that year:—He was ſold to Mr. T. Lambert; and in 1768, He ſtarted twice without winning. At the Curragh in April, 1769, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 60l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Mr. Drought's Sportſman, by Old England; Mr. Conolly's Banker, by Match'em; Colonel Wynn's Fox, by Match'em; and Mr. Purdon's Bandy, by Bandy: At Carlow in May, He won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Heany's Whichnor, by Triſle:—At the Curragh in June, He won the Royal Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. 9ſt. geldings allowed 3lb. beating Lord Weſtport's Brown Jack, by Black Prince; Mr. Mathews's Tartar, by Cumberland; Mr. Conolly's Hippomenes, by Guſtavus; and Mr. Forſter's Titan:—Hippomenes was allowed 3lb.—And at Tuam in Auguſt, He was beat by Mr. Newcomen's Sharper, for the Whim Plate of 50l.;—which were the only times of his racing that year.—He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

PETTICOAT-TIGHT, Thomas Burrows's, Eſq. (a cheſnut mare, foaled in 1747) by Old Taffy.—At the Curragh in April, 1752, She beat a cheſnut gelding of Mr. Mervin's, 10ſt. each, four miles, 100gs. At Wicklow in June, 1753, She won a Purſe of 20gs for five and ſix-year olds, beating Mr. Main's bay mare, 5 years old; Mr. Crutchley's Arthur O'Bradley, Mr. Broderick's Frolic, and 3 others:—At Laka in June, She won the Subſcription-Purſe for ſix years old and aged horſes, beating Colonel M'Guire's Marlborough, by Babram; and Mr. Keating's Trimmer, by Hobgoblin:—At Armagh in Auguſt, She won a Purſe of 20l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb.

beating, at three heats, Mr. Patten's Cricket, Mr. Hall's Bonny Bachelor, &c. At Navan in Auguſt, She won a Purſe of 20l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Mr. Mahon's Sportley, by Spinner, who was drawn after the firſt heat; and diſtanced 2 others:—At Caſtlebar, ſame month, She won a Purſe of 20l. for Iriſh-bred horſes, give-and-take, beating Mr. Dillon's Black Joke, &c.—At Shields, near Nobber, October 1, She won 30l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Mr. Wildridge's Bully, and Mr. Saunderſon's Dureling; and at Cavan, October 18, She won a Purſe of 30l. beating Mr. Wildridge's Bully;—which was the laſt time of her running. She was very ſeldom beat.

POLLY, (firſt called *Legacy*) Mr. Armſtrong's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1761).—At Parſon's Town in Auguſt, 1764, She won 50gs for three-year olds, two miles, beating Mr. Newcomen's Maria Burton, Mr. Coghlan's Redroſe, and Mr. Donellan's Blaze. And at Downe-Patrick in Auguſt, 1766, She won the Royal Plate for five years old horſes, &c, Iriſh-bred, beating, at four heats, Mr. O'Brien's Peregrine Pickle, Mr. Lambert's Thunder, Mr. Savage's Vixen, Lord Mount-Eagle's Angelica, Mr. Forteſcue's Sprightly, &c.—Thunder won the firſt heat from Angelica; Peregrine Pickle the ſecond from Polly, who won the third and fourth from Peregrine Pickle.

PRIM, Lord Portmore's, ſold to Mr. N. Curzon, and then to Mr. R. Stamford, who ſold him to Meſſrs. Thomas and Burn of Ireland, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1745) by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of a daughter of the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers.—At Lambourn in April, 1751, *Prim* won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. beating Mr. Martindale's Guſtavus, by Foreſter; Sir Charles Goring's Tom Thumb, by Goldenlocks; and Lord Craven's Cartouch, by Cartouch:—At Ayleſbury, Auguſt 6, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 10ſt. and aged, 11ſt. beating Lord Wenman's Flora, by Whitefoot, aged:—And at Oxford, Auguſt 22, He was ſecond to Mr. Martindale's Guſtavus for the Ladies' Plate, and received the Stakes of 20l. beating Lord Onſlow's Highlander, by Hobgoblin; the Duke of Anceſter's grey horſe, Magic, by the Bolton Starling, &c.—He was ſold to Mr. Curzon, who raced him in 1752, without winning.—He was then ſold to Mr. R. Stamford; and at Romford in September, 1753, *Prim* won 50l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Mr. Thwaites's Redcap, by Lath; Mr. Adams's Brimſtone, &c.—He was ſold to Meſſrs. Thomas and Burn; and at Tuam in October, 1754, He won a Purſe of 20l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Jenny Jeſſamy, by the Bolton Starling, who was drawn after the firſt heat;—alſo, at the ſame place, He won a Purſe of 40gs for aged horſes, &c. 10ſt. 1lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Daly's Smirking Nan, by Markſman; Sir Edward O'Brien's Ducheſs, by the Devonſhire Blacklegs; and Mr. Knox's Steady, by Steady;—Ducheſs won the firſt heat from Smirking Nan, but fell lame in running for the ſecond, and was then drawn.—He ſtarted three times in Ire-

land, beſides the above. *Prim* was a Stallion at Loughrea, but ſerved very few Mares.

RUSSIA, Mr. Knox's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1754) by Ground-Ivy.—At the Curragh in June, 1758, He won the Royal Plate for four-year olds, Iriſh-bred, 8ſt. 7lb. each, beating, at *five* two-mile heats, Lord Clanbraſſil's (afterwards Mr. Forteſcue's) Bajazetta, by Bajazet; Mr. M'Quire's Sportſman, by Buſtard; Mr. St. Leger's Segiſmunda, and 3 others:—Bajazetta won the firſt heat from Pruſſia; Sportſman the ſecond from Pruſſia; the third was deemed a dead one between Pruſſia and Sportſman; Pruſſia won the fourth heat from Sportſman, and the fifth from Bajazetta. And at the Curragh in April, 1759, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Col. Archdale's Jubilee Dickey, by Bajazet; Mr. Rowley's Scanderbeg, by Bajazet; Colonel M'Guire's Sportſman, &c.

QUEEN-BESS, Lord Mount-Eagle's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1760) own ſiſter to *Dove*, by Buſtard, *page* 500.—At the Curragh in June, 1764, *Queen Beſs* won the Royal Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Pidgeon's bay filly, Louth; Mr. Daly's Mars, Mr. C. Daly's Penſeroſo, Mr. Moneux's Prunella, Mr. Warren's Gameſter, and Mr. Eyers's Smiling Molly, who took reſt at ſtarting for the firſt heat.—At Parſon's Town in Auguſt, *Queen Beſs* was beat, at three heats, by Mr. Fitzpatrick's Trimmer, for the 100l. Plate, for four-year olds; beating Mr. Armſtrong's Goat's Jigg, Mr. Burke's Partner, &c.—She won the firſt heat from Trimmer, and was twice ſecond for the other two, but falling lame, it was ſuppoſed loſt her the Plate:—She received 20l. as the ſecond beſt. At the Curragh, April 23, 1765, She won the Royal Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Daly's Fatima, by Buſtard; Mr. Molloy's Conſtant Betty, Mr. Dormot's Cut-Purſe, Mr. Kelly's Goat's Jigg, Mr. Lynch's Smacking Molly, Mr. Ryan's Bedlam Beſs, Mr. Smith's North-Country Maiden, and Colonel Eyers's Smiling Molly:—Even betting on Fatima againſt the field:—On the 26th, (ſame Meeting) She won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged, 10ſt. four miles, beating Lord Drogheda's Miſs Banniſter, by Snap, 5 years old; Mr. O'Neil's Hero, by Cade, aged; and Mr. O'Hara's Wichnor, by Trifle, 5 years old:—Even betting on Miſs Banniſter. She ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

ANGER, Mr. Hewſon's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1756) by Skim, *page* 114.—At Rathclare in July, 1763, He won a Purſe of 30gs for five-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 13lb. and aged, 10ſt. 9lb. beating Mr. Evans's Clariſſa, 5 years old; and Mr. Ryan's Corporal Tom, 6 years old. At Ennis in May, 1764, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Lottery, who got a misfortune in running, and was obliged to be put out of training. At Kilkenny

in June, 1765, He won 50l. beating Mr. Dogherty's ſtaig, Lord Mount-Eagle's Empreſs, and Mr. Blake's Squib:—At Loughrea in July, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Candidate, by Old England; and Mr. Donellan's Modely, by Bajaset. And at the Curragh in June, 1766, He won the Royal Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. 9ſt. allowing geldings 3lb. beating Mr. Lambert's Free-Maſon, by Old England; Mr. O'Hara's Edmund, by Alfred; Mr. Conolly's bay gelding, Trifle; Mr. Lill's Brady Tom, and Mr. Armſtrong's Darius.

REDROSE, Charles O'Neil's, Eſq. (a bay mare, foaled in 1749) by Mr. Martindale's Regulus.—At Trim, (county of Meath,) in June, 1754, She won a Purſe of 20gs for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating 2 others.—At the Curragh in September, 1756, She won the Royal Plate for mares, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Lord Antrim's Miſs Baker, Mr. Dogherty's Munſter-Laſs, Mr. Burrows's Petticoat, Mr. Hyde's Atalanta, Mr. Stafford's Bloſſom, &c. At the Curragh in April, 1757, She won 60l. free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. beating Mr. Brown's Bolton, by Whitefoot; and Mr. M'Gragh's Favourite. At the Curragh in April, 1758, She won the 60l. free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Brown's Tamerlane, Mr. Archdale's Hobgoblin, Mr. Palmer's Nichodemus, &c.—And at the Curragh in September, She ran *five* heats, for the Royal Plate againſt Munſter-Laſs and Lottery:—*ſee Munſter-Laſs*, page 509. She ſtarted once after, and was put out of training.

ROBIN RUSTICOAT, bred by Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. and ſold to Mr. French, (a bay horſe, foaled about the year 1747) by Sir Edward O'Brien's Young Starling, out of *Miſs Pert*, a daughter of the Thouloufe Barb, *page* 27.—At Loughrea in Auguſt, 1754, *Robin Ruſticoat* won the Ladies' Purſe of 50l. for Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. diſtancing Mr. Brown's Bolton, and 2 others:—At Bellewſtown, near Drogheda, in October, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating Mr. O'Neil's Fearnought, and Mr. Keating's Trimmer:—At Rich-Hill in October, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Mr. O'Neil's Viper, by Cade; and Lord Antrim's Skewball, by the Godolphin Arabian. At Clogheen in May, 1755, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 11ſt. beating Mr. Newenham's Trifle, by Lord Lonſdale's Juba, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—At Carrigaline, near Cork, in June, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating the ſame Trifle;—alſo, at the ſame place, He walked over for a Purſe of 100gs:—At Rathkeale, July 1, He walked over for a Purſe of 50l.—At Bellewſtown, July 31, He won a Purſe of 20l. for horſes, &c. 12ſt. beating Mr. Mervin's Cyrus, by a Son of the Godolphin Arabian, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—At Baltinglaſs in Auguſt, He won a Purſe of 40l. beating a bay gelding of Mr. Miller's. At the Curragh in April, 1756, He broke down when running for the firſt heat, againſt Lord Antrim's Miſs Baker, and Mr. O'Neil's Redroſe.—*Robin Ruſticoat* was one of the beſt racers

of his time in Ireland, and was likely to have won ſeveral other Prizes if he had not frequently fallen lame. He was afterwards a Stallion.

YOUNG STARLING, (ſire of *Robin Ruſticcat*) was alſo bred by Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. and got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of a daughter of the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers.

ZANUS, Mr. O'Hara's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1757).—At Downe-Patrick in July, 1763, He won the Royal Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Knox's Sprightly, and Mr. Forſter's Orthodox.—And at Maze, He won the Royal Plate for ſix years old horſes, &c. 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Lill's Executioner, Mr. Forſter's Orthodox, and Mr. Sinclair's Quaker Laſs.

ZILVERHEELS, Charles O'Neil's, Eſq. (a cheſnut mare, foaled in 1751) by Sedbury, (*page* 58) dam by Cottingham, out of Old Emma.—At the Curragh in April, 1756, She won the Royal Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Mervin's Lamprina, by Young Lamprie; Mr. J. Daly's Grizelda, Mr. C. Daly's Lucretia, Mr. Fitzgerald's Caſtle Lady, Mr. Dogherty's Miſs Sportly, Mr. Archer's Saucy Fanny, and Captain Uſher's Spotted Doe.—[*This was the firſt Royal Plate given to be run for by mares riſing five years old at the Curragh.*] At the Curragh in April, 1758, *Silverheels* won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Knox's Juliet, by Lord Portmore's Spinner, 6 years old; Mr. Weſtrop's Froſtyface, by the Bolton Starling, 5 years old; Mr. Warren's Babram, by Mogul, 6 years old; and Mr. Bagnell's Riot, by Babram, 5 years old:—And at the Curragh in September, She won 50gs, beating ſeveral others.

SMOKER, (ſometimes called *Little Smoker*) John Brown's, Eſq. (a bay gelding, foaled in 1750) by Ground-Ivy, out of Young Coquette, the dam of Bolton, Flying Piper, Tamerlane, &c.—At Mullingar in May, 1755, *Smoker* received the Stakes of 25gs, for being the ſecond-beſt, to Mr. Dillon's Ducheſs, for the Sportſmen's Subſcription-Purſe of 150gs for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Sir Ralph Gore's dun horſe, Lobſter:—At Caſtle-Bar in July, He won 40l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Cuttle's Starling, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—At Loughrea, September 11, He won a Purſe of Gold for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Newenham's True-Blue, Mr. Dillon's Ducheſs, and diſtanced 4 others:—At Boyle, September 23, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Cuttle's Robin, Mr. French's Pizzle, Mr. King's Royal, and 2 others. At Tuam in Auguſt, 1756, He won 50l. weight for age, beating Sir Ralph Gore's Diana, Mr. Willis's Aurora, and Mr. Dillon's Ducheſs. At Caſtle-Bar in October, 1758, He won 50l. free only for mares and geldings, diſtancing Mr. Fallan's Rat. At the Curragh in April, 1759, He won the old-eſtabliſhed Plate of 20l. free only for mares and geldings, 10ſt. ſix-mile heat, beating ſeveral others.—He was ſold to Mr. Murphy; and at the Curragh in April, 1760, He won the old-eſtabliſhed Plate of 20l. beating a grey gelding of Mr. Neſbitt's.

SOPHIA, Mr. O'Hara's, and ſold to Mr. Lambert, (a grey mare, foaled in 1761) by Buſtard, *page* 88.—At the Curragh in April, 1766, *Sophia* won the Royal Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Empreſs, by Buſtard; Mr. Dogherty's Pompadour, by Skim; Mr. Townſhend's Veſtal, Mr. Newcomen's Maria Burton, Captain Ormſby's Maria, Mr. Reily's Spilletta, and 7 others:—She was ſold to Mr. Lambert; and at Ennis in October, She won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Burke's Partner, Captain Ormſby's Maria, and Mr. Daly's Goldfinch. And at Celbridge in July, 1767, She won 50gs for ſix-year olds, beating Mr. O'Hara's Glumdalca, (who received the ſtakes) and ſeveral others.—*Sophia* was never beat.

SPEEDWELL, Mr. Tenniſon's, (a [illegible]own-bay horſe, foaled in 1757) by Belgrade the [illegible]naduke Wyvill's Young Belgrade, *page* 67.—At [illegible]ber, 1762, *Speedwell* won 50l. for five-year olds, [illegible]r heats, Mr. St. Leger's Leveller, by Ground-Ivy; Mr. Forner's Or[illegible]odox, by Lord Portmore's Steady; Mr. Knox's Sprightly, by Grou[illegible]d-Ivy; and Mr. Mervin's Maria: Orthodox won the firſt heat from Speedwell; Leveller the ſecond from Orthodox; and Speedwell the third and fourth from Leveller: At Portarlington in October, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. St. Leger's Gallant. At the Curragh in April, 1763, He won the Royal Plate for five years old horſes, &c. Iriſh-bred, 10ſt. beating Mr. St. Leger's Leveller, and Mr. Lambert's Whitenoſe. by Skim:—At the Curragh in May, He beat Mr. Forſter's Orthodox, 9ſt. each, four miles, 200gs:—At Trim in July, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Colonel M'Guire's Northumberland, by Buſtard, who was drawn after the firſt heat. He ſtarted twice after, in the ſame year, and was then put out of training.

SPORTSMAN, Mr. Reily's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1749) by the Duke of Bolton's Starling.—At Maze in July, 1755, He won the Royal Plate for ſix years old horſes, &c. bred in Ireland, 12ſt. beating Mr. Miller's Northern-Laſs, and Mr. Dogherty's Munſter-Laſs:—At Baltinglaſs in Auguſt, *Sportsman* broke down when running, for the firſt heat, againſt Mr. Warren's Babram, &c. and was then put out of training.—He ſtarted only once beſides the above. He was afterwards a Stallion.

SPORTSMAN, Colonel M'Guire's, and ſold to Samuel Wilkinſon, Eſq. (a grey horſe, foaled in 1754) by Buſtard, out of a daughter of the Duke of Bolton's Starling.—At Trim, June 4, 1758, *Sportsman* won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr. Blake's Trifle, Mr. Belford's Diana, Mr. Malone's Daiſy, and Mr. Billingham's Privateer, who ran reſtive:—At the Curragh, June 13, He ran *five* heats, for the Royal Plate, againſt Pruſſia, &c. *page* 513:—At Caſtle-Bar in October, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr. Blake's Trifle, and 3 others. He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Wilkinſon; and at the Curragh in

July, 1759, *Sportsman*, 8ſt. beat Mr. Forſter's Roxana, 8ſt. 8lb. 12oz. four miles, 200gs.—And at Loughrea in Auguſt, He won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Brown's Smoker, and 2 others.—He ſtarted once after, and was put out of training.

SPORTSMAN, Mr. Drought's (a bay horſe, foaled in 1762) by Old England.—At Kilkenny in June, 1766, *Sportsman* won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Molloy's Rocket:—At Trim in Auguſt, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr. Gore's Juliet, and Lord Gore's Spotted Doe. At the Curragh in June, 1767, He won the Royal Plate for five years old horſes, &c. 9ſt. mares and geldings allowed 3lb. three-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Captain O'Brien's Godfrey, by Trunnion; Mr. Gore's Juliet, Mr. Conolly's Fox, Lord Mount-Eagle's Brown Jack, &c.—At Kinnegad in July, He walked over for 50l. for five-year olds. At the Curragh in April, 1768, He was beat by Mr. Conolly's Aimwell, for the Royal Plate, which was the only time of his running that year. At Birr in June, 1769, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. beating Mr. Bowerman's Spanker, by Trunnion; and Mr. Yelverton's Calculator. At Carlow in May, 1770, He was beat by Aimwell for 50l. which was the only time of his running that year. At Rathkeal in July, 1771, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. beating, at four heats, Mr. Lambert's Favourite, by Tim; Mr. Weſtrop's Godfrey, by Trunnion, Colonel Peirſon's Claudius, and 3 others:—Favourite won the firſt heat from Claudius; Sportſman the ſecond from Favourite; the third was deemed a dead one between Sportſman and Favourite; and Sportſman won the fourth from Favourite:—At Mallow in Auguſt, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Mr. Quin's Turk, by Buſtard, and diſtanced 2 others:—And at Bandon in September, He won 40l. given by the Inniſhannon, or Culloden Club, for horſes, &c. 9ſt. diſtancing a bay horſe of Captain Eliott's:—This was the laſt time of his running, and the only times of his ſtarting that year.

SPOT, Sir Ralph Gore's, Bart. (a grey horſe, foaled in 1752) by Buſtard, dam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers, out of a daughter of Mr. Crofts's Partner.—At the Curragh in September, 1757, *Spot* won 50l. weight for age, beating, at three heats, Mr. Walpole's Riot, by Babram, 5 years old; Mr. O'Neil's Achilles, 6 years old; Sir Edward O'Brien's Trunnion, aged; Mr. Fitzgerald's Ruby, 5 years old; Mr. Brown's Tamerlane, aged, and 2 others:—At the Curragh in June, 1758, He won 60gs for horſes, &c. beating Sir E. O'Brien's Lothario, by Old England; and Mr. Taylor's Tim, by Squirt. And at the Curragh in April, 1761, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 50gs, free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Colonel Archdale's Hobgoblin, by Hobgoblin.

STARLING, Sir Edward O'Brien's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1748) by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of *Miſs Pert*, the dam of Robin Ruſty-coat, *page* 514.—At Curroſin, (county of Clare) in July, 1753, *Starling*

won a Purſe of 20gs for five-year olds, diſtancing Mr. C. Daly's Sporting Peggy. At Turlough Moor in June, 1754, He won the Annual Purſe of 20gs left by Sir Donough O'Brien, to be run for on the 29th of May, (old ſtyle) free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Burke's Camilla, Mr. Edw. O'Brien's Bachelor, Mr. Lambert's Starling, &c. At Turlough Moor in June, 1756, He won the Annual Plate of 20gs, &c. 10ſt. four miles, beating 2 others;—and at Kilkenny in July, He won 50gs for hunters, 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Bateman's Sweetwilliam, and Mr. Bernard's Blackbird. *Starling* ran but ſeldom.

STAT[illegible] bay mare, foaled in 1753) by Bal[illegible] daughter of Bay Bolton.—At the Curragh in [illegible] received 100gs from Sir Edward O'Brien's Au[illegible], out of Brown Betty, by Lath, 9ſt. each, fo[illegible]agh in April, 1758, She beat Sir Edward O'Brien's Octavia, 3l[illegible]ch, four miles, 100gs.—At the Curragh in June, She won 60gs [illegible] five-year olds, beating Mr. Mervin's Jupiter, by Skin[illegible]urragh in April, 1759, She won the Royal Plate for five y[illegible]orſes, &c. Iriſh-bred, 10ſt. beating Mr. French's Alborac, by [illegible]ard; Sir Edward O'Brien's Auguſtus, Mr. Langley's Careleſs, and Mr. Fitzgerald's Fox:—And at the Curragh in June, She walked over for the Subſcription-Purſe of 70gs and upwards:—*Statira* ran very ſeldom.

STEADY, John Knox's, Eſq. (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1748) by Lord Portmore's Steady, (*page* 68) out of a daughter of Mr. Croſts's Partner.—At the Curragh in April, 1753, *Steady* won a Subſcription-Purſe of 50gs for four-year olds, beating 4 others. At *Boyle* in May, 1754, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating Mr. Howard's Poppet:—At Trim in June, He won a Purſe of 25gs free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Walpole's Beau, by Cartouch; Mr. Mervin's Archer, by the Bolton Starling; and Mr. Keating's (formerly Mr. Prentice's) Trimmer, by Hobgoblin:—Trimmer won the firſt heat from Steady, but fell in running for the ſecond:—At Bellewſtown, July 5, He won 50l. free for any horſe, &c. 12ſt. beating Mr. Mervin's Archer, and Mr. O'Neil's Fearnought:—At Downe-Patrick, July 26, He walked over for 50l. free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. At Loughrea in Auguſt, He won 60l. free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Newenham's Trifle, by Lord Loſtdale's Juba; and Sir Ralph Gore's Prim, by Crab. At Caſtle-Bar in July, 1755, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 11ſt. beating Mr. Brown's Bolton, by Whitefoot, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—At Boyle in September, He won a Purſe of 100l. free for any horſe, &c. 12ſt. (rode by Gentlemen) beating Mr. French's Robin Ruſtycoat, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—Steady was rode by Mr. King, and Robin Ruſtycoat by Mr. Pigott. At Navan in Auguſt, 1758, He 50l. beating Mr. Forteſcue's cheſnut mare, and Mr. Hill's At the Curragh in September, He won the Royal Plate,

beating ſeveral others:—At Rathkeal in October, He won 50l. beating Mr. Aſhill's Silverlocks, and Mr. Stratford's Bloſſom. At the Curragh in April, 1759, He won 60l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. O'Neil's Redroſe, Mr. Brown's Black Prince, &c.—At Navan in Auguſt, He won 40l. beating a cheſnut horſe of Mr. Taaffe's;—and at the Curragh in September, He won the Royal Plate for aged horſes, &c. 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Brown's Tamerlane, Mr. French's Nabob, Mr. Warren's Babram, Lord Mordington's Doctor, Mr. Stratford's Nimrod, and Mr. Langley's O'Chance.

SURLY, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1755) by Tritle, ſon of Fox.—At the Curragh in April, 1762, *Surly*, 8ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of — gs, four miles, beating Mr. Forteſcue's Lady Caroline, 8ſt. 7lb. and Mr. O'Neil's Achilles, 9ſt. At the Curragh in April, 1763, He beat Mr. Rowley's Scanderbeg, by Bajazet, 9ſt. each, four-mile heats, 1000gs.—Scanderbeg was drawn after the firſt heat:—At Trim in July, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating the ſame Scanderbeg.

SWEETLIPS, John Hill Forſter's, Eſq. (a cheſnut mare, foaled in 1746) At the Curragh in September 1752, *Sweetlips* won the Royal Plate for mares, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Burrows's Petticoat-tight, Mr. Brownlow's Black Shuttle, Mr. Rowley's Miſs Portley, Mr. Langley's Petticoat-tight, Mr. Mahon's Sportly, Mr. Mathews's Queen of the May, &c.—And at Bellewſtown in July, 1753, She won 40l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. O'Neil's Chimney-Sweeper, Mr. Burrows's Dapper, Lord Antrim's Skew-ball, and Mr. Walpole's Silverſides.

TAMERLANE, John Brown's, Eſq. (a bay horſe, foaled in 1748) own brother to Flying Piper, (*page* 503) by Grouud-Ivy, out of *Young Coquette*, the dam of Bolton, *page* 493.—At Bellewſtown in July, 1753, *Tamerlane* won 35l. in Linen and Caſh, for five years old horſes, &c. Iriſh-bred, beating Mr. Mervin's Cyrus, by a Son of the Godolphin Arabian, &c.—At Cavan in October, He won a Purſe of 20l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. diſtancing Mr. Dillon's Slug, by Old England:—He alſo won a Plate at Maze. At Downe-Patrick in July, 1754, He won a Purſe of 40l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 12lb. and aged, 10ſt. 2lb. beating Mr. Walpole's Beau, aged; and Mr. O'Neil's Viper, 5 years old:—At Loughrea in Auguſt, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Newenham's Harlequin, by Mr. Hutton's Spot; and Mr. Daly's Smirking Nan, by Markſman:—He broke down at Loughrea in Auguſt, when running againſt Ajax, &c. He only ſtarted once in 1755, when he was beat by the Munſter-Laſs, &c. at the Curragh in April. At Tuam in Auguſt, 1756, He won 50l. beating a gelding of Mr. Keogh's:—At Loughrea in September, He won 50gs free for any horſe, &c. 12ſt. beating Mr. Knox's Steady, aged; alſo, at the ſame place, He won 50l. for ſix-

year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. 6lb. beating Mr. Knox's Steady, aged; and Mr. Dogherty's Munſter-Laſs:—At Minola in October, He walked over for a Plate of 40l. given by the Independent Hanoverian Club. He ſtarted four times in 1757, without winning. At Bagnal-Town in May, 1758, He won 50gs for horſes, &c. beating Mr. Warren's Bubram, and Mr. St. Leger's Riot:—At Trim in June, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. beating Mr. O'Neil's Redroſe, Sir Ralph Gore's Spot, and Mr. Donellan's Chance:—He alſo won a Plate of 30l. at Navan; and 50l. at Loughrea. At Caſtle-Bar in July, 1759, He won 50gs for aged horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating ſeveral others;—alſo, at the ſame place, He won 40l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Willis's Diana.

THUMPER, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1760) by Match'em.—At the Curragh in September, 1766, *Thumper* won a Subſcription-Purſe of 100gs and upwards, for ſix-year olds, 11ſt. 4lb. and aged, 12ſt. (rode by Gentlemen) four-mile heats, beating Mr. French's Croneen. At the Curragh in September, 1767, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 100gs and upwards, for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, &c. beating Captain O'Brien's cheſnut gelding, who was drawn after the firſt heat;—alſo, at the ſame Meeting, He won the Royal Plate for horſes, &c. 12ſt. beating Mr. O'Hara's Wichnor, by Trifle; Mr. Walpole's Verjuice, by Shepherd's Crab; Mr. O'Neil's Hero, by Cade; Mr. French's Pioneer, and Mr. O'Brien's Peregrine Pickle. At the Curragh in April, 1768, He won the Subſcription-Plate of 60l. free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. beating Mr. Lambert's Sampſon, by Buſtard; Mr. Judge's Laylock, by Archer; and Mr. Lambert's Sir Thomas, by Shakſpeare;—alſo, at the ſame Meeting, He walked over for the Subſcription-Purſe of 100gs and upwards, for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, &c. At the Curragh in September, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 100gs and upwards, for ſix-year olds, 11ſt. 4lb. and aged, 12ſt. (rode by Gentlemen) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bagnell's Archer, by Archer;—alſo, at the ſame Meeting, *Thumper*, 10ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Forteſcue's Lottery, 4 years old, 6ſt. 6lb. four miles, 100gs.—He was never beat in Ireland. *Thumper* was a Stallion, and was ſire of Lord Clanwilliams's Coalheaver, that won ſeveral Royal Plates and other Prizes in that kingdom.

TIM, (own brother to Quid Nunc) bred by James Lenox Dutton, Eſq. and afterwards ſold to Mr. D. Taylor of Ireland, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1752) by Squirt, (*page* 52) out of an own ſiſter to Bajazet, *page* 82.—At Wincheſter, June 15, 1757, *Tim* won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Swymmer's Hawk, by the Bolton Starling, 5 years old; Sir John Moore's Hazard, by the Godolphin Barb, 5 yrs old, and 7 others:—And at Aſcot-Heath, June 30, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 7lb.) beating Mr. Adams's Criſpin, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb. 6oz; Mr. Chapman's Silvia, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Cox's

Trip, aged, 9ſt. 3lb. 8oz.:—He only ſtarted once beſides the above in England; after which He was ſold to Mr. Taylor of Ireland.—At Rathkeal in October, 1758, *Tim* won 50l. beating Mr. Hewſon's Shepherdeſs, and Sir Edward O'Brien's Octavia:—He alſo won a Plate at Loughrea. At the Curragh in April, 1759, He won the Jockey-Club Plate of 50gs free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Forteſcue's Entrance, by the Godolphin Arabian; Mr. Brown's Bolton, Mr. Knox's Juliet, and diſtanced 4 others.—*Tim* ran but ſeldom, and was afterwards a Stallion.—He was ſire of the following winners, viz. Mr. Lambert's Favourite and Gipſey; Mr. Daly's Stradler and Examiner; Lord Altamont's Sloven; Mr. Blake's Patagonian; Mr. Kirwan's Trinket, Seeker, and Boſtonian; Mr. Brown's Hautboy and Crop; Mr. Savage's Dame Quickly; Mr. R. Hamilton's Senator, and ſeveral others.

RIFLE, Henry Fletcher's Eſq. of Cumberland, and afterwards ſold to Thomas Newenham, Eſq. of Ireland, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1748) by Lord Lonſdale's Juba, out of an own ſiſter to Cumberland, *page* 463.—At Richmond in July, 1753, *Triſle* won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Hutton's Harlequin, by Spot; Mr. Waite's Sportley, and 4 others;—and at Doncaſter in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at four heats, Mr. Croſts's Trinket, by Mr. Hutton's Spot; Mr. Weaver's Sober John, by Rib; Mr. Ann's Spartan, by Partner, and 3 others.—He was ſold to Mr. Newenham; and at Carrigaline, (near Cork) in June, 1754, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 12ſt. diſtancing Mr. French's Weaver:—At Rathkeal in July, He won 80l. weight for age, beating Mr. O'Callaghan's Miſs Pepper, and Sir Edward O'Brien's Duncan Mare. In 1755, He ſtarted three times, and was beat once by Munſter-Laſs, and twice by Robin Ruſtycoat. At Trim in June, 1756, He won a Plate of 36gs value, for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, &c. beating Mr. O'Neil's Redroſe, by Regulus; Mr. Knox's Steady, and Mr. Molloy's Taffy:—At Downe-Patrick, July 15, He won 40l. beating Mr. O'Neil's Silverheels, &c.—At Glenarm, July 30, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. diſtancing Mr. O'Neil's Chimney-Sweeper. And at Trim in June, 1757, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. beating Mr. Brown's Tamerlane, and diſtanced 2 others:—This was the only time of his ſtarting that year, and laſt of his running.

TRIMBUSH, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a black gelding, foaled in 1759) by Guſtavus, *page* 107.—At the Curragh in April, 1763, *Trimbush* beat Mr. Buſh's bay filly, by Alfred, 8ſt. 7lb. each, three miles, 100gs. At the Curragh in April, 1765, He beat Mr. Forteſcue's Ireland, (no weight mentioned) four miles, 100gs. At the Curragh in September, 1766, *Trimbush*, 9ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, four miles, beating Lord Gore's Spotted Doe, 4 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.; Mr. O'Hara's Edmond, aged, 9ſt. 2lb.; and Mr. Forteſcue's Sprightly, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. 4lb.—He alſo, at the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 4lb. beat

Lord Jocelyn's Havannah, by Snip, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 50gs each. At the Curragh in June, 1767, He beat Mr. Hill's Volunteer, 8ſt. each, four miles, 200gs:—At the Curragh in October, *Trimbush*, 8ſt. 6lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, four miles, beating Mr. Saunderſon's Wrangler, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Forſter's Volunteer 8ſt. 4lb. At the Curragh in June, 1768, *Trimbush*, 8ſt. beat Mr. Forſter's (late Lord Bolingbroke's) Madge, by Blank, out of Paragon, by Snip, 6 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. four miles, 50gs:—He alſo received 100gs forfeit from the ſame Madge.

TRIMMER, Mr. Fitzpatrick's, and afterwards Mr. Daly's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1760) by Buſtard, ſon of Mr. Panton's Crab.—At Loughrea, Auguſt, 10, 1764, *Trimmer* won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three heats, Mr. Taylor's Partner, Mr. Daly's Fatima, and 2 others: Fatima won the firſt heat, but Trimmer beat her for the ſecond, and ſhe fell in running for the third:—Partner beat Trimmer, at three heats, for the 50l. for four-year olds, at Ennis in May.—At Parſon's Town, Auguſt 27, He won 80l. for four-year olds, beating, at three heats, Lord Mount-Eagle's Queen-Beſs, (who received 20l.) Mr. Armſtrong's Goat's Jigg, Mr. Burke's (late Mr. Taylor's) Partner, &c. He was ſold to Mr. Daly; and at the Curragh in April, 1765, He won 50l. for four and five-year olds, beating Lord Mount-Eagle's Wolf, by Buſtard, 4 years old; Sir Edward O'Brien's Candidate, and Mr. Warren's Charlotte:—At Trim, July 3, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Molloy's Conſtant Betty, Lord Mount-Eagle's Wolf, Mr. Mahon's Shylock, and Mr. Gore's Dimple: Trimmer went off for the firſt heat, in ſuch a gallant ſtyle, that he diſtanced the whole of his antagoniſts:—At Downe-Patrick, July 25, He won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Smith's Clariſſa, who was diſtanced the ſecond heat:—At Enniſkillen in September, He won 50l. beating Mr. Townſhend's Tulip, who was drawn after the firſt heat. And at Trim in July, 1766, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, beating Mr. Walpole's Verjuice, who fell lame.

VERJUICE, (firſt called *Pegaſus*) Sir Peter Leiceſter's, Bart. and afterwards ſold to Thomas Walpole, Eſq. of Ireland, (a brown-bay horſe, foaled in 1760) by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, (*page* 216) dam by Cade, grandam by Partner.—At York in Auguſt, 1764, *Verjuice*, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. C. Turner's cheſnut filly, My Dear, by his Son of Sweepſtakes, dam by Second, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, 1000gs:—At Wakefield in September, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Wentworth's Volunteer, by Babram; Mr. Shepherd's Briton-ſtrike-home, Mr. King's Sultan, Mr. Bower's Pinch'em, Mr. Stapleton's Proſpect, and Dr. Dunn's Roſetta, who fell in running for the firſt heat:—And at Stafford in October, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 2lb. (winners of a Plate, 8ſt. 6lb.) beating Lord Groſvenor's Doubtful, (ſtakes 7gs) Mr. Howe's Princeſs, Mr. Caſwell's Fortune, (8ſt. 6lb.) Mr. Hall's Favourite, Miſs Thiſilethwaite's Hardware, and Mr. Tombs's Pompadore, who fell in running for the firſt heat.—The above were the only times of his racing in England. He

was ſold to Mr. Walpole, who named him *Verjuice*. At Birr in July, 1765, He was beat, for the firſt heat, by Mr. Dogherty's Champion:—Verjuice was then drawn, and afterwards matched againſt the ſame Champion, to run at the Curragh in April following; but previous thereto, the match was agreed to be off by the conſent of both parties:—At the Curragh in April, 1766, He walked over for the firſt Part of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription-Purſe, for four and five-year olds:—At the Curragh in June, He won the Second Part of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription-Purſe, for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Conolly's Apollo, by Regulus, aged; and Lord Mount-Eagle's Queen Beſs, 6 years old:—At Trim in July, He fell lame when running againſt Mr. Daly's Trimmer. And at the Curragh in April, 1767, He won the Subſcription-Purſe for ſix-year olds, 9ſt and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. O'Hara's Wichnor, aged; and Mr. Conolly's Trifle, aged, who won the firſt heat from Verjuice, but was diſtanced in running for the third. *Verjuice* ſtarted only three times beſides the above, when he was beat by Mr O'Neil's Flaſhing Molly, and by Mr. Conolly's Banker and Thumper, &c.

VIPER, (firſt called *Pledge*) Charles O'Neil's, Eſq. (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1748) by Cade, out of a daughter of Partner.—At Bellewſtown in July, 1753, *Viper* won 30l. weight for age, diſtancing Lord Antrim's Thwackum, aged; and Mr. Dillon's Slug, 5 years old:—It was ſaid that Thwackum fell ſick the day before running.—At Lurgan in October, He won 30l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 12lb. diſtancing Mr. Donellan's Harlequin, aged; and Mr. Smith's Wagtail. At Boyle in May, 1754, He won 50l. for five and ſix-year olds, beating Mr. Knox's Tartar, and Mr. Dogherty's Miſs Pepper, who were both diſtanced the firſt heat;—in conſequence thereof, Viper received the Stakes of 8gs. At the Curragh in April, 1755, He beat Lord Mazareen's Jack Daw, by the Bolton Starling, four miles, (no weight or ſum mentioned):—And at Bellewſtown in July, He won 30gs, give-and-take, beating, at three heats, Mr. Walpole's (late Mr. Croſts's) Blameleſs, by Foreſter, and three others. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

WESTERN-LASS, Lord Mount-Eagle's, (a cheſnut mare, foaled in 1756) own ſiſter to Strongbow, (*page* 239) by Old England; dam, (Dove and Queen Beſs's dam) by Mr. Croſts's Foreſter, (ſon of Mr. Hartley's Blind Horſe) out of *Miſs Jigg*, own ſiſter to Mr. Croſts's Partner.—At the Curragh in April, 1761, *Western-Laſs* won the Royal Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Burrows's Roxana, by Buſtard; Sir Ralph Gore's Fanny, by Buſtard; Mr. Lyon's Kate, by Young Starling; Mr. Knox's Doxy, by Veteran; and Mr. St. Leger's Modeſty. She ſtarted twice after, and was put out of training.

WICHNER, Charles O'Hara's, Eſq. (a brown horſe, foaled in 1759) by Triſle, ſon of Lord Portmore's Fox.—At the Curragh in Septem-

ber, 1765, *Wichnor*, 7ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, four miles, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Trap, by Blank, 8ſt. 11lb.—Mr. Conolly's Trifle, 7ſt. paid. At Mullingar in Auguſt, 1768, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating Mr. Lambert's Peregrine Pickle, and diſtanced, the firſt heat, Mr. Lill's Bandy:—Peregrine Pickle won the firſt heat, but was drawn after running for the ſecond.—He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Heany, who raced him without winning—*Wichnor* was ſire of Mr. Gibbons's Minor, Mr. Cook's Firetail, Captain Barlow's Mad Tom, &c.

WHITENOSE, Thomas Lambert's, Eſq. (a bay mare, foaled in 1757) by Lord Portmore's Skim, ſon of the Bolton Starling.—At Ballynaſloe in July, 1761, *Whitenoſe* won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, beating Mr. Palmer's bay filly, and Sir Edward O'Brien's Dorimond:—At Loughrea in Auguſt, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt 7lb. each, beating Mr. Daly's Chaffinch, &c. At the Curragh in April, 1762, She won the Royal Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir Edward O'Brien's Ophelia, Sir R. Gore's Columbine, Mr. Malone's Diana, Mr. Dogherty's Fly, Mr. French's Nancy, Mr. Richards's Polly Honeycomb, Mr. Storey's Miſs Creeper, and Lord Belvedere's Charming Molly:—At the Curragh in June, She ſtarted for the Royal Plate againſt Leveller, (*page* 507) Dorimond, Orthodox, &c. when ſhe won the firſt heat from Orthodox, but falling lame was drawn without ſtarting again:—At Loughrea in October, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating 2 others. At Eyers-Court in Auguſt, 1763, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, beating Mr. Tenniſon's Speedwell, and Colonel M'Quire's Northumberland:—And at Celbridge in September, She won 50l. weight for age, beating Mr. Walpole's Paoli, by Dormouſe; Mr. Rowley's Scanderbeg, by Bajazet; Mr. Conolly's Pickpocket, by Babram; Mr. Forſter's Antelope, by Old England; Mr. O'Hara's Sejanus, &c.—*Whitenoſe* was only five times beat.

WOLF, Lord Mount-Eagle's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1760) by Buſſard, ſon of Mr. Panton's Crab.—At the Curragh in June, 1764, *Wolf* won the Jockey-Club Plate, weight for age, four miles, beating 5 others: At Ballymoney in Auguſt, He won 50l. for four years old colts, beating Mr. Rowley's Auguſtus, and Mr. Gore's Nameleſs. At the Curragh in April, 1765, He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, (bred by the owners) 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr. Daly's Mars:—At Loughrea in July, He won 50l. beating Mr. Denny's Colonel, Mr. Burke's Partner, &c. At the Curragh in April, 1766, He won the Royal Plate for five years old horſes, Iriſh-bred, 10ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Daly's Trimmer, Mr. Denny's Colonel, Mr. Burke's Partner, and 2 others:—And at the Curragh in June, He beat Mr. Saunderſon's Wrangler, by the Galatea Arabian, 8ſt. 10lb. each, four miles, 100gs.

THE FOLLOWING ARE

WINNERS OF THE ROYAL PLATES,

Which includes the whole run for in IRELAND, by Horſes, &c. from the Year 1744 to thoſe that were FOALED up to the Year 1763 incluſive,

Year.		*Page.*
1745	Meſſrs. Dillon and Brown's *Ground-Ivy*, at the Curragh in September	505
1745	Mr. Archbald's *Irish-Laſs*, at the Curragh in September	506
1746	Mr. Keating's *Grenadier*, at the Curragh in September	504
1746	Lord Portmore's *Lady Caroline*, at the Curragh in Sept.	78
1747	Sir M. Wyvill's *Primate*, at the Curragh in September	84
1747	Sir Edward O'Brien's (late Lord Portmore's) *Lady Caroline*, at the Curragh in September	78
1748	Sir M. Wyvill's *Primate*, at the Curragh in September	84
1748	Mr. Archbald's *Irish-Laſs*, at the Curragh in September	506
1749	There was no account publiſhed of any Iriſh ſport.	
1750	There was no account publiſhed, except at the Curragh in April, when Sir R. Gore's *Sportley* won two Plates, viz. 60l. and 50l.;—and the 100l. Plate, given by the Society of Sportſmen, was won by Sir Ralph Gore's *Othello*, alias *Black-and-all-Black*	86, 97
1751	Mr. O'Neil's *Fearnought*, at Maze, (*being the firſt*)	502
1751	Sir M. Wyvill's *Primate*, at the Curragh in September	84
1751	Sir Ralph Gore's grey mare, by Victorious, at the Curragh in September	504
1752	Mr. Rowley's *Miſs Portley*, at Downe-Patrick	509
1752	Mr. W. Prior's *Othello*, alias *Black-and-all-Black*, at the Curragh in September	97
1752	Mr. Forſter's *Sweetlips*, at the Curragh in September	519
1753	Mr. Brown's *Bolton*, at Maze	492
1753	Lord Antrim's *Guſtavus*, at the Curragh in September	107
1753	Sir Edward O'Brien's *Ducheſs*, at the Curragh in September	106
1754	Mr. Mervin's *Cyrus*, at Downe-Patrick	499
1754	Lord Antrim's *Guſtavus*, at the Curragh in September	107
1754	Sir Edward O'Brien's *Ducheſs*, at the Curragh in September	106
1755	Mr. Reily's *Sportſman*, at Maze	516
1755	Lord Antrim's *Guſtavus*, at the Curragh in September	107
1755	Lord Antrim's *Miſs Baker*, at the Curragh in September	507
1756	Mr. O'Neil's *Silverheels*, at the Curragh in April, for Iriſh-bred mares riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four-miles.—[*This was the firſt Royal Plate run for at the Curragh in April*]	515
1756	Mr. Dogherty's *Munſter-Laſs*, at the Curragh in April, for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, Iriſh-bred, 10ſt. four-mile heats.—[*The firſt commencement of this Plate*]	509

Year.		Page.
1756	Meſſrs. Johnſon and Trench's *Highlander*, at Downe-Patrick	505
1756	Lord Antrim's *Guſtavus*, at the Curragh in September . .	187
1756	Mr. O'Neil's *Redroſe*, at the Curragh in September . . .	511
1757	No account publiſhed of the Royal Plate for mares, at the Curragh in April, as ſeveral of them ſtarted at different times, and which occaſioned a law ſuite.	
1757	Mr. Walpole's *Babram*, at the Curragh in April	490
1757	Mr. Walpole's *Babram*, at the Curragh in September . .	490
1757	Mr. Dogherty's *Munſter-Laſs*, at the Curragh in September	509
1757	No account publiſhed of the Royal Plate at Maze.	
1758	Mr. O'Neil's *Miſs Danby*, at the Curragh in April . . .	508
1758	Mr. French's *Nabob*, at the Curragh in April	214
1758	Mr. Knox's *Pruſsia*, at the Curragh in June, for four-year olds, Iriſh-bred, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats.—[*The firſt commencement of this Plate.*]	513
1758	Mr. French's *Nabob*, at Downe-Patrick	214
1758	Mr. Knox's *Steady*, at the Curragh in September	518
1758	Mr. Dogherty's *Munſter-Laſs*, at the Curragh in September	509
1759	Mr. Forteſcue's *Bajazetta*, at the Curragh in April . . .	210
1759	Mr. Daly's *Statira*, at the Curragh in April, for horſes, &c.	518
1759	Mr. Bailey's *Prince Edward*, at the Curragh in June . . .	239
1759	Mr. Forteſcue's *Alborac*, at Maze	490
1759	Mr. Knox's *Steady*, at the Curragh in September	518
1759	Sir Edward O'Brien's (late the Duke of Ancaſter's) *Lottery*, at the Curragh in September	185
1760	Lord Belvedere's bay mare, by Buſtard, at the Curragh in April, beating Mr. Lambert's Grizelda, and 6 others.	
1760	Mr. Wilkinſon's *Conqueror*, at the Curragh in April . . .	214
1760	Mr. Forſter's *Promiſe*, at the Curragh in June	261
1760	Mr. Wilkinſon's *Conqueror*, at Downe-Patrick	214
1760	Mr. O'Neil's (late Mr. Preſton's, of York) *Hero*, at the Curragh in September	198
1760	Sir Edward O'Brien's *Lottery*, at the Curragh in September	185
1761	Lord Mount-Eagle's *Western-Laſs*, at the Curragh in April.	523
1761	Lord Mount-Eagle's *Strongbow*, at the Curragh in April .	239
1761	Mr. Daly's *Chaffinch*, at the Curragh in June	497
1761	Lord Mount-Eagle's *Candidate*, at the Curragh in June, for five years old Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. 9ſt. mares and geldings allowed 3lb. three-mile heats.—[*The firſt commencement of this Plate*]	496
1761	Mr. Bagnell's *Prince Ferdinand*, at the Curragh in June, free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt. mares and geldings allowed 3lb. four-mile heats.—[*The firſt commencement of this Plate*]	237
1761	Lord Mount-Eagle's *Strongbow*, at Maze	239
1761	Mr. O'Neil's *Hero*, at the Curragh in September	198
1761	Sir Edward O'Brien's *Lottery*, at the Curragh in September	185

Year.		*Page.*
1762	Mr. Lambert's *Whiteneſe*, at the Curragh in April	524
1762	Lord Mount-Eagle's *Candidate*, at the Curragh in April . .	496
1762	Lord Mount-Eagle's *Gimcrack*, at the Curragh in June for four-year olds	504
1762	Mr. St. Leger's *Leveller*, at the Curragh in June for 5-year olds	507
1762	Mr. Bagnell's *Prince Ferdinand*, at the Curragh in June, free for any horſe, &c.	237
1762	Mr. Forſter's *Antelope*, at Downe-Patrick	490
1762	Mr. O'Neil's *Hero*, at the Curragh in September	198
1762	Sir Edward O'Brien's *Lottery*, at the Curragh in September	185
1763	Lord Mount-Eagle's *Dove*, at the Curragh in April . . .	500
1763	Mr. Tenniſon's *Speedwell*, at the Curragh in April	516
1763	Mr. Daly's *Fellow-Craft*, at the Curragh in June for 4-year olds	502
1763	Mr. Daly's *Coloſſus*, at the Curragh in June for five-year olds	499
1763	Mr. Bagnell's *Prince Ferdinand*, at the Curragh in June, free for any horſe, &c.	237
1763	Mr. O'Hara's *Stjanus*, at Maze in July	515
1763	Mr. O'Neil's *Hero*, at the Curragh in September	198
1763	Sir Edward O'Brien's *Lottery*, at the Curragh in September	185
1764	Lord Drogheda's *Miſs Bannister*, at the Curragh in April .	508
1764	Mr. Heany's *Conſtant Betty*, at the Curragh in April . .	499
1764	Lord Mount-Eagle's *Queen Beſs*, at the Curragh in June .	518
1764	Mr. Dogherty's *Champion*, at the Curragh in June . . .	497
1764	Lord Mount-Eagle's *Candidate*, at the Curragh in June . .	496
1764	Mr. O'Hara's *Edmond*, at Downe-Patrick	500
1764	Mr. O'Neil's *Hero*, at the Curragh in September	198
1764	Mr. Donellan's *Modesty*, at the Curragh in September . .	254
1765	Lord Mount-Eagle's *Queen Beſs*, at the Curragh in April .	513
1765	Mr. Dogherty's *Champion*, at the Curragh in April . . .	497
1765	There was no account publiſhed of the three Royal Plates at the Curragh in June.	
1765	Mr. Dogherty's *Champion*, at Downe-Patrick	497
1765	Mr. Conolly's (late Mr. Panton's) *Horatius*, at the Curragh in September	257
1765	Mr. O'Neil's (late Mr. Pearſon's) *Flashing Molly*, at the Curragh in September	253
1766	Mr. O'Hara's *Sophia*, at the Curragh in April	516
1766	Lord Mount-Eagle's *Wolf*, at the Curragh in April . . .	524
1766	Mr. Armſtrong's *Aimwell*, at the Curragh in June . . .	489
1766	Mr. Conolly's (late Mr. Vernon's) *Banker*, at the Curragh in June, free for any horſe, &c.	373
1766	Mr. Hewſon's *Ranger*, at the Curragh in June	513
1766	Meſſrs. Denny and Saunderſon's *Colonel*, at Downe-Patrick	499
1766	Mr. Armſtrong's *Polly*, at Downe-Patrick, for four and five-year olds.—[*The firſt commencement of this Plate.*] .	512

Year.		*Page.*
1766	Mr. O'Neil's *Hero*, at the Curragh in September	198
1766	Mr. Conolly's *Huncamunca*, at the Curragh in September .	313
1767	Mr. Gore's *Juliet*, at the Curragh in April, beating 7 others.	
1767	Mr. O'Brien's *Peregrine Pickle*, at the Curragh in April .	511
1767	Mr. O'Hara's *Herpinus*, at the Curragh in June	406
1767	Mr. Drought's *Sportsman*, at the Curragh in June . . .	517
1767	Mr. O'Brien's *Peregrine Pickle*, at the Curragh in June .	511
1767	Mr. O'Brien's *Peregrine Pickle*, at Downe-Patrick in July .	511
1767	Mr. Gibbons's *Modesty*, at Downe-Patrick in July . . .	509
1767	Mr. Conolly's *Thumper*, at the Curragh in September . .	520
1767	Mr. Conolly's *Huncamunca*, at the Curragh in September .	313
1768	Mr. Gibbons's *Modesty*, at the Curragh in April	509
1768	Mr. Conolly's *Aimwell*, at the Curragh in April	489
1768	Mr. Conolly's *Richmond*, at the Curragh in June	450
1768	Mr. Conolly's *Aimwell*, at the Curragh in June	489
1768	Mr. Conolly's *Huncamunca*, at the Curragh in September, free for any horfe, &c.	313
1768	Mr. Conolly's *Huncamunca*, at the Curragh in Sept. for mares	313
1769	Mr. Lambert's *Favourite*, at the Curragh in April	500
1769	Mr. Lambert's *Peregrine Pickle*, at the Curragh in June .	511
1769	Mr. Lambert's *Favourite*, at Maze	500
1769	Mr. Conolly's *Huncamunca*, at the Curragh in September, free for any horfe, &c.	313
1769	Mr. Conolly's *Huncamunca*, at the Curragh in Sept. for mares	313
1770	Mr. Conolly's *Aimwell*, at the Curragh in June	489
1770	Mr. Conolly's *Huncamunca*, at the Curragh in September, free for any horfe, &c.	313
1770	Mr. Conolly's *Huncamunca*, at the Curragh in Sept. for mares	313

N. B. Such Horfes, &c. that ran in IRELAND and were FOALED in 1764, and the fucceeding years, will be continued in the Second Volume of the TURF REGISTER.

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME.

(Printed by A. BARTHOLOMAN, Herald Office, High-Ousgate, York.)

JUN 2 3 1930